

Portland's Waterfront in Spring Cover Photographer: Lois Summers

Other photography provided by Lois Summers.

# Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014



Office of Management and Finance Fred Miller, Chief Administrative Officer



Rose and Portland Rain

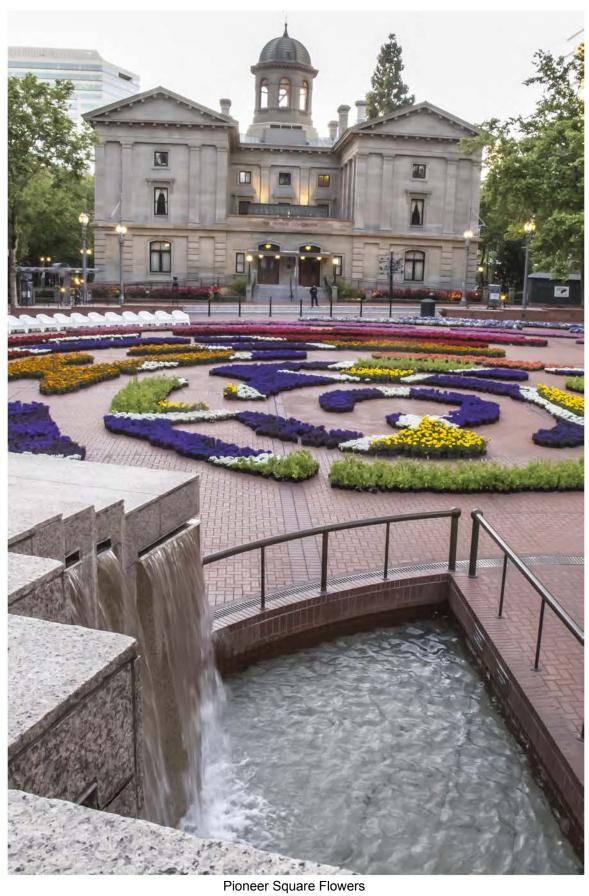
E	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY SECTION	
Letter of Transmittal Elected Officials Organizational Charts Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting	9 15 16 19
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Report of Independent Auditors	21
Management's Discussion and Analysis	25
Basic Financial Statements:	
Government-wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities	50 52
Fund Financial Statements	
Governmental Funds	
Balance Sheet Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	<ul><li>53</li><li>54</li><li>55</li><li>56</li></ul>
Proprietary Funds	
Statements of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Statement of Cash Flows	58 60 62
Fiduciary Funds	
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position	64 65
Notes to the Financial Statements:	
Summary of significant accounting policies     II. Stewardship, compliance, and accountability     III. Detailed notes     IV. Other information	67 81 83 125

	PAGE
Required Supplementary Information:	
General Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual Transportation Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual Grants Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual Notes to the Required Supplementary Information	147 150 152 153
Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules:	
Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Combining Balance Sheet	
Governmental Fund Types Special Revenue Funds Debt Service Funds Capital Projects Funds	157 158 162 167
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	
Governmental Fund Types Special Revenue Funds Debt Service Funds Capital Projects Funds	169 170 174 179
Nonmajor Proprietary Funds	
Combining Statement of Net Position	
Enterprise Funds Internal Service Funds	182 186
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position	
Enterprise Funds Internal Service Funds	190 192
Combining Statement of Cash Flows	
Enterprise Funds Internal Service Funds	194 198
Fiduciary Funds	
Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Pension Trust Funds Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Agency Funds Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Pension Trust Funds Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Agency Funds	203 204 205 206
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Governmental Funds - Budget and Actual:	
General Fund by Function - Budget and Actual	207

	PAGE
Special Revenue Funds - Budget and Actual	
Assessment Collection Fund	213
Emergency Communication Fund	214
Development Services Fund	215
Property Management License Fund	216
Convention and Tourism Fund	217
General Reserve Fund	218
Transportation Reserve Fund	219
Housing Investment Fund	220
Parks Local Option Levy Fund	221
Children's Investment Fund	222
Community Development Block Grant Fund	223
HOME Grant Fund	224
Portland Parks Memorial Fund	225
Tax Increment Reimbursement Fund	226
Police Special Revenue Fund	227
Arts Education and Access Fund	228
Community Solar Fund	229
Debt Service Funds - Budget and Actual	
River District Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund	231
Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	232
Downtown Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking Fund	233
Interstate Corridor Debt Service Fund	234
Pension Debt Redemption Fund	235
South Park Block Redemption Fund	236
Airport Way Debt Service Fund	237
Gas Tax Bond Redemption Fund	238
Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund	239
Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service Fund	240
Bancroft Bond Interest and Sinking Fund	241
Convention Center Area Debt Service Fund	242
North Macadam Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund	243
Special Projects Debt Service Fund	244
Gateway Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund	245
Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund	246
Governmental Bond Redemption Fund	247
Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund	248
42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	249
Cully Boulevard Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	250
Parkrose Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	251
Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	252
Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	253
82nd Avenue / Division Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund	254

	PAGE
Capital Projects Funds - Budget and Actual	
Special Finance and Resource Fund	255
Bureau of Fire, Rescue and Emergency Services	
Facilities GO Bond Construction Fund	256
Local Improvement District Fund	257
Parks Capital Improvement Program Fund	258
Public Safety GO Bond Construction Fund	260
Permanent Fund - Budget and Actual	
Parks Endowment Fund	261
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Proprietary Funds - Budget and Actual:	
Enterprise Funds - Budget and Actual	
Sewer System Operating Fund	263
Sewer System Debt Redemption Fund	265
Sewer System Construction Fund	266
Sewer System Rate Stabilization Fund	267
Water Fund	268
Water Bond Sinking Fund	270
Water Construction Fund	271
Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund	272
Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund	273
Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement Fund	274
Golf Fund	275
Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fund	277
Portland International Raceway Fund	278
Solid Waste Management Fund	279
Parking Facilities Fund	280
Spectator Facilities Operating Fund	281
Environmental Remediation Fund	282
Headwaters Apartment Complex Fund	283
Internal Service Funds - Budget and Actual	
Health Insurance Operating Fund	285
Facilities Services Operating Fund	286
CityFleet Operating Fund	288
Printing and Distribution Services Operating Fund	290
Insurance and Claims Operating Fund	291
Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating Fund	293
Technology Services Fund	294
Enterprise Business Solutions Services Fund	296

	PAGE
Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures - Fiduciary Funds - Budget and Actual:	
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund	297
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve Fund	299
Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve Fund	300
Other Financial Schedules:	
Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions	301
Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions	304
Schedule of Future Bond Principal Requirements	307
Schedule of Future Bond Interest Requirements	308
Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and Outstanding Balances	309
Schedule of Property Taxes Receivable by Levy Year by Fund	311
Schedule of Property Taxes Collected by Levy Year by Fund	312
STATISTICAL SECTION	
Statistical Section - Table of Contents	313
Net Position by Component	314
Changes in Net Position	315
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	317
Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	318
Program Revenues by Function	319
Tax Revenues by Source, Governmental Funds	320
Assessed Valuation and Estimated Actual Values of Taxable Property	321
Property Tax Rates - Direct and Overlapping Governments	322
Principal Property Taxpayers	323
Property Taxes Levies and Collections	324
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	325
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	326
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	327
Legal Debt Margin Information	328
Pledged-Revenue Coverage - Sewer System Revenue Bonds	329
Pledged-Revenue Coverage - Water Revenue Bonds	331
Schedule of Revenue Bond Coverage	222
Second Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	332
Demographic Statistics	333
Principal Employers	334
Full-Time Equivalent Employees by Function / Program	335
Operating Indicators by Function / Program	336
Capital Asset Statistics by Function / Program	338
AUDIT COMMENTS AND DISCLOSURES	
Report of Independent Auditors on Compliance and on Internal Control Over	
Financial Reporting Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in	339
Accordance with Oregon Minimum Audit Standards	339



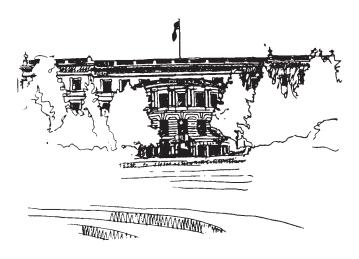
# INDEX TO PHOTOGRAPHS

Spring in Portland	Cover
Rose and Portland Rain	-
Pioneer Square Flowers	vi
Hawthorne Bridge	viii
Portland Fire Boat	20
Portland Building	24
Pioneer Courthouse and Sign Showing Points of Interest Near and Far	48
City Hall and Portland Building	49
City Hall Columns	57
City Hall and Winter Snow	61
City Hall with Fall Color	66
Old and New Architecture	156
Police Horse	161
Portland Historic Area	168
Downtown Portland	173
Morning Rose	180
Portland Waterfront	181
Portland Waterfront Promenade	202
Rose Festival Fireworks	212
Feathered Water Customer	230
Portland City Park	262
View of Portland and Mt. Hood	284



Hawthorne Bridge

# **INTRODUCTORY SECTION**



Portland City Hall, 1895

# Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank



# CITY OF PORTLAND

Charlie Hales, Mayor Fred Miller, Chief Administrative Officer

1120 S.W. Fifth Avenue, Rm. 1250 Portland, Oregon 97204-1912 (503) 823-5288 FAX (503) 823-5384 TTY (503) 823-6868

# OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

December 19, 2014

Mayor Charlie Hales, City Commissioners, City Auditor, and Citizens of the City of Portland, Oregon

The Bureau of Revenue and Financial Services is pleased to submit the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the City of Portland, Oregon (the City) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

This report is published to provide the City Council, City staff, our citizens, and other readers with detailed information concerning the financial position and activities of the City. City management is responsible for both the accuracy of the presented data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures.

To the best of our knowledge and belief, the enclosed report is accurate in all material respects and is organized in a manner designed to fairly present the financial position and results of operations of the City as measured by the financial activity of its various funds. The accompanying disclosures are necessary to enable the reader to gain the maximum understanding of the City's financial affairs.

### THE REPORT

The CAFR is presented in three main sections: introductory, financial, and statistical. The introductory section includes this transmittal letter, a list of principal officials, organizational charts, and a copy of last fiscal year's Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting awarded by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA).

The financial section is prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. This section of the CAFR includes the Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A), which can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditor. These are followed by the basic financial statements, required supplementary information, and combining and individual fund statements and schedules.

The MD&A provides a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements and should be read in conjunction with this letter of transmittal. The basic financial

statements include the government-wide financial statements that present an overview of the City's entire operations, while the fund level statements present the financial information of each of the City's major funds, as well as nonmajor funds.

Lastly, the statistical section includes selected financial and demographic information, generally presented on a multi-year basis.

### **CITY PROFILE**

The City, with a population in excess of 609,000, comprises an area of approximately 145 square miles in northwestern Oregon. Located astride the Willamette River at its confluence with the Columbia River, the City is the center of commerce, industry, transportation, finance, and services for a contiguous metropolitan area spanning into three Oregon counties and the City of Vancouver Washington, which altogether include over two million people. The City is also the largest city in Oregon, the seat of Multnomah County, and the second largest city in the Pacific Northwest.

The City was incorporated in 1851 and is a home rule charter city. The City Charter is the basic law under which the City operates and can be amended only by a vote of the people. In 1913 a modified commission was created, which is rare in cities as large as Portland.

The Charter provides for five non-partisan Council members, called Commissioners, including the Mayor. They are elected at-large to four-year terms. The Mayor and Commissioners act as legislators and administrators, with the Commissioners responsible for enacting City laws, enforcing City laws, and administering bureaus under the respective Commissioner's supervision. The Mayor assigns the bureaus to each Commissioner.

The City Auditor is also elected and required by Charter to be a Certified Public Accountant, Certified Internal Auditor, or Certified Management Accountant. The Auditor is not part of the Council and has no formal voting authority.

The City operates under the provisions of the City Code and City Charter, which are consistent with the Oregon Constitution and State law (Oregon Revised Statutes). The City's Code consists of all of the regulatory and penal ordinances and certain administrative ordinances of the City of Portland. The Charter grants legal authority to City government, determines the form of City government, and assigns duties to public officials. Ordinances are passed by a simple majority vote of three of the five Council members.

The City provides the following services, as authorized in its Charter:

- Planning and community development:
   Building reviews, housing services, employment, and economic development
- Citizen and community services:
   Neighborhood improvements, housing development, and shelter programs
- Public safety:
   Police, fire and rescue, emergency communications, and emergency management
- Transportation and parking:
   Street maintenance, neighborhood traffic studies, and street improvements
- Support services/ legislative/ administrative: Facilities, financial, fleet, human resources, printing, risk management, and technology

- Parks:
  - Recreational and cultural services
- Utilities:
  - Water and sewer
- Other operations:

Refuse disposal and environmental remediation

### REPORTING ENTITY

This report encompasses all funds of the City and organizations required to be included, because the City is financially accountable for them. Under the City Charter, the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund and the Portland Development Commission (PDC) are required to have separate financial audits conducted by external certified public accountants. The various funds of these organizations are also included in this report, and the information presented has been condensed from separately commissioned audit reports to conform to City reporting formats.

## **ECONOMIC CONDITIONS AND OUTLOOK**

# A. Recent economic performance

Broadly speaking, the local economy has done comparatively well over the last couple of years. FY2013-14 had a more typical economic recovery than prior years. The number of jobs in Multnomah County finally exceeded its pre-recession peak. Unemployment continued to tick lower, down to 5.9 percent in June 2014, its lowest level in six years. Meanwhile, the housing market continued to prosper, with prices rising by more than 10 percent in the local area.

Local area inflation was modest during the first half of calendar year 2014. The Portland-Salem Consumer Price Index, All Urban Wage Earners (CPI-W), was up an annualized 1.8 percent for the first six months of calendar year 2014 over the last six months of calendar year 2013. These levels are expected to remain moderate in the second half of the year, and remain relatively low for the foreseeable future.

The City has two primary revenue sources that are acutely sensitive to economic conditions, business license revenues and transient lodging taxes. General Fund business license revenues reached record levels by growing 3.6 percent to \$81 million for FY2013-14. Meanwhile, General Fund transient lodging taxes had a 3.2 percent growth. However, this is artificially low due to a one-time accrual adjustment pushing collections to \$22.3 million. Without the accrual adjustment, growth would have exceeded 10 percent for the fourth year in a row. Continued low interest rates coupled with low fund balances helped to push interest earnings lower. Property taxes, after absorbing the impact from the new Multnomah County Library District, fell slightly from FY2012-13 figures. Overall, General Fund revenue from external sources grew by 1.9 percent in FY2013-14 over FY2012-13 figures.

### B. Outlook

The inconsistent economic recovery, combined with non-economic impacts, like the formation of the County Library District, is resulting in slower revenue growth than would normally be experienced during an economic recovery. However, the economic expansion has finally gained steam, particularly locally. Employment growth has improved slowly, but steadily, as government employment and investment have finally turned positive. Most broad economic measures suggest positive momentum.

There are several aspects of the current economic and political climate that present risks to the City's finances. Some are more localized, such as deferred infrastructure maintenance needs and pension reform, while others are more national or global in nature, such as geopolitical uncertainty that could actively harm the general economic conditions that underlie the forecast assumptions.

# C. Long-term financial planning

The City maintains a five-year financial planning horizon and balances requirements to resources over the life of the five-year forecast. The budget distinguishes between ongoing and one-time revenues. City financial policies discourage the use of one-time revenue to fund ongoing obligations. The City continues to maintain General Fund reserves equal to 10 percent of General Fund discretionary revenues in order to guard against a significant economic downturn, disaster, or major unanticipated expense. In FY2013-14, the City Council expanded programs and grants slightly, in line with a modest increase in available resources.

Several non-General Fund bureaus also face resource challenges related to the funding of major capital projects and infrastructure maintenance. The Bureau of Environmental Services anticipates annual increases in the typical household's sewer/storm-water bill to be 4.0 percent in FY2014-15, 4.0 percent for FY2015-16, 3.6 percent for years three and four, and 3.35 percent in the fifth year of the forecast. The increases will fund deferred maintenance and system improvement projects as well as continued operations and maintenance of the City's sewer and stormwater infrastructure. The Water Bureau has an adopted effective retail rate increase of 7.0 percent for FY2014-15, with forecasted retail rate increases of 11.3 percent in FY2015-16, 10.4 percent in FY 2016-17, 9.5 percent in FY 2016-17, and 7.6 percent in FY2018-19. These increases are needed to fund capital projects related to the Environmental Protection Agency's Long Term 2 Enhanced Surface Water Treatment Rule, the treatment variance monitoring program, and other critical infrastructure maintenance and replacement needs. The Bureau of Transportation continues to face a growing maintenance backlog. Additionally, Portland Parks & Recreation is similarly challenged to maintain its growing portfolio of developed parks, recreation facilities, and natural areas.

Along with traditional infrastructure investments, such as pipes, streets, and water treatment plants, the City invests in and relies on green infrastructure (for example, floodplains, tree canopies, wetlands) and natural resources to provide services to Portland ratepayers and taxpayers. Investments in green infrastructure can save up-front capital costs, reduce operating expenses, provide recreational benefits to the citizens of Portland, and they increase in value over time. Acquiring, protecting, restoring, and maintaining natural assets helps reduce climate, disaster, and regulatory risks. However, since current accounting rules do not acknowledge recording some types of green infrastructure assets, their value has not been reported.

### D. Major initiatives

In order to address the shortfall in FY2013-14, the Mayor asked City bureaus to submit budget requests at 90 percent of current service levels. He also asked bureaus to focus on a number of priorities, a few of which are identified below:

Preserve core services: Council examined bureau budgets line by line, looking for areas of savings
other than reductions to core services. These efforts prevented the layoff of sworn personnel in the
Police Bureau, kept all fire stations open, and reduced the use of one-time funding for ongoing
programs. The City was also able to reduce expenditures in the General Fund by \$21.5 million while
laying off fewer than 25 employees Citywide.

- Minimize overhead and administration: Funding was included to study and modify the ratio of
  managers-to-workers throughout the bureaus in hopes of reducing the number of manager positions.
  Cost-of-living adjustments were reduced by half, and in some cases delayed 6 months, to preserve
  funding for important programs. The budget also set aside \$1 million in an innovation fund to front
  the startup costs for proposals that find creative ways to provide City services more effectively or
  with less money.
- Protect public safety: Even though the budget reduced 56.25 FTE in sworn positions within the Portland Police Bureau, Council implemented a voluntary retirement incentive program that avoided laying off any of the newer, more diverse, sworn officers. In addition, reductions were made to Portland Fire & Rescue in a manner that kept all fire stations open.
- Emphasize intergovernmental collaboration: The budget included an agreement with Multnomah County to continue shared funding for the Crisis Assessment and Treatment Center, programs for youth victimized by human trafficking, Hooper Detoxification Center, Schools Uniting Neighborhoods (SUN) sites, and senior centers.

### OTHER FINANCIAL INFORMATION

# A. Financial policies

To help ensure its continued ability to meet immediate and long-term service objectives, the City has adopted and adheres to a set of Comprehensive Financial Management Policies. These policies govern the allocation and management of resources including use of one-time only funds.

## B. Accounting system and budgetary control

The City's accounting system supports an adequate internal control structure. This structure helps to safeguard the City's assets against loss, theft, or misuse. The accounting system provides reliable financial records for preparing financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The internal control structure provides reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that the City's assets are safeguarded. The concept of reasonable assurance first recognizes that the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived. Secondly, the evaluation of costs and benefits require estimates and judgments by management.

The preparation of the City's budget is governed by Oregon Budget Law, ORS §294.305 to §294.565. The Mayor proposes a budget and the City Council serves as the Budget Committee in approving and adopting the budget. Public notice is given for all Budget Committee meetings. Citizens are involved in the budget process through surveys, forums, public hearings, and representation from five community budget advisors who participate in budget deliberations with the Council.

The City Council is required to adopt a budget no later than June 30, the close of the fiscal year. This annual budget serves as the foundation for the City's financial planning and control. The budget is prepared and presented by bureau and by fund.

Council has set the level of appropriations under Oregon Budget Law at the fund, organizational unit (bureau), and major category of expenditure. Transfers between major object categories are

allowed with approval of the Commissioner-in-Charge. The Council conducts three to four budget monitoring and amendment actions during the fiscal year to address changing financial needs and conditions.

# OTHER INFORMATION

# A. Independent audit

The City's Charter requires an annual audit of the City's financial records. These records, represented in the CAFR, have been audited by the City's independent Certified Public Accountants, Moss Adams LLP. This audit included the City's Single Audit for FY2013-14 pursuant to OMB Circular A-133. A report on the City's compliance with applicable Federal laws and regulations related to the Single Audit Act, OMB Circular A-133, is issued under separate cover and is available upon request from the Office of Management and Finance.

### B. Certificate of Achievement

The GFOA has awarded the City with a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting for its CAFR consecutively for the last thirty-three fiscal years. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the City must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized CAFR with contents that conform to program standards. Such reports must satisfy both accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our current report continues to conform to Certificate of Achievement Program requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

# C. Acknowledgments

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to the City personnel who contributed to this report, especially personnel in the Accounting Division. Appreciation is also extended to the bureaus, City Council, City Auditor, and the many City managers whose leadership and commitment are vital to the health and vitality of the City of Portland.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred Miller

Chief Administrative Officer

Office of Management & Finance

Kenneth L. Rust

Chief Financial Officer

Bureau of Revenue & Financial Services

# ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND



Charlie Hales Mayor



Dan Saltzman Commissioner of Public Affairs



Steve Novick Commissioner of Public Safety



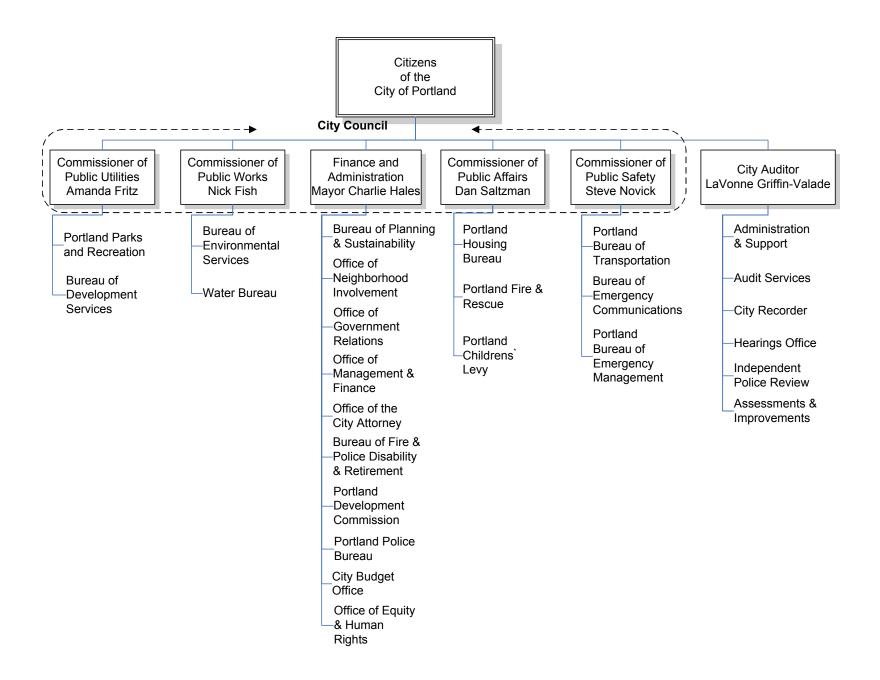
Nick Fish Commissioner of Public Works



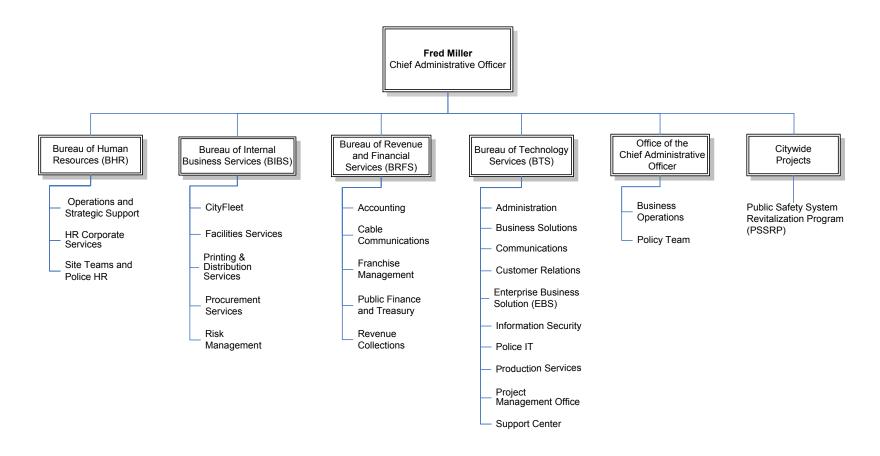
Amanda Fritz
Commissioner of Public Utilities



LaVonne Griffin-Valade City Auditor

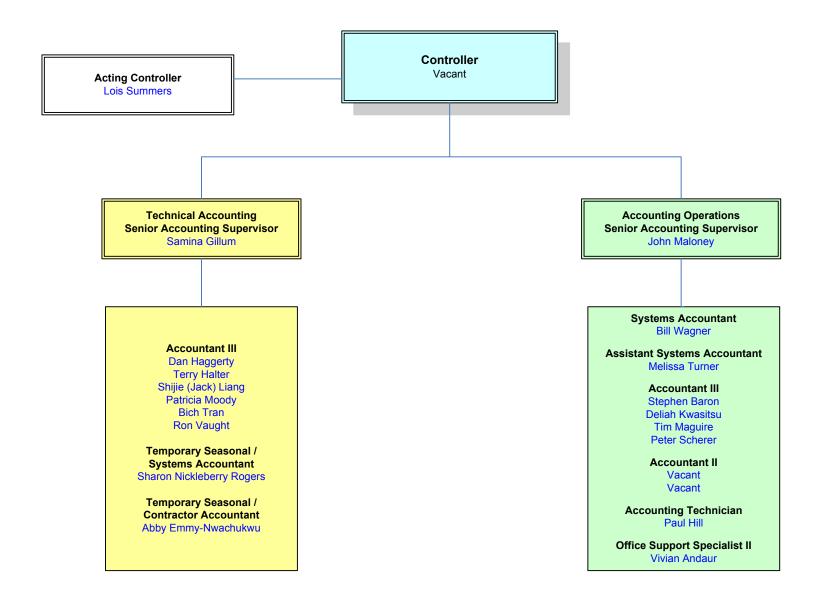


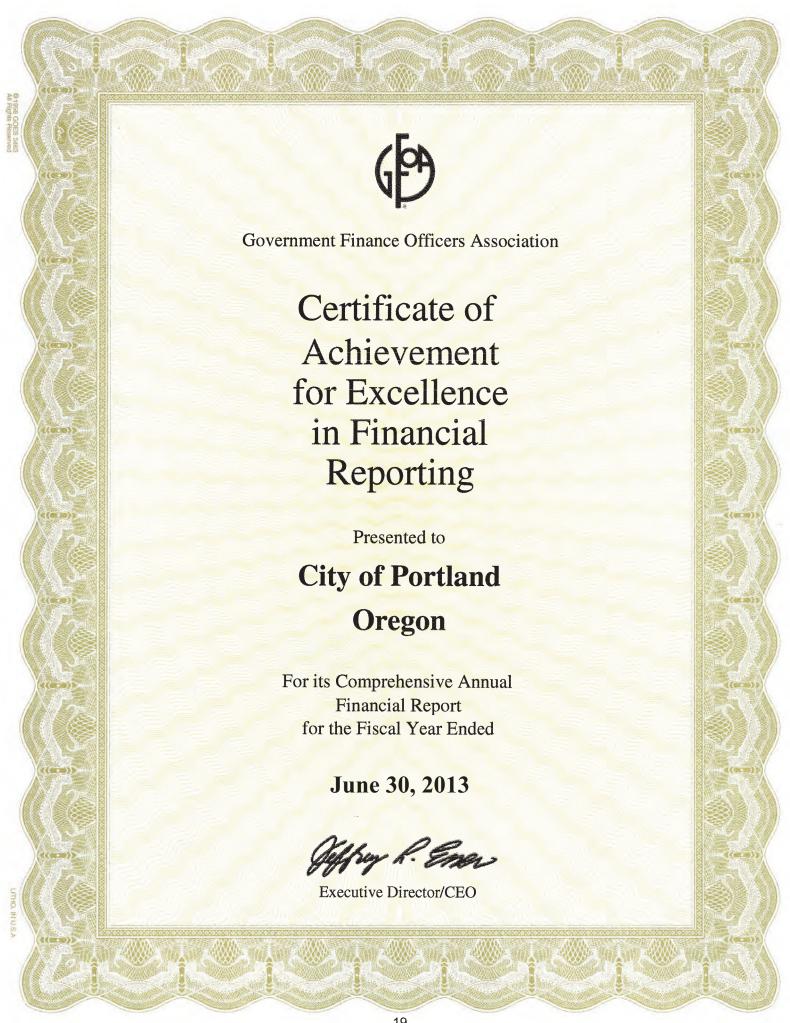
# Office of Management and Finance



# **City of Portland**

Office of Management and Finance
Office of the Chief Administrative Officer
Accounting Division

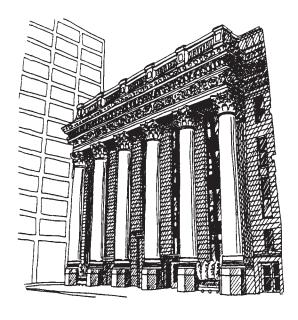






Portland Fire Boat

# FINANCIAL SECTION



U.S. National Bank, c 1917

# Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank



### REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS

To the City Council City of Portland, Oregon Portland, Oregon

# **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Portland, Oregon, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2014, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

# Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

## Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.



# MOSS-ADAMS LLP

# **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Portland, Oregon, as of June 30, 2014, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows, where applicable, thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

### **Other Matters**

# Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that management's discussion and analysis, budgetary comparison schedules, and employee benefit funding progress information (collectively, the required supplementary information) on pages 25 through 47, 147 through 153, and 154 through 155, respectively, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context.

We have applied certain limited procedures to the management discussion and analysis and employee benefit funding progress information on pages 25 through 47, and pages 154 through 155 in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on this information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The budgetary schedules described above on pages 147 through 153 are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The budgetary schedules have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the budgetary schedules are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

### Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary schedules, and other financial schedules on pages 157 to 312 are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

# MOSS-ADAMS LIP

This supplementary information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. This information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the budgetary schedules, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, and other financial schedules are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

## Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Portland's basic financial statements. The introductory and statistical sections are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The introductory section and statistical information have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

# Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 19, 2014 on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

### Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

In accordance with the Minimum Standards of Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, we have issued our report dated December 19, 2014 on our consideration of the City's compliance with certain provisions of laws and regulations, including the provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of compliance and the results of that testing and not to provide an opinion on compliance.

For Moss Adams LLP Eugene, Oregon December 19, 2014

James C. Layarotta



Portland Building

### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

As management of the City of Portland (the "City"), we offer readers of the City's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found starting on page 9 of this report.

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

The following are the City's financial highlights for fiscal year ending June 30, 2014:

- The assets of the City exceeded its liabilities at the close of FY 2013-14 by \$2,335,945,107 (net position). Included in this amount is an unrestricted net position deficit totaling \$1,964,020,283, as shown on table 1-C on page 29. This negative balance is caused by governmental activities and is further discussed in the government-wide financial analysis section of this Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) found on page 27.
- The City's total *net position* decreased by \$17,950,606 from FY 2012-13 as shown on table 2-C on page 33. This decrease was primarily the result of governmental activities, the most significant factor being the \$100,209,992 increase to the pension trust obligation liability. The decrease in net position caused by governmental activities is further discussed in the governmental activities analysis section of this Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) found on page 34.
- The City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$432,457,890, an increase of \$68,748,355, in comparison to FY 2012-13, as shown on page 55. Of the combined ending governmental fund balances, \$100,059,904 or 23.1 percent, is available for spending at the City's discretion subject to Council approved policies (assigned and unassigned fund balances).
- The unassigned fund balance for the General Fund was \$28,900,909 or 5.1 percent of total General Fund expenditures.
- The City's total bonded debt increased by \$80,336,790 or 2.4 percent over FY 2012-13, as shown on Table 5 on page 44. Major components contributing to this rise included increases of \$82,484,002 in revenue bonds, \$13,175,000 in general obligation bonds, and \$8,681,704 in limited tax revenue bonds. Urban renewal bonds decreased by \$29,050,000 and limited tax improvement bonds decreased by \$2,075,000. The residual change of \$7,121,084 was comprised of unamortized bond premiums and discounts.

#### **OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City's basic financial statements. The City's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

### A. Government-wide financial statements

The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the City's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in *net position* may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the City's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in *net position* are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and

earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). Governmental activities include: public safety, parks/recreation/culture, community development, transportation and metered parking, legislative/administrative/support services, environmental services, and interest on long-term debt. The business-type activities of the City include environmental services, water, hydroelectric power, parking facilities, golf, motor sports, spectator facilities, and housing.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City itself (known as the *primary government*), but also the Portland Development Commission (PDC), a legally separate entity for which the City is financially accountable. Financial information for PDC is reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 50 - 52 of this report.

#### B. Fund financial statements

A *fund* is a group of related accounts used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All funds of the City can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

Governmental funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported
as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the governmentwide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of
spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year.
Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term funding decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The City maintains 50 individual governmental funds. Governmental funds are further classified as *general, special revenue, debt service, capital projects*, or *permanent* funds. Within each fund-type group, funds are additionally classified as *major* or *nonmajor* funds.

Individual fund information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, Transportation Operating Fund, and the Grants Fund, all of which are considered to be *major funds*. Data from the other 47 governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these *nonmajor* governmental funds is provided in the form of *combining statements* elsewhere in this report.

The City's major governmental funds, the General Fund, Transportation Operating Fund, and the Grants Fund, are presented in their respective columns, and the remaining funds are combined into a column titled "Other Governmental Funds". For each major fund, a budgetary comparison statement is presented. Information on *nonmajor* funds can be found in the combining schedules of *nonmajor* funds and/or the supplemental information-budgetary comparison schedules sections of this report. Completing this report is a series of other financial and statistical schedules as required by statute.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 53 - 56 of this report.

Proprietary funds. The City maintains 18 proprietary funds, which are further classified as either enterprise
funds or internal service funds.

*Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. Of the 18 proprietary funds, ten are *enterprise* funds.

Internal service funds are used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses internal service funds to account for health insurance, facilities, fleet, printing and distribution, self-insurance for general liability, worker's compensation, technology services, and enterprise business solutions. These services predominantly benefit governmental rather than business-type functions. Therefore, they have been included within *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. Of the 18 proprietary funds, eight are *internal service funds*.

Proprietary funds statements provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary funds financial statements provide separate information for water and sewer system operations, both of which are considered major funds. Conversely, the internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the internal service funds is provided in the form of *combining statements* elsewhere in this report.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 58 - 63 of this report.

• **Fiduciary funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements, because the resources of those funds are not available to support the City's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 64 - 65 of this report.

#### C. Notes to the financial statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 67 - 146 of this report.

### D. Other information

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain *required* supplementary information concerning the City's progress in funding its obligations to the citizenry and its employees. Required supplementary information can be found on pages 147 - 155 of this report.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with *nonmajor* governmental funds and internal service funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information. Combining and individual fund statements and schedules can be found on pages 157 - 202 of this report.

### **GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS**

As noted earlier, *net position* may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. For the City, assets exceeded liabilities by \$2,335,945,107 at the close of FY 2013-14.

### A. Analysis of net position

The largest portion of the City's *net position* reflects an investment of \$4,014,456,008 or 171.9 percent in capital assets (e.g. land, buildings, equipment, and intangible assets), less any related outstanding debt used to acquire those assets, as shown on table 1-C on page 29. The high percentage of investment in capital assets, vis-à-vis total *net position*, is largely a result of the offsetting deficit *unrestricted net position* (mentioned below). The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources because the capital assets cannot be liquidated to pay for the liabilities. A more detailed discussion of capital assets begins on page 40.

An additional portion of the City's net position, \$285,509,382 or approximately 12.2 percent, represents

resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance is an *unrestricted net position* deficit totaling \$1,964,020,283.

At the end of FY 2013-14, the City is able to report positive balances in two categories of *net position* for the government as a whole: (1) net investment in capital assets, and (2) restricted *net position*. Unrestricted *net position*, the third category of *net position*, had a negative balance due to governmental activities, and is comprised primarily of outstanding debt with no offsetting assets and increases in accrued liabilities for the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan with no assets set aside to cover them. Business-type activities have a positive balance for all three categories of *net position*.

# Table 1-A City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Net position For Years as Stated

#### **Governmental Activities**

		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13		Change
ASSETS						
Current and other assets	\$	824,192,605	\$	785,445,327	\$	38,747,278
Capital assets	_	2,165,018,728	_	2,247,220,610	_	(82,201,882)
Total assets	_	2,989,211,333	_	3,032,665,937	_	(43,454,604)
LIABILITIES						
		0.577.700.707		0 400 400 400		04.054.070
Long-term liabilities outstanding		2,577,782,787		2,493,128,108		84,654,679
Other liabilities	_	198,997,842	_	184,370,953	_	14,626,889
Total liabilities		2,776,780,629		2,677,499,061		99,281,568
						_
NET POSITION						
Net investment in capital assets		2,045,982,585		2,125,382,711		(79,400,126)
Restricted		271,371,138		254,008,558		17,362,580
Unrestricted surplus (deficit)	_	(2,104,923,019)	_	(2,024,224,393)	_	(80,698,626)
Total net position	•	212,430,704	\$	355,166,876	\$	(142,736,172)
rotal fiet position	Ψ_	212,430,704	Ψ	333,100,070	Ψ_	(172,730,172)

#### Table 1-B City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Net Position For Years as Stated

#### **Business-type Activities**

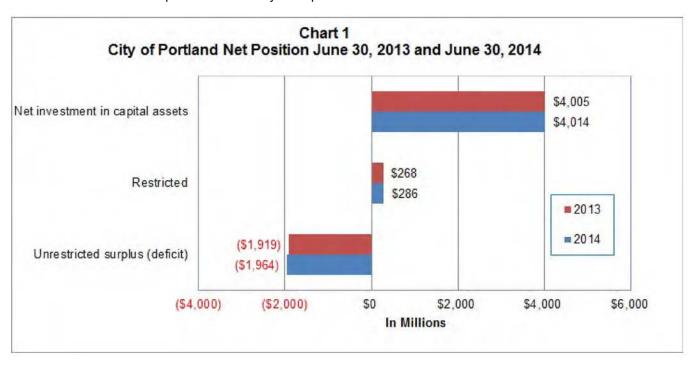
		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13		Change
ASSETS						
Current and other assets	\$	411,196,177	\$	456,718,690	\$	(45,522,513)
Capital assets	_	4,241,267,492	_	4,064,666,597	_	176,600,895
Total assets		4,652,463,669		4,521,385,287		131,078,382
LIADULTICO						
LIABILITIES						
Long-term liabilities outstanding		2,335,964,675		2,341,093,142		(5,128,467)
Other liabilities	_	192,984,591	_	181,563,308	_	11,421,283
Total liabilities		2.528.949.266		2,522,656,450		6,292,816
rotal habilities		2,020,010,200	_	2,022,000,100	_	0,202,010
NET POSITION						
Net investment in capital assets		1,968,473,423		1,879,196,917		89,276,506
Restricted		14,138,244		13,855,864		282,380
Unrestricted surplus (deficit)	_	140,902,736		105,676,056	_	35,226,680
Total net position	•	2,123,514,403	\$	1,998,728,837	\$	124,785,566
τοιαι πει ροδιτίοπ	Φ	2,123,314,403	φ_	1,990,720,037	Ψ_	124,700,000

#### Table 1-C City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Net Position For Years as Stated

#### **Total Net Position**

		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13	Change
ASSETS					
Current and other assets	\$	1,235,388,782	\$	1,242,164,017	\$ (6,775,235)
Capital assets	_	6,406,286,220	_	6,311,887,207	94,399,013
Total assets	_	7,641,675,002	_	7,554,051,224	87,623,778
LIABILITIES					
Long-term liabilities outstanding		4,913,747,462		4,834,221,250	79,526,212
Other liabilities outstanding	_	391,982,433	_	365,934,261	26,048,172
Total liabilities	_	5,305,729,895		5,200,155,511	105,574,384
NET POSITION					
Net investment in capital assets		4,014,456,008		4,004,579,628	9,876,380
Restricted		285,509,382		267,864,422	17,644,960
Unrestricted surplus (deficit)	_	(1,964,020,283)	_	(1,918,548,337)	(45,471,946)
Total net position	\$	2,335,945,107	\$	2,353,895,713	\$ (17,950,606)

Chart 1 illustrates the components of the City's net position.



#### B. Analysis of changes in net position

As noted previously, the City's overall *net position* decreased by \$17,950,606 during FY 2013-14. This decrease is explained in the governmental and business-type activities discussion beginning on page 35.

### Table 2-A City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Changes in Net Position For Years as Stated

#### **Governmental Activities**

		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13		Change
Revenues						
Program revenues:						
Charges for services	\$	386,205,170	\$	357,399,397	9	28,805,773
Operating grants and contributions	,	147,816,324	•	187,508,857	•	(39,692,533)
Capital grants and contributions		56,392,854		65,753,370		(9,360,516)
General revenues:						,
Property taxes		455,381,655		441,030,147		14,351,508
Lodging taxes		35,063,066		28,746,920		6,316,146
Miscellaneous taxes		7,062,234		7,815,970		(753,736)
Investment earnings	_	8,950,181	_	6,496,779		2,453,402
Total revenues		1,096,871,484		1,094,751,440		2,120,044
			_		_	· · ·
Expenses						
Public safety		524,324,725		539,582,340		(15,257,615)
Parks, recreation and culture		85,522,569		77,384,671		8,137,898
Community development		166,124,118		206,451,529		(40,327,411)
Transportation and metered parking		321,045,231		304,095,341		16,949,890
Legislative/ admin / support services		100,869,933		106,340,680		(5,470,747)
Environmental services		387,345		604,474		(217,129)
Water		185,404		221,364		(35,960)
Parking facilities		17,000				17,000
Interest on long-term debt	_	47,846,811	_	50,436,861		(2,590,050)
Total expenses	_	1,246,323,136	_	1,285,117,260		(38,794,124)
5 ( )		(440, 454, 050)		(400 005 000)		40.044.400
Revenues over (under) expenses		(149,451,652)		(190,365,820)	)	40,914,168
Transfers	_	6,715,480	_	7,655,640	-	(940,160)
Change in net position		(142,736,172)		(182,710,180)	)	39,974,008
Net position beginning	_	355,166,876	_	537,877,056		(182,710,180)
Net position ending	\$	212,430,704	\$	355,166,876	\$	6 (142,736,172)

# Table 2-B City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Changes in Net Position For Years as Stated

#### **Business-type Activities**

		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13	Change
Revenues					
Program revenues:					
Charges for services	\$	499,526,964	\$	478,282,045	\$ 21,244,919
Capital grants and contributions		2,794,342		3,259,994	(465,652)
General revenues:		2 204 247		040.000	0.050.054
Investment earnings	_	2,894,317	_	640,963	2,253,354
Total revenues		505,215,623	_	482,183,002	23,032,621
Expenses					
Environmental services		234,976,444		229,742,394	5,234,050
Water		112,388,000		120,814,693	(8,426,693)
Hydroelectric power		1,661,975		1,786,015	(124,040)
Parking facilities		6,872,812		6,272,155	600,657
Golf		8,890,606		8,528,501	362,105
Motor sports		1,685,405		1,745,465	(60,060)
Spectator facilities		6,517,715		10,232,186	(3,714,471)
Housing	_	721,620	_	763,346	(41,726)
Total expenses	_	373,714,577	_	379,884,755	(6,170,178)
Revenues over (under) expenses		131,501,046		102,298,247	29,202,799
Transfers		(6,715,480)		(7,655,640)	940,160
Special item: Capital asset write-off	_			(7,000,000)	7,000,000
Change in net position		124,785,566		87,642,607	37,142,959
Net position beginning	_	1,998,728,837		1,911,086,230	87,642,607
Net position ending	\$	2,123,514,403	\$	1,998,728,837	\$ 124,785,566

#### Table 2-C City of Portland, Oregon Summary of Changes in Net Position For Years as Stated

#### **Total Net Position**

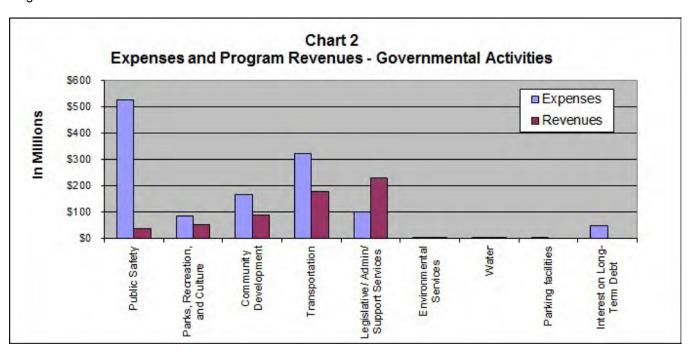
		FY 2013-14		FY 2012-13	 Change
Revenues					
Program revenues:					
Charges for services	\$	885,732,134	\$	835,681,442	\$ 50,050,692
Operating grants and contributions		147,816,324		187,508,857	(39,692,533)
Capital grants and contributions		59,187,196		69,013,364	(9,826,168)
General revenues:					
Property taxes		455,381,655		441,030,147	14,351,508
Lodging taxes		35,063,066		28,746,920	6,316,146
Miscellaneous taxes		7,062,234		7,815,970	(753,736)
Investment earnings	_	11,844,498	_	7,137,742	4,706,756
Total revenues		1,602,087,107		1,576,934,442	25,152,665
Total revenues	_	1,002,007,107	_	1,570,954,442	 25,152,005
Expenses					
Public safety		524,324,725		539,582,340	(15,257,615)
Parks, recreation and culture		85,522,569		77,384,671	8,137,898
Community development		166,124,118		206,451,529	(40,327,411)
Transportation and metered parking		321,045,231		304,095,341	16,949,890
Legislative / admin / support services		100,869,933		106,340,680	(5,470,747)
Interest on long-term debt		47,846,811		50,436,861	(2,590,050)
Environmental services		235,363,789		230,346,868	5,016,921
Water		112,573,404		121,036,057	(8,462,653)
Hydroelectric power		1,661,975		1,786,015	(124,040)
Parking facilities		6,889,812		6,272,155	617,657
Golf		8,890,606		8,528,501	362,105
Motor sports		1,685,405		1,745,465	(60,060)
Spectator facilities		6,517,715		10,232,186	(3,714,471)
Housing	_	721,620	_	763,346	(41,726)
Total expenses		1,620,037,713		1,665,002,015	(44,964,302)
Develope even (vinden) evinence		(47.050.000)		(00.007.570)	70.440.007
Revenues over (under) expenses Special items:		(17,950,606)		(88,067,573)	70,116,967
Capital asset write-off		-		(7,000,000)	7,000,000
Change in net position		(17,950,606)		(95,067,573)	77,116,967
Net position beginning	_	2,353,895,713	_	2,448,963,286	 (95,067,573)
Net position ending	\$	2,335,945,107	\$	2,353,895,713	\$ (17,950,606)

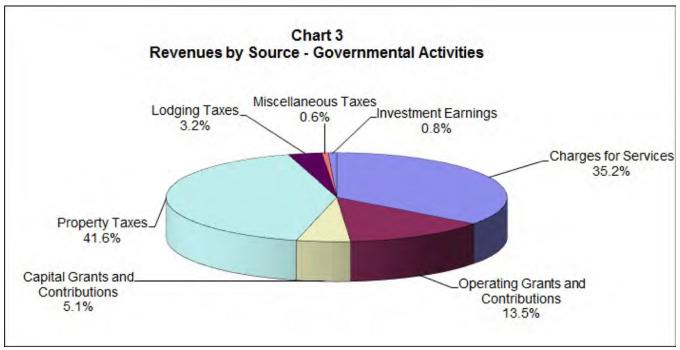
**Governmental activities.** Governmental activities decreased the City's *net position* by \$142,736,172. Overall governmental assets declined \$43,454,604 and liabilities increased \$99,281,568. The *net position* decline is strongly linked to the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement (FPD&R) Plan net pension obligation (NPO), which increased by \$100,209,992. Contributions toward the NPO are funded through a special property tax levy, which is passed through the General Fund to FPD&R. There is some risk that revenues from this tax levy may be negatively affected by declines in property tax values, and/or the levy cap may cause revenues to fall short of a particular year's benefit payment. However, as the economy improves and property taxes increase, it is expected that this dedicated revenue stream will continue to provide a stable funding resource for the City's pension liability.

Governmental capital assets have decreased overall by \$82,201,882. In contrast, depreciation increased by \$5,242,336 or 2.8 percent over the year, primarily due to increases in transportation related assets, most notably the Portland Eastside Streetcar. Further information on capital assets can be found in the section beginning on page 40, or in Note III.F., beginning on page 97.

Increases in governmental revenues of \$2,120,044 or 0.2 percent helped offset the rise in expenses discussed above. These increases were primarily in general fund revenues and included increases in property taxes and lodging taxes of \$14,351,508 or 3.3 percent and \$6,316,146 or 22.0 percent, respectively, an indication of some improvement in the local economy. Revenue from capital grants and contributions decreased \$9,360,516 or 14.2 percent which reflects a decrease in the availability of federal grant funds. Transportation project grant revenues declined significantly over the prior year, primarily due to the completion of the Eastside Streetcar project, which opened in September 2013.

The following charts provide a visual representation of the expenses and revenues for governmental activities for FY 2013-14. Chart 2 shows expenses and program revenues generated by each program activity while Chart 3 shows all governmental revenues.

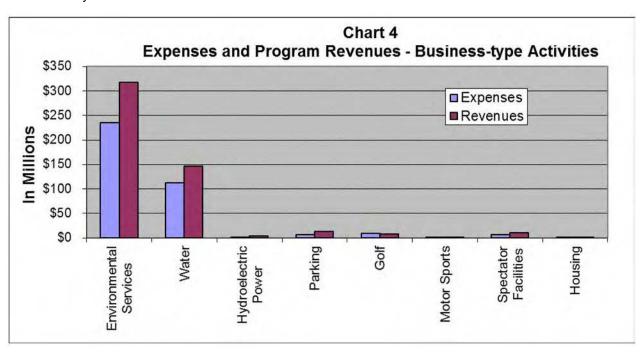


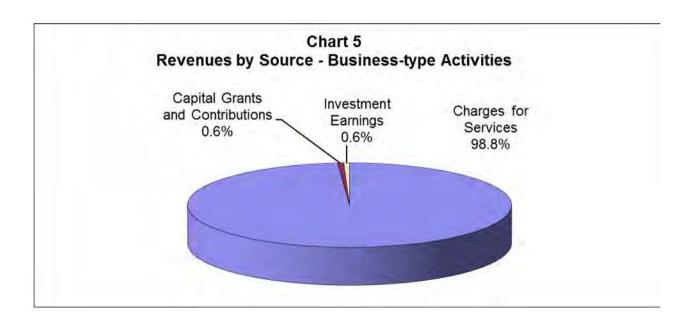


**Business-type activities.** Business-type activities increased the City's *net position* by \$124,785,566. Sewage disposal and water operations contributed \$87,062,294 and \$34,735,600, respectively. The remaining *net position* contributions came from other business-type activities as shown in Chart 4. Key elements of these *net position* increases are as follows:

- Charges for services were \$21,244,919 more than last year. Service charges and fees from Water and Sewer operations accounted for \$21,498,835, or 101.2 percent of the increase, resulting from approved rate increases of 3.6 percent and 5.3 percent, respectively. The increased revenues provided additional resources for system improvements, compliance with U.S. Environmental Protection Agency mandates, and for related debt service payments.
- Revenues for capital grants and contributions decreased by \$465,652. This decrease was primarily due to
  decreases in capital contributions in the Bureau of Environmental Services and Water Bureau of \$448,452 and
  \$338,833 respectively. These decreases were partially offset by an increase of \$285,782 in capital
  contributions in the Spectator Facilities Fund primarily related to turf replacement at Providence Park.
- Total assets for all business-type activities increased by \$131,078,382 over the prior year. Key components of this increase included an increase of \$176,600,895 or 4.3 percent from additions to capital assets, net of depreciation.
- Total liabilities for all business-type activities increased \$6,292,816 over the prior year. Significant changes included a \$79,985,349 decrease in notes and loans payable partially offset by a \$77,178,322 increase in bonds payable, both related to the issuance of sewer revenue bonds. Accrued interest payable also increased by \$6,280,994.

The following graphs provide a visual representation of the expenses and revenues for business-type activities for the current fiscal year.





#### FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE GOVERNMENT'S FUNDS

As noted earlier, the City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance related legal requirements

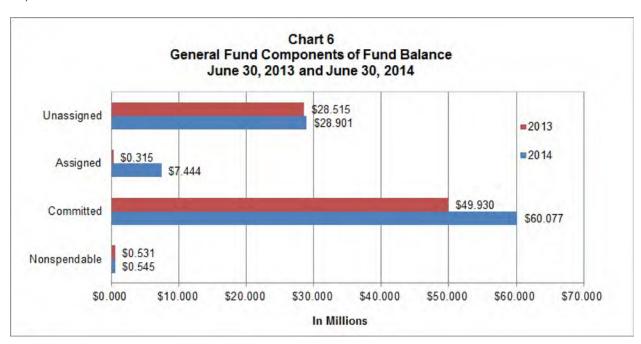
#### A. Governmental funds

The focus of the City's *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of *spendable* resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, *unassigned fund balance* may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$432,457,890, an increase of \$68,748,355. Of the combined ending fund balances, \$28,268,108 or 6.5 percent constitutes the *unassigned fund balance*, and \$71,791,796 or 16.6 percent constitutes assigned fund balance in the appropriate fund types as shown on page 53. The remainder of fund balance is classified as nonspendable, restricted, or committed to indicate that it is not available for new spending.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the City. At the end of FY 2013-14, *total fund balance* was \$96,968,033, of which \$28,900,909 or 29.8 percent is unassigned, \$7,444,423 or 7.7 percent is assigned through the fiscal year 2013-14 budget, and \$60,077,408 or 62.0 percent is committed. The committed portion of General Fund balance represents the General Fund Reserve, which by policy cannot be spent except under the authority and action of the City Council. The final portion of General Fund balance, \$545,293 or 0.6 percent is nonspendable, as shown on page 53. As a measure of the General Fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare fund balance to total fund expenditures. Fund balance represents 17.2 percent of total General Fund expenditures.

Chart 6 illustrates the changes in the components of General Fund fund balance from June 30, 2013 to June 30, 2014.

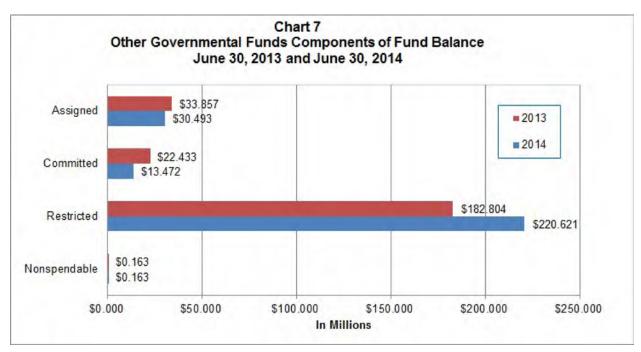


The fund balance of the City's General Fund increased by \$17,677,167 during FY 2013-14. Key factors in the increase related to current year activities were a \$19,268,412 increase in revenues, offset by a \$7,753,305 increase in expenditures, and an increased use of other financing sources of \$6,934,270. Significant revenue increases included property taxes, which increased \$6,023,995 or 1.9 percent, licenses and fees, which increased \$8,071,183 or 5.1 percent, and interagency revenues, which increased \$2,574,916 or 5.6 percent. These revenues had significant decreases in prior years due to the downturn in the local economy and are now beginning to return to more normal levels. The most significant expenditure increase of \$11,063,688 or 2.9 percent was in public safety and was primarily attributed to increased spending on the Public Safety Systems Revitalization Program (PSSRP) Regional Justice Information Network (RegJIN) project. This increase was

partially offset by a decrease of \$6,308,617 or 9.1 percent in legislative and administrative support. Spending in this area was higher in FY 2012-13 due to a one-time transfer of \$6,637,365 to local schools.

The Transportation Operating Fund had a total ending fund balance of \$71,374,015 for FY 2013-14, an increase of \$18,932,041; of which \$5,725,138 is nonspendable, \$31,794,588 is restricted, and \$33,854,289 is assigned, as shown on page 53. Overall revenue reductions of \$1,751,759 or 1.1 percent and an increase in expenditures of \$11,380,394 or 6.0 percent were offset by an \$18,519,618 increase in other financing sources. Significant variances include a \$6,344,588 or 9.0 percent reduction in intergovernmental revenues and a \$7,529,323 or 4.7 percent increase in transportation expenditures. Notable other financing sources included the issuance of \$44 million in bonds to finance the Sellwood Bridge project and an increase in streetcar Local Improvement District (LID) assessments. Fund balance represents 35.8 percent of total Transportation Operating Fund expenditures.

The Grants Fund experienced a \$6,647,403 increase in fund balance for FY 2013-14. The entire fund balance of \$(632,801) is an unassigned deficit, as shown on page 53. See Note II.C on page 82 for an explanation of the nature of the deficit fund balance. The improvement in fund balance was the result of decreases in both revenues and expenditures. Revenues decreased \$11,682,897 or 23.5 percent while expenditures decreased \$16,807,858 or 34.1 percent. The most significant expenditure decreases were in capital outlay and community development for \$6,478,692 or 28.3 percent and \$6,475,721 or 46.9 percent respectively. Reductions in these areas were due to the completion of the Eastside Streetcar and the winding down of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA) grant program.



Other Governmental Funds showed a significant increase in ending fund balance for FY 2013-14, \$25,491,744 or 10.7 percent, primarily due to increased revenues across most categories.

Chart 7 illustrates the changes in the components of fund balance for Other Governmental Funds from June 30, 2013 to June 30, 2014.

See pages 157-179 for greater detail on Combining Statements for governmental funds.

#### **B. Proprietary funds**

The City's proprietary fund statements provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements but in more detail, as shown on pages 182-202.

At the end of FY 2013-14, *unrestricted net position* of the Sewage Disposal Fund and the Water Fund amounted to \$55,823,095 and \$68,370,261, respectively. The total growth in *net position* for the Sewage Disposal Fund and the Water Fund was \$87,062,294 and \$34,735,600, respectively.

The *unrestricted net position* for other enterprise funds totaled \$14,326,706, while the change in *net position* for other enterprise funds equaled an increase of \$3,611,581. Other factors concerning the finances of these funds have already been addressed in the discussion of the City's business-type activities.

#### **GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS**

Differences between the original budgeted expenditures and the final amended budget totaled an increase of approximately \$8,708,195 and can be briefly summarized as follows:

- \$2,415,546 increase in personal services. This budgetary increase resulted primarily from the City's Budget Monitoring Process (BMP) including compensation set-aside adjustments totaling \$3.5 million. These adjustments included: \$2.2 million for the Portland Police Bureau, \$800,000 for Portland Fire & Rescue, and \$470,781 for Portland Parks & Recreation. General fund bureaus set-aside the portion of their personal services budget associated with cost-of-living adjustments and health care increases. In most years, these costs are expected to be absorbed through vacancies experienced in the regular course of business. In years where bureaus are fully staffed throughout the year, they can request compensation set-aside to avoid overspending their personal services budget. Compensation set-aside increases were partially offset by a number of small adjustments spread across multiple bureaus.
- \$6,553,048 increase in materials and services. This budgetary increase resulted primarily from the City's Budget Monitoring Process (BMP) which included Fall BMP encumbrance carryovers totaling \$5.3 million. Encumbrances reflect commitments of prior year resources. To the degree that spending did not occur in the previous year, the ending balance corresponding to the underspending is reallocated in the current year. Encumbrance carryovers include advances that have been made where the goods or services have not been delivered. Fall BMP carryover adjustments included \$2.0 million for Special Appropriation advances, \$567,178 for Police Bureau encumbrances, \$529,963 for Office of the Mayor advances, and \$392,005 for Portland Fire & Rescue encumbrances.

Other notable adjustments to the General Fund materials and services budget included a \$570,012 increase in Portland Fire & Rescue external materials and services appropriation for excess prior-year program revenues and an \$871,000 reduction under Special Appropriations to carry six innovation fund projects into FY 2014-15. There were a number of smaller adjustments to General Fund external materials budgets spread across multiple bureaus.

- \$877,598 increase in capital outlay. This budgetary increase resulted primarily from the City's Budget Monitoring Process (BMP), which included a \$200,000 increase to the Portland Fire & Rescue capital outlay budget and an \$834,619 increase to the Portland Police Bureau for the Mobile Audio Video (MAV) project. The Police Bureau capital outlay was increased by an additional \$648,429 for the purchase of replacement equipment over the capitalization threshold of \$5,000, and the capital outlay budget was reduced by \$989,619 to carry technology projects over into the following fiscal year.
- \$1,147,997 decrease in general operating contingencies. This overall budgetary decrease is primarily the net

result of a \$3.5 million decrease for compensation set-aside spread across multiple bureaus.

Actual revenues were \$12,684,968 above the final amended budget, primarily due to increased licenses and fees of \$5,852,463 and increased taxes of \$7,093,813. Actual expenditures were \$24,580,138 less than the final amended budget, primarily due to under expenditures for: personal services of \$4,763,499, materials and services of \$11,942,612, capital outlay of \$378,359, and general operating contingencies of \$7,134,550. These under expenditures were primarily due to:

\$4,763,499 in under spending for personal services was spread across multiple bureaus. The most significant
underspending of \$1.3 million occurred in Portland Fire & Rescue (PF&R) and was attributed to position
vacancies and fewer retirement payouts.

The Portland Police Bureau ended the fiscal-year with personal services underspending of \$1.0 million, less than one percent of budget for the bureau.

The Office of Management and Finance (OMF) had personal services underspending of \$958,268 for the year. Savings were in all divisions and resulted from position vacancies throughout the year.

The remaining personal services underspending spanned multiple bureaus.

• \$11,942,612 in under expenditures in materials and services spreads across multiple bureaus. Special appropriations approved by City Council were underspent by \$1,090,468, due to advances paid to recipients that were not recovered by the end of the fiscal year.

The Office of Management and Finance underspent \$3,078,558 in materials and services, underspent \$834,637 on professional services spread across the bureau, and underspent \$423,867 due to lower than projected costs in miscellaneous services. A significant portion of this underspending was for the Public Safety System Revitalization Program (PSSRP) Regional Justice Information Network (RegJIN) project. This appropriation was carried forward through the FY 2014-15 Fall BMP process.

The Portland Police Bureau experienced underspending in materials and services of \$2,521,622 due to projects and purchases initiated but not completed before the end of FY 2013-14. As requested by the bureau, the majority of these encumbrances were reappropriated in FY 2014-15 through the Fall BMP.

Portland Parks and Recreation had \$759,873 of under expenditures in materials and services primarily due to underspending in EMS supplies.

• \$378,359 in capital outlay under expenditures. The majority of underspending in this category was in the Portland Police Bureau and Portland Fire & Rescue due to projects not completed before year end.

Local budget law (ORS 294.100 and 294.435(4)) requires local governments to stay within the appropriations set for the fiscal year. During FY 2013-14, General Fund expenditures did not exceed budgetary estimates in any of the expenditure categories.

#### CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

#### A. Capital assets

The City's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities, as of June 30, 2014, amounts to \$6,406,286,220 (net of accumulated depreciation, reclassifications and transfers). This investment in capital assets includes infrastructure, construction in progress, buildings, land, improvements to land, equipment, land use rights, software, and owning rights. The total increase in the City's investment in capital assets for the current fiscal year was \$94,399,013 or 1.5 percent, a 3.7 percent decrease for governmental activities and a 4.3 percent increase for business-type activities.

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

Governmental activities - Governmental capital assets decreased by \$82,201,882 or 3.7 percent. Additional investments in capital assets of \$109,875,174 were more than offset by depreciation of \$192,077,056. Key factors in this change were decreases in infrastructure of \$137,290,029 or 9.3 percent, buildings of \$1,875,716 or 0.9 percent,

improvements to land of \$3,944,095 or 5.3 percent, and intangible assets of \$1,631,101 or 3.9 percent. Decreases in these areas were partially offset by increases in construction in progress of \$45,988,247 or 32.0 percent, land of \$2,242,660 or 1.1 percent, and equipment of \$14,308,152 or 16.6 percent.

The decrease in infrastructure of \$137,290,029 was due primarily to depreciation in excess of new projects completed by Transportation for street improvements, street lighting, neighborhood livability, and economic vitality. Transportation infrastructure additions included the Southeast Clay Green Street, South Foster - East Lents Phase 1 and 2. Portland Streetcar Eastside Extension, Lents Town Center Foster Streetscape, South Corridor I-205 Light Rail Transit (LRT), Safe Routes to Schools and various other projects.

The construction in progress increase of \$45,988,247 was due to additional work on several large projects including the Public Safety Systems Revitalization Program (PSSRP) Radio Systems Replacement and Regional Justice Information Network (RegJIN) Projects, Fire Station 21 construction, and the Bureau of Development Services (ITAP) project.

Equipment increased \$14,308,152 primarily due to the addition of five domestically manufactured Portland Streetcars to meet the service demands of the system expansion.

Intangible assets decreased \$1,631,101. Land use rights increased \$6,864,619 due to additions by Portland Bureau of Transportation, which included property on Hayden Island. Software decreased \$8,495,720 due primarily to Emergency Communication depreciation of \$1,128,416 for the new Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) system; and the Enterprise Business Solutions (EBS) depreciation of \$7,367,304 for the SAP implementation, Business Objects Reporting Module and various other software.

Buildings decreased \$1,875,716 primarily due to Parks depreciation in excess of new buildings purchased. Additionally, improvements to land decreased \$3,944,095 primarily due to Parks depreciation for play structures, playgrounds, trails and other park improvements in prior years in excess of major park improvements.

Business-type activities - Business-type capital assets increased \$176,600,895 or 4.3 percent. This increase resulted from additional investments in capital assets of \$249,119,563 which were partially offset by depreciation of \$72,518,668. Key factors in this change were an increase in infrastructure of \$97,224,725 or 2.9 percent, an increase in construction in progress of \$40,606,797 or 11.7 percent, and an increase in buildings of \$38,596,015 or 25.7 percent.

The increase in infrastructure was primarily due to Portland Water Bureau (PWB) and Bureau of Environmental Services (BES) assets that were placed in service during FY 2013-14 and were partially offset by depreciation. For PWB, these assets were primarily for new water mains and North Tower improvements at the Bull Run dam. For BES, these assets included upgrades to aeration basins and instrumentation and controls at the Columbia Boulevard Wastewater Treatment Plant, rehabilitation and replacement of the sewer system in the Overlook Neighborhood, and sewer rehabilitation on several streets in NE Portland.

The increase in construction in progress was primarily due to ongoing projects in PWB and BES. PWB projects included the 25 million gallon reservoir being built at Kelly Butte. BES projects included the SW 86th Avenue Pump Station and Appurtenances project and the sewer rehabilitation and replacement in the Overlook Neighborhood.

The increase in buildings was due in part to new facilities in PWB and BES. PWB building additions included the new Shops & Stores Warehouse constructed at the Interstate Facility. Notable additions for BES include the new Columbia Building constructed to replace temporary structures and house engineering, design, and construction staff at the Columbia Boulevard Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Equipment decreased \$311,786 primarily due to BES \$(965,700) and Parking Facilities \$(142,924) and various other activities with depreciation in excess of purchases; and the PWB \$(850,893) purchases in excess of deprecation.

Land decreased \$241,194 primarily due to the PWB reclassification of land to land improvements for various road repairs, extensions, landscaping and other improvements.

Software decreased \$375,467 primarily due to the PWB and BES depreciation in excess of software purchased.

The following table provides comparative information on the City's capital assets for FY 2013-14 and FY 2012-13:

Table 3
City of Portland, Oregon
Capital Assets, Net of Depreciation
For Years as Stated

Asset Category	FY 2013-2014		FY 2012-2013	Change
	Governm	ental Activitie	s	
Infrastructure Construction in progress Buildings Land Improvements to land Equipment Intangible assets:	\$ 1	,336,262,464 189,767,908 218,439,096 208,606,191 71,007,143 100,655,790	\$ 1,473,552,493 143,779,661 220,314,812 206,363,531 74,951,238 86,347,638	\$ (137,290,029) 45,988,247 (1,875,716) 2,242,660 (3,944,095) 14,308,152
Land use rights Software Owning rights		29,118,787 11,132,396 28,953	22,254,168 19,628,116 28,953	6,864,619 (8,495,720)
Total	\$ 2	,165,018,728	\$ 2,247,220,610	\$ (82,201,882)
	Business	-type Activitie	s	
Infrastructure Construction in progress Buildings Land Improvements to land Equipment Intangible assets: Land use rights Software Owning rights	\$ 3	,480,768,529 388,224,188 188,820,369 102,491,418 27,019,784 34,414,120 17,078,543 2,442,074 8,467	\$ 3,383,543,804 347,617,391 150,224,354 102,732,612 26,360,481 34,725,905 16,632,273 2,820,540 9,237	\$ 97,224,725 40,606,797 38,596,015 (241,194) 659,303 (311,785) 446,270 (378,466) (770)
Total	\$ 4	,241,267,492	\$ 4,064,666,597	\$ 176,600,895
	Total Net	Capital Asset	s	
Infrastructure Construction in progress Buildings Land Improvements to land Equipment Land use rights Software Owning rights	\$ 4	,817,030,993 577,992,096 407,259,465 311,097,609 98,026,927 135,069,910 46,197,330 13,574,470 37,420	\$ 4,857,096,297 491,397,052 370,539,166 309,096,143 101,311,719 121,073,543 38,886,441 22,448,656 38,190	\$ (40,065,304) 86,595,044 36,720,299 2,001,466 (3,284,792) 13,996,367 7,310,889 (8,874,186) (770)
Total	<u>\$ 6</u>	,406,286,220	\$ 6,311,887,207	\$ 94,399,013

Information on the City's capital assets can be found in Note III.F. on pages 97 - 103 of this report.

#### B. Debt administration

The City holds debt in the form of lines of credit, loans, notes, and bonds. The increases of \$80,336,790 in bonds outstanding and reductions of \$92,429,809 to the lines of credit outstanding account for the largest components of the net decrease in debt outstanding of \$13,810,186. The decreases in the lines of credit was largely attributable to the payoff of the 2012 sewer system interim financing of \$88,387,347, the payoff of the 2011 Parks SDC line of credit of \$959,100, the payoff of the 2011 Parks Maintenance Facilities line of credit of \$3,210,000, and other draws and repayments which net to an additional decrease of \$73,362.

The increase in bonds outstanding is a combination of a \$77,178,322 net increase in business-type activity bonds, primarily sewer revenue bonds, and a \$3,158,468 net increase in governmental bonds, which include limited tax revenue, limited tax improvement, and general obligation bonds. Scheduled payments on loans, primarily business-type loans, decreased overall debt by \$1,674,710.

Table 4
City of Portland, Oregon
Outstanding Debt
For Years as Stated

	FY 2013-14	FY 2012-13	Change							
Governmental Activities										
Bonds Lines of Credit Loans	\$ 1,072,502,180 \$ 50,379,705 7,147,057	1,069,343,712 \$ 64,192,206 7,496,183	3,158,468 (13,812,501) (349,126)							
Total governmental activities	1,130,028,942	1,141,032,101	(11,003,159)							
	Business-type Activities									
Bonds Lines of Credit Loans Notes	2,418,204,864 - 17,611,990 198,761	2,341,026,542 78,617,308 18,937,574 241,218	77,178,322 (78,617,308) (1,325,584) (42,457)							
Total business-type activities	2,436,015,615	2,438,822,642	(2,807,027)							
	Total Outstanding Debt									
Bonds Lines of Credit Loans Notes	3,490,707,044 50,379,705 24,759,047 198,761	3,410,370,254 142,809,514 26,433,757 241,218	80,336,790 (92,429,809) (1,674,710) (42,457)							
Total outstanding debt	\$ 3,566,044,557	3,579,854,743	(13,810,186)							

As of June 30, 2014, the City had total bonded debt outstanding of \$3,490,707,044. Unamortized premiums and discounts for governmental activities net to \$36,904,989, while unamortized premiums and discounts for business-type activities net to \$117,958,078. Of the total bonded debt outstanding, \$75,850,000 is general obligation bond debt for governmental activities, secured by the full faith and credit and unlimited taxing power of the City, an increase of \$13,175,000 from FY 2012-13. This increase was due to the issuance of the General Obligation Bonds, 2014 Series A (Public Safety Projects and Emergency Facilities Refunding) in the amount of \$29,795,000 which, in addition to providing proceeds for public safety projects, refunded \$8,265,000 of the General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds, 2004 Series A. The increase was further offset by scheduled repayments of \$4,210,000 related to public safety and emergency facilities and \$4,145,000 related to parks.

The City has \$529,349,975 of limited tax revenue bonds outstanding, an increase of \$8,681,699 from FY 2012-13. In the governmental funds, an increase of \$17,909,584 was due to issuance of \$44,215,000 for the Sellwood Bridge Project that was offset by scheduled principal payments of \$26,305,416. In business-type activities, the decrease of \$9,227,883 was due to scheduled payments and the net effect of refunding \$21,710,000 of the 2001 stadium bonds with \$21,915,000 of stadium refunding bonds issued in FY 2013-14. Limited tax revenue bonds are secured by the full faith and credit of the City and have been issued for a variety

of purposes, including funding pension liabilities. These bonds will be repaid from specific revenue sources and from the General Fund.

An additional \$490,735,000 of the City's outstanding debt consists of urban renewal bonds that are repaid from tax increment revenues generated from the City's various urban renewal areas (URA). The decrease of \$29,050,000 was entirely due to scheduled debt service payments.

As of June 30, 2014, the City had \$48,625,000 of outstanding limited tax improvement bonds a decrease of \$2,075,000 from FY 2012-13. The decrease was the net effect of scheduled principal payments of \$1,525,000, early bond payments of \$7,935,000 and new bond issuance of \$7,385,000.

The remainder of the City's debt is comprised of revenue bonds, totaling approximately \$2,191,284,002, an increase of \$82,484,002 over FY 2012-13. This increase is due to new sewer revenue and refunding bonds issued in the amount of \$210,965,000 and gas tax revenue refunding bonds issued in the amount of \$1,073,000. The new bonds issued were offset by bonds refunded in the amount of \$31,900,000 and scheduled revenue bond principal payments of \$97,654,000. After the refunding and payoff of the interim financing, proceeds from the new sewer bonds issued will be used to fund the cost of capital improvements for the City's sewer system. In general, revenue bonds are secured solely by specified revenue sources such as water, sewer, or gas tax revenues.

The following table provides comparative information on the City's outstanding bonded debt, not including unamortized premiums and discounts on bonds:

Table 5
City of Portland Oregon
Outstanding Bonded Debt
For Years as Stated

	FY 2013-14 FY 201		FY 2012-13	Change				
Governmental Activities								
General Obligation Bonds Limited Tax Improvement Bonds Urban Renewal Bonds Limited Tax Revenue Bonds Revenue Bonds Unamortized premiums & discounts	\$	75,850,000 48,625,000 490,735,000 405,413,191 14,974,000 36,904,989	\$ 62,675,000 50,700,000 519,785,000 387,503,607 16,820,000 31,860,105	\$ 13,175,000 (2,075,000) (29,050,000) 17,909,584 (1,846,000) 5,044,884				
Total governmental activities	_	1,072,502,180	1,069,343,712	3,158,468				
	Busin	ess-type Activitie	s					
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds Revenue Bonds Unamortized premiums & discounts	_	123,936,784 2,176,310,002 117,958,078	133,164,667 2,091,980,000 115,881,875	(9,227,883) 84,330,002 2,076,203				
Total business-type activities		2,418,204,864	2,341,026,542	77,178,322				
	Total	Outstanding Deb	t					
General Obligation Bonds Limited Tax Improvements Bonds Urban Renewal Bonds Limited Tax Revenue Bonds Revenue Bonds Unamortized premiums & discounts	_	75,850,000 48,625,000 490,735,000 529,349,975 2,191,284,002 154,863,067	62,675,000 50,700,000 519,785,000 520,668,276 2,108,800,000 147,741,978	13,175,000 (2,075,000) (29,050,000) 8,681,699 82,484,002 7,121,089				
Total outstanding bonded debt	\$	3,490,707,044	\$ 3,410,370,254	\$ 80,336,790				

The City's total bonded debt increased by \$80,336,790, or 2.4 percent, during the FY 2013-14. Bonded debt for governmental activities increased by \$3,158,468 while debt for business-type activities increased by \$77,178,322. As detailed previously, the primary reason for the increase in bonded debt relating to governmental activities was the sale of bonds to fund the Sellwood Bridge project and public safety projects, while the primary reason for the increase in debt relating to business-type activities was the sale of bonds to

fund capital improvements for the City's sewer system.

Other factors impacting the City's debt management program are as follows:

- **Debt limitation.** Oregon Revised Statutes provides a limit on non-self-supporting general obligation debt of three percent of the real market value of all taxable property within the City's boundaries. Based on the City's FY 2013-14 real market value, this debt limitation is \$2,521,346,866. The amount of outstanding City debt subject to this limitation is \$75,850,000.
- **Debt ratings.** The City's unlimited tax general obligation debt remains rated "Aaa" by Moody's Investors Service and was confirmed in May 2014. The Standard and Poor's rating on the Second Lien Sewer Revenue Bonds was downgraded from AA to AA- in August 2013. All other ratings remain unchanged in FY 2013-14.

Credit	Moody's Rating
Unlimited Tax General Obligation Bonds	Aaa
First Lien Water Revenue Bonds	Aaa
Second Lien Water Revenue Bonds	Aa1
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds	Aa1
Arena Limited Tax Revenue Bonds	Aa1
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	Aa1
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	Aa1
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds	Aa1
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds	Aa2
First Lien Sewer Revenue Bonds (1)	Aa2
Second Lien Sewer Revenue Bonds (2)	Aa3
Airport Way Urban Renewal Bonds	Aa3
Oregon Convention Center Urban Renewal Bonds	Aa3
Downtown Waterfront Urban Renewal Bonds	Aa3
South Park Blocks Urban Renewal Bonds	Aa3
River District Urban Renewal Bonds	A1
North Macadam Urban Renewal Bonds	A1
Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Bonds	A1
Central Eastside Urban Renewal Bonds	A2
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal Bonds	A2
Hydroelectric Revenue Bonds (PGE) (3)	Baa1

#### Notes:

- (1) These Bonds are additionally rated AA by Standard and Poor's.
- (2) These bonds are additionally rated AA- by Standard and Poor's.
- (3) These bonds are additionally rated BBB by Standard and Poor's.

Debt ratios. The City's debt ratios, as of June 30, 2014, are shown below:

	Amount	Pe	er Capita	Percent of Real Market Valuation	Percent of Assessed Valuation
Population July 1, 2013	592,120				-
2013-2014 Market Value (1) (2)	\$ 84,044,895,532	\$	141,939		-
2013-2014 Assessed Value (1)	\$ 54,352,520,253	\$	91,793	64.67 %	-
Gross Bonded Debt (3)	\$ 703,347,863	\$	1,188	0.84 %	1.29 %
Net Direct Debt (4)	\$ 235,507,067	\$	398	0.28 %	0.43 %
Net Overlapping Debt	\$ 1,079,052,345	\$	1,822	1.28 %	1.99 %
Net Direct and Overlapping Debt	\$ 1,314,559,412	\$	2,220	1.56 %	2.42 %

- (1) Market and Assessed Values reported in this table encompasses City of Portland values within Multnomah, Washington, and Clackamas Counties, including estimated urban renewal incremental real market values.
- (2) Market Values reported in this table are "Measure 5 Values", which represent the real market value of properties that are not specially assessed; and the value of specially assessed properties, including farm, forestland, and exempt property, which are less than full real market value. In FY 2013-14, the Measure 5 Market Value represented about 82 percent of full real market value.
- (3) Includes City's outstanding general obligation bonds, limited tax revenue bonds, limited tax improvement bonds, and general fund backed lines of credit and state loans.
- (4) Includes non-self-supporting limited tax revenue bonds secured by the City's General Fund as well as general obligation bonds paid from a separate, unlimited ad valorem tax.

Additional information on the City's long-term debt can be found in Note III.I. on pages 108 - 123 of this report.

#### **ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES**

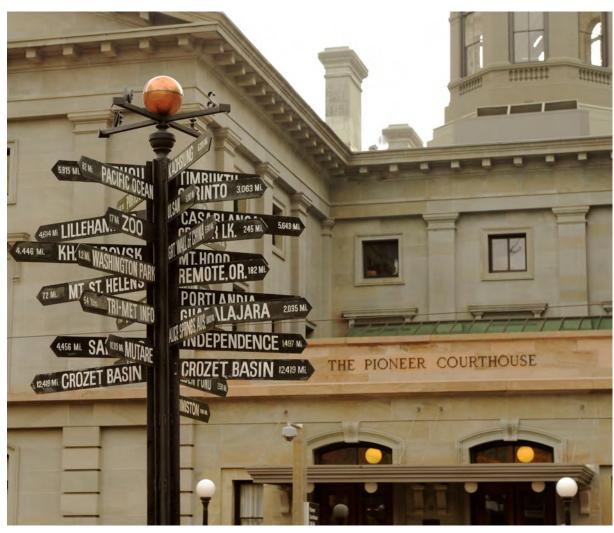
The following economic factors currently affect the City of Portland and were considered in developing the City of Portland's budget for the 2014-15 fiscal year.

- According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, the unemployment rate for the City of Portland in June 2014 was 5.9 percent. This compares favorably with the State of Oregon rate of 7.0 percent and is equal to the national rate.
- Based on data released August 15, 2014, inflation rose at an annualized rate of 1.8 percent for the first six months of 2014. Much of the total Consumer Price Index (CPI) increase was driven by increases in energy costs. Real estate and transportation costs rose only slightly. The CPI-W, which determines the cost of living increases for nearly all City employees, is expected to be similar and approximately 2.5 percent for the 2014 calendar year.
- Water rates and sewer bills increased 7.0 percent and 4.0 percent, respectively, for the FY 2014-15 budget year. These increases were necessary to fund ongoing operation and maintenance of aging systems, comply with U.S. Environmental Protection Agency mandates and permit requirements, and fund additional debt service payments resulting from the financing of system improvements.
- Home sales activity remains the headline for the local economy at this time. Bolstered by historically low
  mortgage rates and increasing general confidence, demand from consumers is far outstripping supply.
  The result is rapidly rising prices, often exceeding asking prices. In spite of the recent growth, prices
  remain well below pre-recession levels. According to the S&P-Case Schiller index, Portland prices remain
  more than 9.4 percent below the peak level in April 2007.
- Year-over-year employment growth during the first quarter of 2014 was nearly 3 percent, the fastest growth since the end of 2006. For private employers the growth was even greater, approaching 3.5 percent.
- Economic conditions have continued to improve, but they lack the type of rapid expansion expected in a

typical economic recovery. Home prices, after rebounding significantly over the last 18 months, have slowed significantly. Job growth has also continued to recover, as the local economy has now regained all of the jobs lost in the recession. As this relates to the City's revenue streams, an increased growth rate is expected.

#### **REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION**

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report, or requests for additional financial information, should be addressed to the City of Portland's Accounting Division, Office of Management and Finance, 1120 SW Fifth Avenue, Suite 1250, Portland, Oregon 97204.



Pioneer Courthouse and Sign Showing Points of Interest Near and Far

# BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### **Basic Financial Statements**



E.K. Haseltine Residence, 1880

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

### Government-wide Financial Statements



K.A.J. Mackenzie Residence, 1892

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank



City Hall and Portland Building

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Net Position June 30, 2014

			Primary Government				
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Portland Development Commission			
ASSETS							
Current assets (unrestricted):							
Cash and investments	\$ 277,182,090	\$ 151,414,055	\$ 428,596,145 \$	190,881,528			
Receivables:	44.400.40		44.400.404				
Taxes	14,192,434		14,192,434	-			
Accounts, net Assessments	45,106,855		117,749,820	855,812			
Notes and loans, net	1,138,319 658,995		2,280,921 742,227	- 1,848,610			
Advances	1,494,067	, -	,	1,040,010			
Accrued interest	869.054	,	1,482,679	291,211			
Due from primary government	-			3,723,796			
Due from component unit	355,094	93,342	448,436	-			
Internal balances	351,213			-			
Inventories	7,231,997	3,387,864	10,619,861	-			
Property held for sale	-	=	-	73,370,002			
Prepaid expenses	950,767	-	950,767	237,704			
Current assets (restricted):							
Cash and investments	70,435,112	20,135,931	90,571,043	-			
Receivables:							
Taxes	17,854,432		17,854,432	-			
Accounts, net	304,062		304,062	-			
Assessments	21,265,853		21,265,853	-			
Notes and loans, net Advances	2,896,817 3,923		2,896,817 3,923	-			
Grants	9,029,885		9,029,885	-			
Accrued interest	608,590		608,590	_			
Due from component unit	1,664,008		1,664,008	_			
Prepaid items	5,118		5,118	_			
Internal balances	(2,742,062		2,1.2	_			
Property held for sale	11,213,852	•	11,213,852				
Total current assets	482,070,475	252,210,033	734,280,508	271,208,663			
Noncurrent assets (unrestricted): Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:							
Land	208,606,191	102,491,418	311,097,609	7,495,883			
Construction in progress	189,767,908	388,224,188	577,992,096	-			
Intangible assets:							
Land use rights	29,118,787	, ,		-			
Owning rights	28,953	-	28,953	-			
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation:							
Infrastructure	1,336,262,464		4,817,030,993	4 450 000			
Buildings	218,439,096		407,259,465	4,452,393			
Improvements to land Equipment	71,007,143 100,655,790		98,026,927 135,069,910	- 144,101			
Intangible assets:	100,033,790	34,414,120	133,009,910	144,101			
Land use rights		315,700	315,700	_			
Owning rights		8,467	8,467	_			
Software	11,132,396			2,415,180			
Net capital assets	2,165,018,728	4,241,267,492	6,406,286,220	14,507,557			
Receivables:							
Assessments	7,961,227	3,413,843	11,375,070	-			
Notes and loans, net	5,691,241		5,691,241	53,363,554			
Prepaid expense	95,167,331		132,270,625	=			
Noncurrent assets (restricted):	. ,						
Cash and investments	135,216,069	118,469,007	253,685,076	-			
Receivables:							
Assessments	49,200,874	-	49,200,874	-			
Notes and loans, net	45,417,476		45,417,476	-			
Grants	3,467,912	<u>-</u>	3,467,912	<u> </u>			
Total noncurrent assets	2,507,140,858	4,400,253,636	6,907,394,494	67,871,111			
Total assets	\$ 2,989,211,333	\$ 4,652,463,669	\$ 7,641,675,002	339,079,774			

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Net Position, Continued June 30, 2014

	F	Component Unit		
	Governmental Activities	Primary Governme  Business-type  Activities	Total	Portland Development Commission
LIABILITIES				
Current liabilities (payable from unrestricted assets):				
Accounts payable	\$ 21,703,282	\$ 12,552,465	\$ 34,255,747	3,377,855
Self insurance claims	12,037,136	-	12,037,136	-
Compensated absences	39,411,372	8,409,968	47,821,340	106,698
Bonds payable	29,593,850	125,622,711	155,216,561	-
Notes and loans payable	9,280,162	1,386,781	10,666,943	-
Accrued interest payable	3,578,459	22,123,046	25,701,505	-
Unearned revenue	3,862,759	1,216,132	5,078,891	-
Due to primary government	-	-	-	2,112,444
Due to component unit	2,959,205	-	2,959,205	-
Pollution remediation	32,866	1,410,000	1,442,866	666,928
Other liabilities	3,150	127,557	130,707	-
Current liabilities (payable from restricted assets):		4==4=004	00 000 455	
Accounts payable	8,287,226	17,745,931	26,033,157	-
Bonds payable Due to component unit	49,761,560	2,390,000	52,151,560	-
Unearned revenue	764,591	-	764,591	-
Other liabilities	3,609,016	-	3,609,016	-
Other liabilities	14,113,208		14,113,208	<u>-</u>
Total current liabilities	198,997,842	192,984,591	391,982,433	6,263,925
Noncurrent liabilities:				
Self insurance claims	14,431,702	-	14,431,702	-
Compensated absenses	12,704,559	257,180	12,961,739	395,046
Bonds payable	993,146,770	2,290,192,153	3,283,338,923	-
Notes and loans payable	48,246,601	16,423,970	64,670,571	-
Accrued interest payable	74,439,661	20,023,369	94,463,030	-
Net pension obligation	1,397,744,268	-	1,397,744,268	-
Other postemployment benefits	35,596,583	3,449,676	39,046,259	744,163
Landfill postclosure	877,818	-	877,818	-
Pollution remediation	594,825	5,169,200	5,764,025	7,867,795
Other liabilities	-	449,127	449,127	3,491,193
Total noncurrent liabilities	2,577,782,787	2,335,964,675	4,913,747,462	12,498,197
Total liabilities	2,776,780,629	2,528,949,266	5,305,729,895	18,762,122
NET POSITION				
Net investment in capital assets	2,045,982,585	1,968,473,423	4,014,456,008	14,507,557
Restricted for:	2,040,902,000	1,900,473,423	4,014,400,000	14,507,557
Public safety	1,586,781	-	1,586,781	-
Parks, recreation and culture	2,289,008	-	2,289,008	-
Community development	115,483,239	-	115,483,239	297,804,184
Transportation	32,451,737	-	32,451,737	-
Legislative / admin / support services	3,146,907	-	3,146,907	-
Debt service	75,564,825	2,445,609	78,010,434	-
Capital projects	40,659,167	11,692,635	52,351,802	-
Parks endowment fund:				
Nonexpendable	181,300	-	181,300	-
Water	8,174	140 000 700	8,174	0.005.044
Unrestricted surplus (deficit)	(2,104,923,019)	140,902,736	(1,964,020,283)	8,005,911
Total net position	\$ 212,430,704	\$ 2,123,514,403	\$ 2,335,945,107	320,317,652

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

			Program Revenues		-	Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position					
						Component Unit					
	Expenses	Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Portland Development Commission			
Function/Programs Primary government: Governmental activities: Public safety Parks, recreation and culture Community development Transportation Legislative / admin / support services Environmental services	\$ 524,324,725 85,522,569 166,124,118 321,045,231 100,869,933	\$ 13,932,328 21,579,257 61,010,720 83,482,648 206,200,217	\$ 23,012,441 3,001,879 28,024,914 68,518,827 25,171,169	29,920,702 72,958 24,602,516 1,628	\$ (487,379,956) (31,020,731) (77,015,526) (144,441,240) 130,503,081	\$ - - - -	\$ (487,379,956) (31,020,731) (77,015,526) (144,441,240) 130,503,081	\$ - - - - -			
Water Parking facilities Interest on long-term debt Total governmental activities	387,345 185,404 17,000 47,846,811 1,246,323,136	386,205,170	87,094	1,376,452 418,598 - - 56,392,854	1,076,201 233,194 (17,000) (47,846,811) (655,908,788)	- - -	1,076,201 233,194 (17,000) (47,846,811) (655,908,788)				
Business-type activities: Environmental services Water Hydroelectric power Parking facilities Golf Motor sports Spectator facilities Housing Total business-type activities:	234,976,444 112,388,000 1,661,975 6,872,812 8,890,606 1,685,405 6,517,715 721,620 373,714,577	316,057,459 145,760,796 4,054,750 12,896,245 7,990,960 1,424,301 10,473,920 868,533 499,526,964	- - - - - - - - -	2,266,450 197,470 - - - 330,422 - 2,794,342	- - - - - - - -	83,347,465 33,570,266 2,392,775 6,023,433 (899,646) (261,104) 4,286,627 146,913 128,606,729	83,347,465 33,570,266 2,392,775 6,023,433 (899,646) (261,104) 4,286,627 146,913 128,606,729	- - - - - - - -			
Total primary government	\$ 1,620,037,713	\$ 885,732,134	\$ 147,816,324	\$ 59,187,196	(655,908,788)	128,606,729	(527,302,059)				
Component unit: Portland Development Commission	\$ 65,987,877  General revenues:	\$ 15,735,491	\$ 7,641,493	<u> -</u>				(42,610,893)			
	Transfers	gs	of property held for	sale)	455,381,655 35,063,066 7,062,234 - 8,950,181 - 6,715,480	- - - 2,894,317 - (6,715,480)	455,381,655 35,063,066 7,062,234 - 11,844,498	59,718,111 865,969 5,966,992			
	Special item: Contribution to F	PDC - historic monur	ment					5,800,000			
	Total general rev	venues and transfers	3		513,172,616	(3,821,163)	509,351,453	72,351,072			
	Change	in net position			(142,736,172)	124,785,566	(17,950,606)	29,740,179			
	Net position beginn	ning			355,166,876	1,998,728,837	2,353,895,713	290,577,473			
	Net position ending	g			\$ 212,430,704	\$ 2,123,514,403	\$ 2,335,945,107	\$ 320,317,652			

### **Fund Financial Statements**



Union Station, 1890

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### City of Portland, Oregon Balance Sheet Governmental Funds June 30, 2014

Other

	Transportation			Other Governmental						
		General Fund	'	Operating		Grants	•	Funds		Total
ASSETS	_		_		_		_		_	
Unrestricted:										
Cash and investments	\$	73,099,421	\$	31,915,211	\$	_	\$	36,100,444	\$	141,115,076
Receivables:	,	-,,	•	- ,,	•		•	,,	•	, -,-
Taxes		14,192,434		_		_		-		14,192,434
Accounts, net		30,446,842		11,174,241		-		2,203,539		43,824,622
Assessments		19,876		1,082,038		-		7,997,632		9,099,546
Notes and loans, net		-		125,000		-		5,849,336		5,974,336
Advances		1,494,067		-		-		-		1,494,067
Accrued interest		139,523		83,280		-		437,860		660,663
Due from other funds		-		37,958		-		929		38,887
Due from component unit		318,277		82		-		-		318,359
Internal loans receivable		695,000		2,000,000		-		-		2,695,000
Inventories		299,864		5,434,125		-		-		5,733,989
Prepaid items		245,429		291,013		-		-		536,442
Restricted:										
Cash and investments		5,881,293		31,794,588		14,578		162,107,423		199,797,882
Receivables:										
Taxes		8,231,915		-		-		9,622,517		17,854,432
Accounts, net		-		-		-		304,062		304,062
Assessments		-		-		040.000		70,466,727		70,466,727
Notes and loans, net		-		-		842,302		47,471,991		48,314,293
Advances		-		-		11 550 707		3,923		3,923
Grants		-		-		11,559,707		938,090		12,497,797
Accrued interest		-		-		4,949		603,641		608,590 1,664,008
Due from component unit Property held for sale		-		-		171,429		1,492,579 11,213,852		11,213,852
Prepaid items		-		-		5,118		11,213,032		5,118
•	_	_	_		_		_		_	
Total assets	\$	135,063,941	\$	83,937,536	\$_	12,598,083	\$	356,814,545	<u>\$</u>	588,414,105
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities payable from unrestricted assets:										
Accounts payable	\$	7,729,597	\$	6,357,932	\$	_	\$	767,082	\$	14,854,611
Due to component units	,	1,255,384		-	•	_	•	-	•	1,255,384
Internal loans payable		1,323,735		-		-		-		1,323,735
Unearned revenue		152,320		3,621,086		-		16,186		3,789,592
Pollution remediation		32,866		-		-		-		32,866
Other accrued liabilities		-		3,150		-		-		3,150
Liabilities payable from restricted assets:										
Accounts payable		-		-		3,128,155		4,752,633		7,880,788
Due to other funds		-		-		47,062		-		47,062
Due to component unit		-		-		121,659		642,932		764,591
Due to fiduciary fund		8,231,915		-				-		8,231,915
Internal loans payable		-		-		2,695,000		-		2,695,000
Unearned revenue		- 5 001 202		-		3,609,016		-		3,609,016
Other accrued liabilities	_	5,881,293	_		_		_		_	5,881,293
Total liabilities	_	24,607,110		9,982,168		9,600,892	_	6,178,833	_	50,369,003
Deferred inflows of resources:										
Unavailable revenue - unrestricted		13,488,798		2,581,353		_		7,841,737		23,911,888
Unavailable revenue - restricted		-		-		3,629,992		78,045,332		81,675,324
	_	40 400 700	_	0.504.050	_		_		_	
Total deferred inflows of resources	_	13,488,798	_	2,581,353	_	3,629,992	_	85,887,069	_	105,587,212
Fund balances:										
Nonspendable		545,293		5,725,138		-		162,843		6,433,274
Restricted		-		31,794,588		-		220,621,067		252,415,655
Committed		60,077,408		-		-		13,471,649		73,549,057
Assigned		7,444,423		33,854,289		-		30,493,084		71,791,796
Unassigned	_	28,900,909			_	(632,801)	_	-	_	28,268,108
Total fund balances (deficits)		96,968,033		71,374,015		(632,801)		264,748,643		432,457,890
,	_	, ,		, , , , , , , , , ,	_	, - ,,	_	,	_	, - ,
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances	¢	135,063,941	Ф	83,937,536	æ	12,598,083	Ф	356,814,545	¢	588,414,105
iunu palanoes	\$	100,000,841	φ	00,801,000	Ψ	12,000,000	Ψ	550,014,545	φ	500,414,103

## City of Portland, Oregon Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position June 30, 2014

Fund balances - total governmental funds	\$ 432,457,890
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:	
Capital assets used in governmental funds are not financial resources and, therefore, are reported only in the government-wide statements:	1,980,547,123
Other long-term assets are prepaid or are not available to pay for current period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the fund statements:	
Prepaid item - unamortized PERS balance	86,563,933
Deferred items eliminated for government-wide	
(See Note III.D., Deferred inflows of resources and unearned revenue)	105,587,212
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in governmental	
activities in the statement of net position.	232,593,638
Noncurrent bonds payable are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported in the governmental funds.	(1,009,212,479)
Unfunded net pension obligation for the City's Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan is not reported in the governmental fund financial statements because such amounts are not due and payable in the current period. (See Note IV.E., Employee retirement systems and pension plans)	(1,397,744,268)
Other long-term liabilities that are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported in the governmental funds include:	
Compensated absences	(49,351,975)
Notes and loans payable	(57,526,763)
Accrued interest	(73,129,456)
Other postemployment benefits	(34,498,834)
Landfill postclosure	(877,818)
Pollution remediation	(594,825)
Internal service fund look-back adjustment to business-type activities	 (2,382,674)
Total net position of governmental activities	\$ 212,430,704

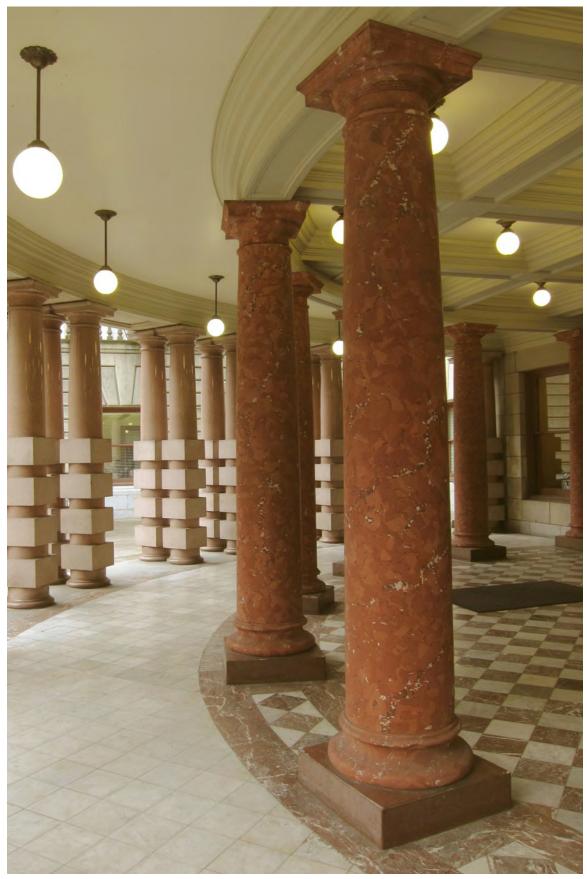
# City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	General Fund	Transportation Operating	Grants	Other Governmental Funds	Total
REVENUES Taxes:					
Property	\$ 316,020,813	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 137,007,477	\$ 453,028,290
Lodging	22,317,995	Ψ _	Ψ _	12,745,071	35,063,066
Miscellaneous	-	-	_	7,062,234	7,062,234
Licenses and fees	167,880,349	3,726,335	_	36,628,628	208,235,312
Intergovernmental	27,200,418	64,365,815	38,077,439	35,413,328	165,057,000
Charges for services	12,395,309	11,897,901	-	22,322,742	46,615,952
Interagency	48,238,550	30,296,599	_	970,517	79,505,666
Parking fees	363,147	26,782,608	-	921,521	28,067,276
Parking fines	_	6,574,304	-	-	6,574,304
Concessions	44,666	-	-	-	44,666
Rents and reimbursements	4,738,380	508,800	-	34,930	5,282,110
Miscellaneous service charges	2,494,754	2,505,841	42	11,903,426	16,904,063
Assessments	2,257	266,649	-	20,550,218	20,819,124
Investment earnings	1,279,286	470,519	23,059	6,037,830	7,810,694
Payments in lieu of taxes	924,647	-	-	-	924,647
Sale of inventory	-	-	-	2,107,577	2,107,577
Miscellaneous	2,833,772	4,327,222	137	2,267,958	9,429,089
Total revenues	606,734,343	151,722,593	38,100,677	295,973,457	1,092,531,070
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Public safety	386,756,653	-	6,846,453	24,016,426	417,619,532
Parks, recreation and culture	63,842,686	-	392,342	4,028,988	68,264,016
Community development	36,329,749	-	7,341,992	126,881,952	170,553,693
Transportation	-	167,521,250	738,553	-	168,259,803
Legislative / admin / support services	63,226,710	-	381,851	25,614,653	89,223,214
Environmental services	-	-	350,203	-	350,203
Water	-	-	50,294	-	50,294
Debt service and related costs:	4 400 450	0.000.050		400 004 000	400 505 044
Principal	4,428,159	6,323,059	-	122,834,026	133,585,244
Interest	2,396,431	3,319,140	-	37,808,106	43,523,677
Debt issuance costs	- - 04F 000	134,130	10 105 004	659,226	793,356
Capital outlay	6,815,692	22,275,877	16,405,034	37,737,055	83,233,658
Total expenditures	563,796,080	199,573,456	32,506,722	379,580,432	1,175,456,690
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over (under) expenditures	42,938,263	(47,850,863)	5,593,955	(83,606,975)	(82,925,620)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers in	10,348,435	20,082,696	1,053,448	88,058,165	119,542,744
Transfers out	(35,609,531)			(66,130,651)	(106,382,665)
Bonds and notes issued	-	45,404,379	_	32,752,895	78,157,274
Refunding bonds issued	-	-	_	49,808,705	49,808,705
Bonds and notes premium	_	5,938,312	-	3,907,850	9,846,162
Sale of capital asset				701,755	701,755
Total other financing and uses	(25,261,096)	66,782,904	1,053,448	109,098,719	151,673,975
Net change in fund balances	17,677,167	18,932,041	6,647,403	25,491,744	68,748,355
Fund balances (deficits) - beginning	79,290,866	52,441,974	(7,280,204)	239,256,899	363,709,535
Fund balances (deficits) - ending	\$ 96,968,033	\$ 71,374,015	\$ (632,801)	\$ 264,748,643	\$ 432,457,890

#### City of Portland, Oregon

### Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds	\$ 68,748,355
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:	
The effect of capital outlays made by the governmental funds	83,233,658
Disposals of capital assets and capital contributions	14,266,120
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost is depreciated over their useful lives. Depreciation expense for governmental funds is reported in the government-wide statements. (See Note III.F., the Capital assets section of the Notes to the Financial Statements, for a breakdown of depreciation expense by function.)	(173,505,866)
Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds.	(12,866,241)
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities to individual funds. The net revenue of the internal service funds is allocated to governmental and business-type activities.	(9,817,324)
The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. This is the amount by which bond proceeds exceeded principal retirement in the current period.	(6,199,616)
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds. Changes related to long-term liabilities included:	
Accrual of compensated absences and interest payable, the premium amortization on bonds payable, and recognition of capital lease obligations  Accrual of net pension liability which is not reported as an	1,066,124
expenditure in governmental funds	(100,209,992)
Amortization of prepaid pension costs	(5,614,958)
Internal service fund look-back adjustment to business-type activities	623,909
Accrual of landfill postclosure costs	(6,344)
Accrual of environmental remediation costs	118,810
Accrual of other postemployment benefits which are not reported as an expenditure in governmental funds	 (2,572,807)
Change in net position - governmental activities	\$ (142,736,172)



City Hall Columns

#### City of Portland Oregon Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds June 30, 2014

	В	Governmental			
	Sewage Disposal	Water	Other Funds	Total	Activities - Internal Service Funds
ASSETS	Jewage Disposal	vvater	Other Fullus	Total	T unus
Current assets (unrestricted): Cash and investments	\$ 50,475,180	\$ 80,318,903	\$ 20,619,972	\$ 151,414,055	\$ 136,067,014
Receivables: Accounts, net Assessments	49,471,836 902,694	21,247,691 239,908	1,923,438	72,642,965 1,142,602	1,282,233
Notes and loans, net Advances	83,232	245,568	60,000	83,232 305,568	53,700
Accrued interest  Due from other funds	230,548	242,925 8,175	140,152	613,625 8,175	208,391
Due from component unit Internal loans receivable	-	· -	93,342	93,342	36,735 137,516
Inventories Prepaid expenses	1,527,400	1,860,464		3,387,864	1,498,008 414,325
Total current assets (unrestricted)	102,690,890	104,163,634	22,836,904	229,691,428	139,697,922
Current assets (restricted): Cash and investments	9,901,365	7,844,566	2,390,000	20,135,931	867,687
Total current assets (restricted)	9,901,365	7,844,566	2,390,000	20,135,931	867,687
Total current assets	112,592,255	112,008,200	25,226,904	249,827,359	140,565,609
Noncurrent assets (unrestricted): Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:					
Land Construction in progress	69,112,316 164,129,220	14,779,034 223,600,474	18,600,068 494,494	102,491,418 388,224,188	10,468,512 33,666,284
Intangible assets: Land use rights Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:	14,135,856	2,622,487	4,500	16,762,843	-
Infrastructure Buildings	3,203,922,370 32,688,308	981,654,125 61,143,415	44,128,641 194,786,782	4,229,705,136 288,618,505	11,983,338 155,018,405
Improvements to land Equipment	1,292,824 27,321,346	18,431,666 32,056,168	23,339,920 5,802,668	43,064,410 65,180,182	873,162 100,275,377
Intangible assets: Land use rights	-	322,212	-	322,212	-
Owning rights Software Accumulated depreciation and amortization	8,631,572 (427,486,282)	10,776 2,744,247 (364,271,887)	252,638 (112,982,466)	10,776 11,628,457 (904,740,635)	42,644,840 (170,458,313)
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization	3,093,747,530	973,092,717	174,427,245	4,241,267,492	184,471,605
Receivables: Assessments	3,193,985	219,858	-	3,413,843	-
Notes and loans, net	-	-	-	-	322,200
Internal loans receivable Prepaid pension obligation	17,331,098	18,000,228	1,771,968	37,103,294	1,186,219 8,603,398
Total noncurrent assets (unrestricted)	3,114,272,613	991,312,803	176,199,213	4,281,784,629	194,583,422
Noncurrent assets (restricted): Cash and investments	45,955,646	58,555,117	13,958,244	118,469,007	4,985,612
Total noncurrent assets	3,160,228,259	1,049,867,920	190,157,457	4,400,253,636	199,569,034
Total assets	\$ 3,272,820,514	\$ 1,161,876,120	\$ 215,384,361	\$ 4,650,080,995	\$ 340,134,643

#### City of Portland Oregon Statement of Net Position, Continued Proprietary Funds June 30, 2014

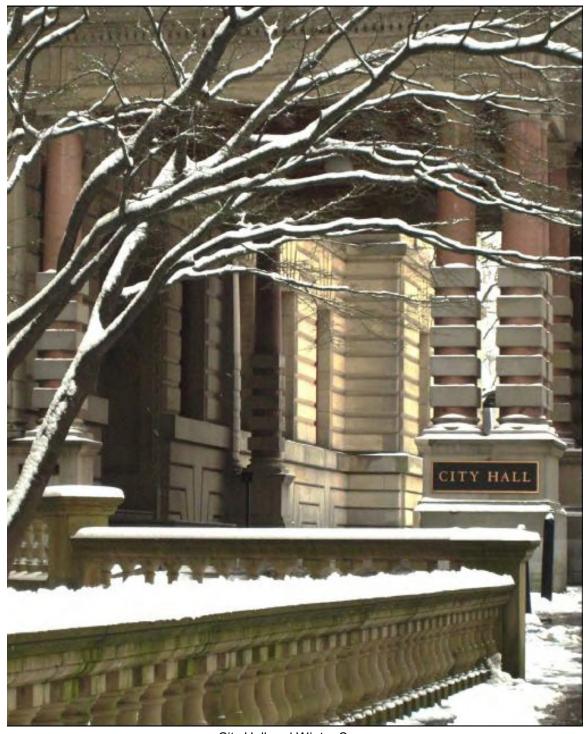
	В	ds			
	Sewage Disposal	Water	Other Funds	Total	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds
LIABILITIES					
Current liabilities (payable from unrestricted assets): Accounts payable	\$ 7,017,199	\$ 4,509,532	\$ 1,025,734	\$ 12,552,465	\$ 6,848,671
Self insurance claims Compensated absences	3,818,108	4,073,326	518,534	8,409,968	12,037,136 2,763,956
Bonds payable Notes and loans payable	91,577,298 1,386,781	26,818,549	7,226,864	125,622,711 1,386,781	11,475,298
Accrued interest payable	16,237,858	5,388,639	496,549	22,123,046	245,701
Unearned revenue Due to component unit	722,820 -	264,952 -	228,360	1,216,132	73,167 1,703,821
Pollution remediation Other liabilities	- 127,557	370,000	1,040,000	1,410,000 <u>127,557</u>	
Total current liabilities (unrestricted)	120,887,621	41,424,998	10,536,041	172,848,660	35,147,750
Current liabilities (payable from restricted assets):					
Accounts payable Bonds payable	9,901,365	7,844,566 	2,390,000	17,745,931 2,390,000	406,438
Total current liabilities (restricted)	9,901,365	7,844,566	2,390,000	20,135,931	406,438
Total current liabilities	130,788,986	49,269,564	12,926,041	192,984,591	35,554,188
Noncurrent liabilities:					44 404 700
Self insurance claims Compensated absences	116,383	124,141	16,656	257,180	14,431,702
Bonds payable Notes and loans payable	1,614,205,941 16,423,970	608,158,798	67,827,414 -	2,290,192,153 16,423,970	51,814,403 -
Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits	9,352,998 1,463,418	9,714,103 1,745,075	956,268 241,183	20,023,369 3,449,676	4,642,963 1,097,749
Pollution remediation Other liabilities	2,081,200 63,581	413,000	2,675,000 385,546	5,169,200 449,127	
Total noncurrent liabilities	1,643,707,491	620,155,117	72,102,067	2,335,964,675	71,986,817
Total liabilities	1,774,496,477	669,424,681	85,028,108	2,528,949,266	107,541,005
NET POSITION					
Net investment in capital assets Restricted for:	1,442,320,942	424,081,178	102,071,303	1,968,473,423	139,268,765
Community development Debt service	180,000	-	2,265,609	2,445,609	461,249 -
Capital projects Unrestricted	55,823,095	68,370,261	11,692,635 14,326,706	11,692,635 138,520,062	92,863,624
Total net position	\$ 1,498,324,037	\$ 492,451,439	\$ 130,356,253	2,121,131,729	\$ 232,593,638
Adjustment to reflect the consolidation of internal service funds' activities related to enterprise funds				2,382,674	
Net position of business-type activities				\$ 2,123,514,403	
Het position of business-type activities				Ψ Z, 1ZU,U14,4UU	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

# City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Proprietary Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Busi	nds			
	Sewage Disposal	Water	Other Funds	Total	Governmental Activities- Internal Service Funds
Operating revenues: Service charges and fees Service charges and fees provided internally Licenses and permits	\$ 300,025,977 1,959,225 1,739,676	\$ 141,419,746 3,449,785	\$ 14,250,458 1,294,357 2,811,795	\$ 455,696,181 6,703,367 4,551,471	\$ 15,697,242 169,689,138 251
Rents and reimbursements Concessions Parking fees	71,446	- - -	9,084,865 1,442,367 12,477,850	9,156,311 1,442,367 12,477,850	959,068 - -
Power sales Miscellaneous	3,226,654	891,265	3,963,281 1,418,217	3,963,281 5,536,136	3,365,025
Total operating revenues	307,022,978	145,760,796	46,743,190	499,526,964	189,710,724
Operating expenses: Salaries and wages	46,400,539	36,039,039	7,490,369	89,929,947	43,003,012
Operating supplies Professional services	4,168,128 2,557,130	3,221,308 1,368,457	893,177 1,341,582	8,282,613 5,267,169	12,520,170 4,336,039
Materials and services provided internally Utilities Claims	28,238,571 5,779,768 2,812	16,023,162 1,788,967	6,531,139 332,000	50,792,872 7,900,735 2,812	19,145,293 3,266,064 51,197,626
Utility license fees Miscellaneous	13,748,827 13,681,099	5,528,579 4,667,051	122,970 11,336,110	19,400,376 29,684,260	27,264 40,257,667
Depreciation and amortization	40,990,511	25,870,266	5,657,891	72,518,668	18,571,190
Total operating expenses	155,567,385	94,506,829	33,705,238	283,779,452	192,324,325
Operating income (loss)	151,455,593	51,253,967	13,037,952	215,747,512	(2,613,601)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses): Investment earnings (losses) Interest expense	1,192,112 (66,654,535)	1,504,424 (15,802,984)	197,781 (3,739,725)		
Debt issuance costs Gains (losses) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous	(505,844) (235,757)	(2,497,943) 714,716	(22,908) (566,236)		
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(66,204,024)	(16,081,787)	(4,131,088)	(86,416,899)	(896,869)
Income before contributions and transfers	85,251,569	35,172,180	8,906,864	129,330,613	(3,510,470)
Transfers in Transfers out	164,587 (620,312) 2,266,450	(634,050) 197,470	80,011 (5,705,716)		,
Capital contributions			330,422	2,794,342	137,745
Change in net position	87,062,294	34,735,600	3,611,581	125,409,475	(9,817,324)
Total net position - beginning	1,411,261,743	457,715,839	126,744,672		242,410,962
Total net position - ending	\$1,498,324,037	\$ 492,451,439	\$130,356,253	:	\$ 232,593,638
Adjustment to reflect the consolidation of internal service funds' activities related to enterprise funds				(623,909)	
Change in net position of business-type activities				\$ 124,785,566	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.



City Hall and Winter Snow

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Business-	Funds			
		Sewage Disposal	Water	Other Funds	Total	Governmental Activities- Internal Service Funds
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Receipts from customers and users Receipts from interfund services provided Payments to suppliers Payments to employees Payments for interfund services used Other receipts (payments)	\$	304,291,589 \$ 1,959,226 (16,396,500) (45,285,885) (49,070,085) 1,400	142,811,553 3,449,784 (19,380,529) (34,823,855) (16,023,163) 728,732	1,771,927 (11,479,842) (7,374,589)	5 491,972,767 7,180,937 (47,256,871) (87,484,329) (71,989,248) 730,132	169,689,138 (112,041,779) (42,306,722)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	_	195,499,745	76,762,522	20,891,121	293,153,388	17,085,678
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES Transfers in Transfers out Proceeds from internal loans		164,587 (483,595)	- (634,050) -	80,011 (5,705,716) 5,445,000	244,598 (6,823,361) 5,445,000	4,122,624 (10,703,939) 136,491
Net cash provided by (used for) noncapital financing activities		(319,008)	(634,050)	(180,705)	(1,133,763)	(6,444,824)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES  Proceeds from sale of bonds and notes Premium on bonds and notes issued Proceeds from sale of capital assets Acquisition of capital assets Principal paid on bonds and notes Interest paid on bonds and notes Payments for bond issuance costs	_	220,735,040 13,924,179 361,753 (115,149,241) (193,973,974) (70,302,162) (505,844)	875,747 (132,709,964) (23,282,989) (17,511,810)	(30,276,309)	242,650,040 13,924,179 1,239,607 (251,001,478) (247,533,272) (91,764,227) (528,752)	(10,428,778)
Net cash provided by (used for) capital related financing activities	_	(144,910,249)	(172,629,016)	(15,474,638)	(333,013,903)	(24,816,353)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Interest on investments		1,115,024	1,555,816	129,576	2,800,416	1,217,498
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents		51,385,512	(94,944,728)	5,365,354	(38,193,862)	(12,958,001)
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, July 1, 2013	_	54,946,679	241,663,314	31,602,862	328,212,855	154,878,314
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, June 30, 2014	۱ <u>\$</u>	106,332,191 \$	146,718,586	<u>\$ 36,968,216</u>	290,018,993	\$ 141,920,313
Reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents to the Statement of Net Position: Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash and cash equivalents  Total cash and cash equivalents	\$	50,475,180 \$ 55,857,011	80,318,903 66,399,683 146,718,586	16,348,244	5 151,414,055 138,604,938 5 290,018,993	5,853,299
Total cash and cash equivalents	φ	100,002,181	170,7 10,000	Ψ 50,300,210	230,010,333	Ψ 171,320,313

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Cash Flows, Continued Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

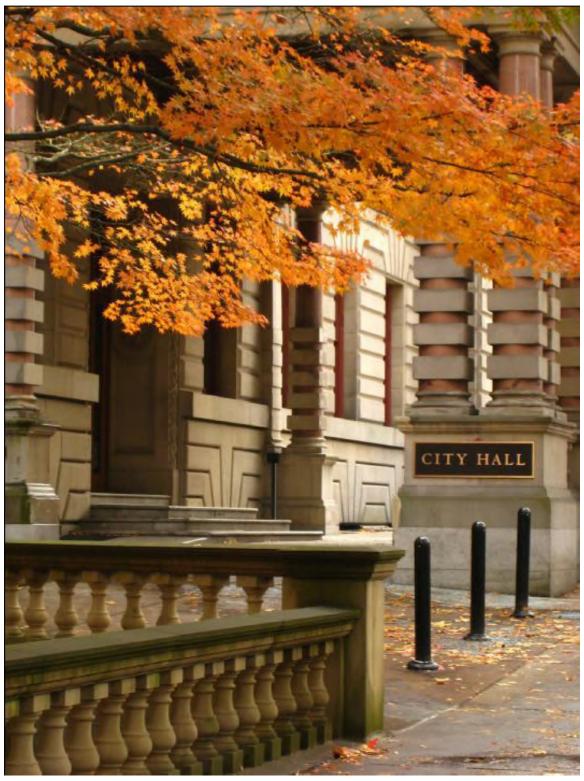
	Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds							
	_	Sewage Disposal	Water	0	Other Funds	Total	Governmental Activities- Internal Service Funds	
Reconciliation of operating income to net								
cash provided by (used for) operating								
activities:								
Operating income	\$	151,455,593 \$	51,253,967	Ф	13 037 052 ¢	215,747,512	\$ (2,613,601)	
Adjustments to reconcile operating income to	Ψ	151,455,595 φ	31,233,907	Ψ	13,037,932 ψ	213,747,312	ψ (2,013,001)	
net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:								
Depreciation and amortization of capital assets		40,990,511	25,870,266		5,657,891	72,518,668	18,571,190	
Provision for uncollectible accounts		1,046,349	884,247		-	1,930,596	-	
Nonoperating revenue		-	714,716		-	714,716	-	
Change in assets and liabilities:								
Accounts and advances receivable		(798,160)	797,894		(332,919)	(333,185)	, ,	
Due from / to component unit Inventories		(25,000) (165,111)	(60,007)		(18,648)	(43,648) (225,118)	, ,	
Accounts payable		1,041,111	(3,168,454)		(332,265)	(2,459,608)	,	
Self insurance claims		1,041,111	(3,100,434)		(332,203)	(2,439,000)	605,775	
Compensated absences		(46,775)	7,392		(5,724)	(45,107)	,	
Unearned revenue		105,228	31,293		23,265	159,786	4,019	
Other postemployment benefits		37,248	40,208		6,569	84,025	27,647	
Pollution remediation		1,897,200	391,000		2,855,000	5,143,200	-	
Other liabilities	_	(38,449)	-	_		(38,449)		
Net cash provided by (used for) operating								
, , , , ,								
activities	\$	195,499,745 \$	76,762,522	\$	20,891,121 \$	293,153,388	\$ 17,085,678	
Noncash information								
Prepaid PERS amortization	\$	(1,124,181)\$	(1,167,583)	\$	(114,937)\$		' '	
Capital contribution		2,266,450	197,470		330,422	2,794,342	137,745	
Increase (decrease) in fair value of investments (classified as cash equivalents)		249,178	483,009		12,032	744,219	400,622	

#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2014

	Pension Trust	Agency
ASSETS		•
Current assets:		
Cash and investments	\$ 21,771,034	\$ 42,409,614
Receivables:	, , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Accounts, net	700	2,140,636
Advances	_	448,168
Pension recovery	42,198	-
Accrued interest	81,716	16,599
Due from other funds	8,231,915	-
Prepaid expense	270,996	<u>-</u> _
Total current assets	30,398,559	45,015,017
Capital assets:		
Construction in progress	5,035	_
Intangible assets:	0,000	
Software	536,704	_
Accumulated depreciation and amortization	(53,670)	_
, 1004. Haldes 40p. 0014.10 Haldes 1100.	(33,3.3)	
Net capital assets	488,069	<u>-</u> _
Total assets	30,886,628	45,015,017
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable	8,925,962	3,520,646
Salaries and withholding taxes	-	18,320,047
Compensated absences	810,727	-
Due to other governments	-	10,746,502
Bonds payable	411,622	-
Accrued interest payable	146,940	-
Other postemployment benefits	38,428	-
Other liabilities		12,427,822
T. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	40.000.070	45.045.045
Total liabilities	10,333,679	45,015,017
NET POSITION		
Held in trust for pension benefits	20,552,949	-
•		
Total net position	\$ 20,552,949	<u>\$</u>

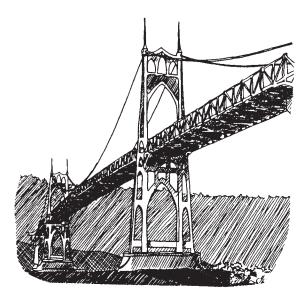
#### City of Portland, Oregon Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2014

	Pe	ension Trust
ADDITIONS Contributions: Employer Other	\$	120,013,176 662,326
Total contributions		120,675,502
Investment earnings		312,589
Total additions		120,988,091
<b>DEDUCTIONS</b> Benefits and refunds paid to plan members and beneficiaries Administrative expenses		114,032,854 3,585,476
Total deductions		117,618,330
Change in net position		3,369,761
Net position - beginning		17,183,188
Net position - ending	\$	20,552,949



City Hall in Fall

### Notes to the Financial Statements



St. John's Bridge, 1931

## Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### I. Summary of significant accounting policies:

#### A. Reporting entity:

The territory of Oregon incorporated the City of Portland (City) in 1851, eight years prior to the year Oregon was granted statehood in 1859. The State of Oregon granted a new charter to the City of Portland in 1903. Voters approved an extensive revision to the City Charter, which established a commission form of government in 1913. The City Council, composed of an elected mayor and four commissioners, forms the legislative branch of the City government. The commissioners and mayor manage City bureaus.

The accompanying financial statements present the financial condition of the government and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable. Criteria that indicates financial accountability includes, but are not limited to, the following:

- Appointment by the City of a majority of voting members of the governing body of an organization with the
  ability to impose its will on the daily operations of an organization, such as: power to remove appointed
  members at will; to modify or approve budgets, rates or fees; to make other substantive decisions; or
- Provision by the organization of specific financial benefits to the City; imposition by an organization of specific financial burdens on the City, such as assumption of deficits or provision of support; or
- Fiscal dependency of the organization on the City, such as: lack of authority to determine a budget, approve rates, or issue its own bonded debt without City approval.

Blended component units, although legally separate entities, are part of the government's operations. Their sole purpose is to provide services entirely to or exclusively for the City or the City Council as the governing body. A discretely presented component unit is reported in a separate column in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that it is legally separate from the City, its governing body is not substantially the same as the City's governing body, and it does not provide services entirely or exclusively to the City government.

#### Blended component unit - Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund

The Fire and Police Disability and Retirement (FPDR) Fund was established by adoption of Chapter 5 of the City Charter by voters in a general election held on November 2, 1948. Ten subsequent amendments have been passed by voters. The most recent changes were passed November 6, 2012. The FPDR Fund provides for the benefit of the sworn employees of Portland Fire and Rescue, the sworn employees of the Bureau of Police of the City of Portland, and for the benefit of the surviving spouses and dependent minor children of deceased sworn employees (Section 5-101).

The FPDR Fund's Board of Trustees also administers a reserve fund authorized under a provision of Chapter 5 (Section 5-104) of the Charter of the City of Portland. The reserve fund provides for advances to the FPDR Fund in the event the latter is depleted to the extent it cannot meet its obligations. Under provisions of the City Charter, the reserve fund maximum is established at \$750,000 (Section 5-103). The FPDR Fund and reserve fund are reported as pension trust funds, fiduciary fund type.

Complete financial statements may be obtained from the administrative office at: Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund Board, 1800 SW First Ave., Suite 450, Portland, Oregon 97201, e-mail: FPDR@PortlandOregon.gov, URL: http://www.portlandoregon.gov/fpdr/62529 or by telephone: (503) 823-6823.

#### Discretely presented component unit - Portland Development Commission

The Portland Development Commission (PDC) is organized under Chapter 15 of the Charter of the City of Portland, Oregon and is the City's urban renewal and redevelopment agency. The Department of Development and Civic Promotion has been administered by the PDC since May 16, 1958. PDC's principal activities are business retention, employment creation, real estate acquisition to remove or prevent blight, construction improvements, and rehabilitation/restoration lending.

Continued next page

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### A. Reporting entity continued:

PDC is governed by a five-member volunteer Commission, appointed by the City's Mayor and approved by the City Council to serve three year terms. PDC's governing board is substantially different than the City's board of commissioners, which prevents the City from imposing its will on PDC. PDC does not have a financial burden or benefit relationship with the City. Based upon criteria established by Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 61, PDC is reported as a discretely presented component unit.

As a discretely presented component unit, the assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses related to PDC are included in the component unit column of the City's government-wide financial statements. Excerpts of PDC's notes to the basic financial statements are included if significant. Unless noted otherwise in this report, accounting policies of the component unit are consistent with those described for the primary government. The City is financially accountable for operations of PDC through budgetary authority and fiscal management. PDC prepares a separate Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR), and it may be obtained from their administrative offices at 222 NW Fifth Ave., Portland, Oregon 97209-3859, URL: <a href="http://www.pdc.us/resource-library.aspx">http://www.pdc.us/resource-library.aspx</a> or by telephone: (503) 823-3200.

#### B. Government-wide and fund financial statements:

The government-wide financial statements, which include the statement of net position and the statement of activities, report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. *Governmental activities*, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from *business-type activities*, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the *primary government* is reported separately from its legally separate *component units* for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or business-type segment are offset by program revenues. *Direct expenses* are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Segments are identified as individual enterprise funds. Segment information for the major funds, Sewage Disposal and Water, is provided in separate columns in the *Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds*. Segment information for nonmajor enterprise funds is provided in the Combining Statement of Net Position and the Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position.

*Program revenues* include charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items, not properly included among program revenues, are reported instead as *general revenues*.

#### C. Measurement focus, basis of accounting, and financial statement presentation:

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting*, as are the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources measurement focus* and the *modified accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized as soon as they become both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be *available* when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within *sixty days* of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred.

Continued next page

#### I. Summary of significant accounting policies continued:

#### C. Measurement focus, basis of accounting, and financial statement presentation continued:

Significant revenues, measurable and available for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, under the modified accrual basis of accounting were as follows:

- Federal and state grants (to the extent that revenues are earned as eligible expenditures are incurred)
- State, county, and local shared revenues of business license taxes, liquor taxes, and other taxes
- Interagency agreement revenues for personal services and materials and services between funds
- Property taxes collected within sixty days following year-end.

Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred. Exceptions are:

- Claims and judgments
- Interfund transactions for services which are recorded on the accrual basis
- Interest expenditures on general long-term debt which are recorded when due
- Earned but unpaid vacations which are recorded as expenditures to the extent they are expected to be liquidated with expendable, available financial resources

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the City's primary operating fund. This fund accounts for all financial transactions of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Transportation Operating Fund* accounts for activities associated with the City's transportation system. The resources available to this fund that are neither restricted nor committed are a combination of parking revenue and license and permit fees. Other resources include: state gas tax, system development charges, and agreements with other governments that are restricted for the purpose of transportation infrastructure and maintenance. In total, over half of the resources available to this fund are restricted.

The *Grants Fund* accounts for the majority of the City's activities associated with federal and state financial assistance programs as well as private donations. All revenue streams flowing into this fund are restricted.

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

The Sewage Disposal Fund accounts for the activities associated with waste water collection and treatment.

The Water Fund accounts for activities associated with the water distribution system.

Additionally the City reports the following fund types:

Special revenue funds are primarily operating funds that account for revenue derived from specific taxes or other revenue sources, which are committed or legally restricted to finance particular functions or activities. When a special revenue fund is not an operating fund, transfers are made from the special revenue fund to the operating funds authorized to make expenditures.

Debt service funds account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for principal and interest on long-term debt of governmental funds.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### C. Measurement focus, basis of accounting, and financial statement presentation continued:

Capital projects funds account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets. Capital-related outflows financed by proprietary funds are included within those funds. The principal sources of revenues are transfers in, proceeds from bonded debt, assessments, system development charges, local cost sharing, and other service charges.

The *permanent fund* accounts for and reports resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the City's programs for the benefit of the City and its citizenry.

*Enterprise funds* account for the operations of predominantly self-supporting activities rendering services to the public on a user charge basis.

Internal service funds account for goods and services provided by one City bureau to another City bureau, or to other governments on a cost reimbursement basis. The internal service funds account for the activities of health insurance for employees, facilities, fleet, printing and distribution, liability insurance, workers' compensation insurance, technology services, and support services for the City's financial system.

The *pension trust fund* accounts for activities of the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement pension and benefits for members of the Fire and Police Bureaus, their widows and surviving children.

Agency funds account for resources received and held by the City in a custodial capacity on behalf of other organizations. The City maintains two types of agency funds, trustee and clearing. Trustee funds are used to account for resources collected on behalf of other governments or organizations. Clearing funds are used to account for amounts previously expensed to operating funds and transferred to the clearing funds until paid.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are charges between enterprise and various other City functions. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Indirect expenses include general government, support services, and administration costs. These indirect expenses are based on a full-cost allocation approach, thereby spreading indirect expenses among functions with the objective of applying all expenses. This allocation is performed through the General Fund and is included in direct program expenses for the various functional activities within individual funds.

Amounts reported as *program revenues* include: 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Taxes and other items not included as program revenues are reported as general revenues.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing goods or services in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the City's enterprise funds are charges to customers for services such as water and sewer.

The principal operating revenues of the City's internal service funds are printing fees, telecommunication charges, vehicle use and maintenance fees, insurance fees, facility rents, and information system support charges primarily to other City funds.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### C. Measurement focus, basis of accounting, and financial statement presentation continued:

Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

Service charges and fees provided internally (revenues) and services and materials provided internally (expenses) by internal service funds have been segregated from the service charges and fees (revenues) and professional services (expenses) to more clearly illustrate internal verses external of proprietary funds.

The Parks Endowment Fund, the City's only permanent fund, accounts for gifts, donations, and endowments of a permanent nature. The principal is invested and earnings are available to support Parks and Recreation programs and activities. Any income not used under the terms and conditions of the original donation shall increase the trust reserve.

#### Specific fund changes

During fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, there were nine funds established:

#### Special Revenue Fund:

Community Solar Fund - The purpose of the fund is to support the Solar Forward Program in the Bureau of Planning and Sustainability. The fund will receive grant money from the Oregon Community Foundation, a fifteen-year stream of utility incentive payments funded through Portland General Electric's Solar Payment Option program and community donations to fund the installation of solar electric systems on publically-owned facilities. The fund was created by Ordinance No. 186295 adopted by the City Council on October 23, 2013 and began operation immediately.

#### Debt Service Funds:

Seven debt service funds were added to comply with Oregon Revised Statues (ORS) 457 requirement that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area. The purpose of each fund is to achieve a proper matching of revenues and expenditures related to each of the newly created urban renewal areas as designated by the fund name. The funds were created by Ordinance No. 186109 adopted by the City Council on June 20, 2013 and began operation on July 1, 2013. The funds created were:

- Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund
- 42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund
- Cully Boulevard Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund
- Parkrose Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund
- Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund
- Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund
- 82nd Avenue/Division Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

The funds are managed by the Office of Management and Finance. Debt service expenditures are supported by yearly property tax collections. The funds have no required reserve of contingency requirements. Payment of contractual obligations with the Portland Development Commission is supported by yearly property tax collections for these new urban renewal area funds, with the exception of the Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### C. Measurement focus, basis of accounting, and financial statement presentation continued:

#### Agency Fund:

Mt. Hood Cable Regulatory Commission Fund – Due to a recent audit recommendation, the Cable Fund was eliminated as a budgeted Special Revenue Fund on July 1, 2013 and has been replaced by a non-budgeted Agency Fund. Any remaining cash balance upon the final closure of the Cable Fund was transferred to this Agency Fund. The fund was created by Ordinance No. 186109 adopted by the City Council on June 20, 2013 and began operation on July 1, 2013.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, two funds were closed:

#### Special Revenue Funds:

Cable Fund – Due to a recent audit recommendation, the Cable Fund was eliminated as a budgeted Special Revenue Fund on July 1, 2013 and has been replaced by the Mt Hood Cable Regulatory Commission Fund (MHCRC). Any remaining cash balance upon the final closure of the Cable Fund was transferred to the MHCRC.

Private for Hire Transportation Safety Fund – Due to a change in practice regarding the purchase of cameras for taxi cabs, it was deemed that the fund was no longer necessary and the fund was closed on July 1, 2013. Any remaining cash balance upon the final closing of the Private for hire Transportation Safety Fund transferred to the General Fund.

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity:

#### 1. Cash and investments

The City maintains a cash and investment pool that is available for use by all funds including its component units. Cash and investments are presented on the balance sheet in the basic financial statements at fair value in accordance with GASB Statement No. 31, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools.

All investment pool cash purchases and sales are part of the City's cash management activity and considered cash and cash equivalents. Activities undertaken by the pool, on behalf of the proprietary funds, are not part of operating, capital, investing, or financing activities of the proprietary funds. Details of these transactions are not reported in the Statements of Cash Flows. In general, interest earned from pooled investments is allocated to each fund based on the average earnings rate and daily cash balance of each fund.

Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) 294, authorizes the City and component units to invest primarily in general obligations of the United States (U.S.) Government and its agencies and instrumentalities, of the U.S. or enterprises sponsored by the U.S. Government and obligations whose payment is guaranteed by the U.S., agencies and instrumentalities of the U.S. or enterprises sponsored by the U.S. Government, certain bonded obligations of Oregon municipalities, bank repurchase agreements, bankers' acceptances, high-grade commercial paper, and the State Treasurer's Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP).

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

#### 2. Receivables

Uncollected property taxes in governmental funds are shown on the balance sheet as receivables. Property is valued annually, as of January 1. Taxes are assessed and become property liens on July 1, annually. Property tax statements are mailed no later than October 25, and taxes are due in three installments on November 15, February 15, and May 15. Discounts, less than or equal to 3 percent, are offered to those paying early. Taxes outstanding on May 16 are considered delinquent. Property tax receivables are deemed to be substantially collectible or recoverable through foreclosure. Accordingly, no allowance for doubtful tax accounts is deemed necessary. All other receivables are shown net of an allowance for uncollectibles.

Proprietary fund receivables are recorded as revenue when earned, including services earned but not billed. The receivables of proprietary funds include billing for residential and commercial customers utilizing the City's water, sewer, and storm water management services. These receivables are reported net of an allowance for doubtful accounts. The allowance for doubtful accounts is based on management's assessment of the collectibility of specific customer accounts, the aging of the accounts receivable, historical experience, and other currently available evidence.

Local Improvement District (LID) project expenditures are recognized as accounts receivable when incurred. Upon completion of LID projects, City Council assesses a lien upon the benefited properties at which point accounts receivable are reclassified as assessments receivable.

Contracts and mortgages receivable consist primarily of loans for restoration and rehabilitation of property within the City. Federal and state grants, shared revenues, and interest are recorded as revenue when earned and are included in accounts and grants receivable. Advances receivable are primarily monies paid to third parties prior to services performed. As services are rendered these advances are reduced from future payments.

Loans receivable are recorded when the borrower has signed a promissory note, and disbursements are made in accordance with the loan agreement. Through fiscal year ended June 30, 2012, the City maintained a valuation allowance for loans receivable that was comprised of an allowance for risk and an allowance for present value discount. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2013, the City implemented GASB Statement No. 62, to remove the effect of present value calculations on the loan portfolio.

#### 3. <u>Accounts payable</u>

Accounts payable to vendors and contractors include general accounts payable, retainage payable, deposits payable, and other accrued contingent liabilities not included in short-term or long-term liabilities.

#### 4. <u>Inventories and property held for sale</u>

Inventories are materials and supplies that are stated at average cost. For both governmental and proprietary fund financial statements, inventories are expensed when consumed or used in operations. Inventories are expensed when purchased in the budgetary statements and schedules.

Land and related buildings and improvements acquired for the purpose of redevelopment and sale are recognized as assets and stated at the lower of cost (including costs of appraisal, demolition, and relocation) or net realizable value and are offset by a non-spendable or restricted fund balance depending on the fund classification. Upon final disposition or a decline in the value of the property, gain or loss is charged or credited to operations.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

#### 5. Prepaid items and advances

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items or advances in both the government-wide and fund financial statements using the consumption method. Payments which are classified as prepaid are primarily items that are being amortized such as prepaid insurance and rent.

Substantially all of the City's employees are participants in the State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS). In the City's fiscal year ended June 30, 2000, the City contributed an amount in excess of the annual required contribution to finance the estimated Unfunded Accumulated Actuarial Liability (UAAL) of the City with PERS. The City's portion of the amounts contributed in excess of the annual required contributions are recorded as noncurrent prepaid items in both the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements and are amortized on a straight-line basis over 30 year.

Payments made to small non-profits and businesses which need payments in advance due to their lack of working capital are classified as advances.

#### 6. Restricted amounts

Certain assets are classified as restricted assets because their use is limited by parties external to the City. Parties external to the City include citizens, creditors, grantors, public interest groups, other governments, and the courts. Restrictions may also be imposed by laws through constitutional provisions or legally enforceable enabling legislation. When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources, as they are needed.

#### 7. Capital assets

Capital assets, which include land, construction in progress, buildings and building improvements, improvements to land, leasehold improvements, equipment, infrastructure, capital leases, and intangible assets (land use rights, owning rights, and software), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements.

All land, buildings, permanent land use rights, and permanent owning rights are capital assets with no minimum cost threshold. Infrastructure, land improvements, and internally-generated software are capitalized with total costs of \$10,000 or more. Equipment, term land use rights, term owning rights, and other computer software (not internally-generated) with a cost of \$5,000 or greater are capitalized. Dollar thresholds for capital lease assets are the same amount as the purchased capital asset counterpart.

Land use rights include: easements, rights of way, water, timber, air, and mineral rights that grant the City the ability to use, obtain, harvest, mine, or otherwise use resources on land not owned by the City. Owning rights include: trademarks, copyrights, and patents.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

Capital assets, including intangibles, are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost when actual cost is not available. Items acquired through donations are capitalized on the basis of fair value at the date of transfer plus ancillary costs necessary to place them in service. Donated items are capitalized if the fair value, and any ancillary charges necessary to place the asset into use, meets the capitalization threshold for that class of asset. The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add value to the asset or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized. Managagement evaluates capital assets for impaired and retirement biannually, or as circumstances warrant.

Upon disposal of capital assets, historical cost or estimated historical cost is removed. Proceeds from sales are generally recorded as revenue in the fund that originally acquired the assets.

Depreciation and amortization of capital assets are computed on the straight-line method over their estimated useful lives. Depreciation and amortization are not taken during the year of acquisition. Beginning in fiscal year 2008-09, salvage values are no longer used except for vehicles.

The estimated useful lives of capital assets are:

- Infrastructure 20 to 100 years
- Improvements to land 20 to 50 years
- Buildings & building improvements 10 to 50 years
- Equipment 3 to 20 years
- Term land use rights depends on conditions of contract
- Term owning rights depends on conditions of contract
- Computer software internally generated 7 to 17 years
- Computer software other software 1 to 10 years

Works of art and historical treasures held as a collection are not capitalized as long as:

- Collections are held for public exhibit rather than financial gain;
- b. Such items are protected, unencumbered, cared for, and preserved; and
- c. Proceeds from any sales are used by the City to acquire other works of art and historical treasures.

Such items are owned by the City but protected and maintained by the Regional Arts and Culture Council, a nonprofit corporation. The City's collection consists of many items acquired over a long period of time.

#### 8. Capitalized interest

Interest costs of borrowing, less interest earned on investments acquired with these proceeds, are capitalized in proprietary funds from the date of borrowing, after the date of actual expenditure, until the constructed assets are ready for their intended use.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

#### 9. Leases

In accordance with GASB No. 62, Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements, some leases are classified as capital lease obligations and are recorded at the lesser of present value of minimum lease payments or fair value of the leased property at inception. Leases not meeting the criteria of a capital lease are classified as operating leases.

#### 10. <u>Compensated absences</u>

City employees accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick leave benefits in accordance with applicable bargaining agreements. Vacation leave is recorded in government-wide, proprietary, and fiduciary fund financial statements when earned by employees. Employees may not accumulate more than the vacation earned in a two-year period without the approval from the City Council. Compensated absences are reported in governmental funds only if they have matured. Collective bargaining agreements for Fire and Police Bureau employees require payment for accrued sick leave upon retirement. Sick leave for these employees is accrued when earned. Sick leave for other City employees does not vest and is expended in all funds when leave is taken. All compensated absences are paid by the individual funds as they become due.

#### 11. <u>Long-term obligations</u>

In the government-wide financial statements and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental and business-type activities or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are expensed when bonds are issued.

In the governmental fund financial statements, bond premiums and discounts, as well as debt issuance costs, are recognized during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are also reported as other financing sources. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

#### 12. Statement of cash flows

In the statement of cash flows for proprietary funds, cash and cash equivalents include all assets in the cash and investment pool. This pool is similar to a demand deposit account for enterprise and internal service funds so deposits and cash withdrawals may be made any time without prior notice or penalty. This treatment is in conformity with GASB Statement No. 9, Reporting Cash Flows of Proprietary and Nonexpendable Trust Funds and Governmental Entities That Use Proprietary Fund Accounting, which states that deposits in cash management pools that have the general characteristics of demand deposit accounts are appropriately classified as cash.

#### 13. <u>Use of estimates</u>

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

#### 14. Deferred outflows/inflows of resources

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that apply to a future period and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that apply to a future period and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until then.

#### 15. Net position and fund balances

In the financial statements, assets in excess of liabilities are presented in one of two ways depending on the measurement focus of the statement.

On the *Statement of Net Position* for government-wide reporting and for the proprietary funds and on the fiduciary funds' *Statement of Fiduciary Net Position*, net position are segregated into three categories: net investment in capital assets; restricted net position; and unrestricted net position.

**Net investment in capital assets** represents total capital assets less accumulated depreciation and capital related debt and net of unspent bond proceeds. Deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources directly related debt should also be included in this section. Significant unspent deferred inflows of resources should not be included.

**Restricted net position** are those whose use is *not* subject solely to the government's own discretion. Restrictions may be placed on net position by an external third party that provided the resources, by laws or regulations of other governments, by enabling legislation, by endowment agreements, or by the nature of the asset. Unspent bond proceeds for capital projects are used in the calculation of restricted net position.

Unrestricted surplus (deficit) net position represent amounts not included in other categories.

On the *Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds*, assets in excess of liabilities are reported as fund balances and are segregated into separate classifications indicating the extent to which the City is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which those funds can be spent.

Fund balance is reported as **Nonspendable** when the resources cannot be spent because they are either in a nonspendable form or are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. Resources in nonspendable form include inventories and prepaid items.

Fund balance is reported as **Restricted** when the constraints placed on the use of resources are either: (a) externally imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation. When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, the City's policy is to use restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources, as they are needed.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

Fund balance is reported as *Committed* for amounts that can be used only for specific purposes with constraints imposed by the highest level of decision-making authority. The City operates under a commission form of government. The Mayor supervises the general affairs of the City, and together with the four commissioners, comprises the City Council, the City's highest level of decision-making authority. The City Council meets weekly to conduct legislative business and enacts ordinances that may impose, modify, or rescind fund balance commitments. Once adopted, the limitation imposed by the ordinance remains in place until a similar action is taken to remove or revise the limitation.

The City has established policies requiring that governmental funds be created by the City Council and that each fund in the City shall be adopted by ordinance of the City Council. The City is in the process of adopting a policy that will follow the provisions of GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions*, paragraphs 13 to 16. Fund balance amounts outside the General Fund, which are neither nonspendable, restricted, nor committed, are reported as *Assigned* fund balance in the governmental balance sheet. For the General Fund, the portion of ending fund balance that may be necessary to eliminate a projected budgetary deficit in the following year's budget may be designated as *Assigned* fund balance. The City Council, or its designee, will make such assignments of fund balance when necessary. The assignment of fund balance in the General Fund may not result in a deficit in unassigned fund balance.

**Unassigned** fund balance is the residual classification for the General Fund. This classification represents fund balance that is not otherwise reported as nonspendable, restricted, or committed within the General Fund. This classification is also used to report any negative fund balance amounts in other governmental funds.

The City has not established a formal policy regarding the use of its unrestricted fund balance amounts. When expenditures are incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of those unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used, the City intends to reduce committed amounts first, followed by assigned amounts, and then unassigned amounts.

#### 16. Stabilization arrangements

There are two stabilization arrangements within the City, for which separate funds have been established: the *General Reserve Fund* and the *Transportation Reserve Fund*.

The General Reserve Fund was established by Resolution No. 34722 and adopted by the City Council on May 3, 1990. The two components to the General Reserve Fund are the emergency reserve and the countercyclical reserve. Each component is mandated to maintain a balance of five percent of the General Fund revenues less any short-term borrowing receipts, intrafund, and grant revenues, for a total of ten percent.

The emergency reserve component is available to fund one-time, emergency, unanticipated expenditure requirements or offset unanticipated revenue fluctuations occurring within a fiscal year. The emergency reserve will only be accessed when the result of emergency expenditures or an unexpected revenue reduction would likely result in a negative ending fund balance for the General Fund. Emergency reserve resources must begin to be restored in the fiscal year following their use. Restoration will be consistent with Council's past practice of budgeting transfers totaling a minimum of \$1 million a year to the General Reserve Fund.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### D. Assets, liabilities, and net position or equity continued:

The countercyclical reserve component is available to either maintain General Fund current service levels programs or to adjust expenditure growth to match slower revenue growth during the first 18 to 24 months of a recession. The countercyclical reserve may be used when basic revenue growth (where "basic revenue" is defined as the sum of General Fund property tax, business license, utility license/franchise fees, cigarette and liquor taxes, transient lodging taxes, and interest income) falls to below 5.5 percent for two consecutive quarters or the Financial Forecast estimates basic revenue growth will be below 5.5 percent for the next fiscal year, and one or more of the following conditions occurs in conjunction with slower revenue growth:

- The Portland Metropolitan Area (PMA) unemployment rate is reported above 6.5 percent for two
  consecutive quarters, or the Financial Forecast estimates PMA unemployment will average in excess of 6.5
  percent for the next fiscal year.
- The property tax delinquency rate exceeds 8 percent.
- Business license year-to-year revenue growth falls below 5.5 percent for two consecutive quarters, or the Financial Forecast estimates business license revenue growth at less than 5.5 percent for the next fiscal year.

The Council should begin to restore countercyclical reserves within 24 months of their first use. Revenue shortfalls associated with bureau service reimbursement income, contract income, or cost recovery income may not be offset by a transfer of resources from the General Reserve Fund. The fund balance of the General Reserve Fund was \$60 million as of June 30, 2014.

The Transportation Reserve Fund was established on July 1, 1992 in accordance with Ordinance No. 165570, which created the transportation reserve policy. The policy designates two types of reserves.

Countercyclical reserves are mandated to maintain current service level programs or buffer the impact of major revenue interruptions, such as those caused by an economic recession. The policy sets this reserve amount at 5 percent of the Portland Bureau of Transportation's (PBOT's) discretionary adopted budget revenues.

Emergency reserves are mandated to fund major one-time unexpected requirements, such as those related to a structural failure or road emergency associated with a natural disaster or event. The policy sets this reserve amount at 5 percent of PBOT's discretionary adopted budget appropriations excluding contingency. Due to continued reductions in the Transportation Operating Fund, transfers to the reserves have not yet reached the level the policy requires. The fund balance of the Transportation Reserve Fund was \$3 million as of June 30, 2014.

#### E. Adoption of new GASB pronouncements:

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, the City implemented the following GASB Pronouncements:

GASB Statement No. 67, Financial Reporting for Pension Plans - an amendment of GASB Statement No. 25. Issued June 2012, this statement makes changes to actuarial methods and financial reporting by pension plans by amending the requirements of GASB Statement No. 25, Financial Reporting for Defined Benefit Pension Plans and Note Disclosures for Defined Contribution Plans, and GASB Statement No. 50, Pension Disclosures. The requirements of this Statement will improve financial reporting primarily through enhanced note disclosures and schedules of required supplementary information that will be presented by the pension plans that are within its scope. The Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Funds of the City have implemented this Statement. Note IV. E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans, Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan has been updated to include the required disclosures. Though this statement does not have an impact on the City's finances this year, it will have an impact on the City's finances for fiscal year ending June 30, 2015 when GASB Statement No. 68 is implemented. See Note IV.E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans - Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan for additional disclosures.

#### I. <u>Summary of significant accounting policies continued:</u>

#### E. Adoption of new GASB pronouncements continued:

GASB Statement No. 70, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Nonexchange Financial Guarantees. Issued April 2013, this statement requires a government that extends a nonexchange financial guarantee to recognize a liability when qualitative factors and historical data, if any, indicates that it is more likely than not that the government will be required to make a payment on the guarantee. The requirements of this statement will enhance comparability of financial statements among governments, as well as enhancing the information disclosed about the obligations and risk exposure from extending nonexchange financial guarantees. See Note IV.C. Nonexchange financial guarantees.

#### F. Future adoption of GASB pronouncements:

The following GASB pronouncements have been issued, but are not effective as of June 30, 2014

GASB Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pension (Employers) - an amendment of GASB Statement No. 27. Issued June 2012, this statement amends the requirements of GASB Statement No. 27, Accounting for Pensions by State and Local Governmental Employers, as well as the requirements of Statement No. 50, Pension Disclosures, as they relate to pensions that are provided through pension plans administered as trust or equivalent arrangements that meet certain criteria. GASB Statement No. 68 will be effective for the City, fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

GASB Statement No. 69, Government Combinations and Disposals of Government Operations. Issued January 2013, this statement establishes accounting and financial reporting standards related to government combinations and disposals of government operations. GASB Statement No. 69 will be effective for the City, fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

GASB Statement No. 71, Pension Transition for Contributions Made Subsequent to the Measurement Date - an amendment of GASB Statement No. 68. Issued November 2013, this statement amends GASB Statement No. 68 related to initial balances of deferred inflows and outflows. GASB Statement No. 71 is effective for the City, fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

The City of Portland will implement new GASB pronouncements no later than the required effective date. The City is currently evaluating whether or not the above listed new GASB pronouncements will have a significant impact to the City's financial statements.

#### II. <u>Stewardship, compliance, and accountabilility</u>:

#### A. Budgetary information:

Except for certain fiduciary funds, state law requires the City to budget all funds. State law further requires that total resources in each fund equal total expenditures and requirements for that fund. Appropriations lapse at fiscal year end.

The City legally adopts its budget annually for all funds prior to July 1st through passage of an ordinance. This budget ordinance authorizes positions and establishes appropriations for the fiscal year by bureau, fund, and major categories of expenditures. The legal level of appropriation is established for bureau program expenses, interfund cash transfers, total debt service and related expenditures, contingencies for each fund, and for the General Fund at the appropriation-unit level. Bureau program expenses include the major object categories; personal services, materials and services, and capital outlay. Special appropriations are budgeted at the fund level across functional areas within the General Fund. The City budgets on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

Budgets may be modified during the fiscal year through different means. Bureau managers, without City Council's approval, may request a transfer of appropriations between line items within major object categories, provided transfers do not affect total appropriations. In addition, bureaus may transfer appropriations between major object categories with the permission of their commissioner-in-charge, provided the adjustments do not affect total appropriations. However, most appropriation transfers happen during one of the four supplemental budget processes during the year (Budget Monitoring Process).

Bureaus are allowed to amend the budget via ordinance outside the Adopted Budget and Budget Monitoring Process with City Council approval. All new grant awards received mid-year go before Council for budget amendment approval.

#### B. Expenditures in excess of appropriations:

State law requires a supplemental budget to increase appropriations when unexpected additional resources become available. A supplemental budget is also required to transfer appropriations from a fund's operating contingency during the fiscal year. The supplemental budget process requires a public hearing, advance notice by newspaper publication, and City Council approval. The City adopted four supplemental budgets during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

Oregon state law requires disclosure of fund expenditures in excess of budgeted appropriations. However, local budget law exempts reporting of over appropriations for a variety of situations related to the issuance, repayment and refunding of bonds as defined in ORS 294.338(3-5). This includes bonds issued under revenue bond authority as defined in ORS 287A.360 to 287A.380. Additionally, any outstanding obligation related to an approved bond redemption, in a prior adopted budget period as defined in ORS 294.338(3)(B)(iii) is also exempt.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, eight funds had expenditures for other financing uses payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent [exempt per ORS 294.338(4)(c)] or total debt service and related costs [exempt per ORS 294.338(3)(b)(iii)] over appropriations that were exempt from supplemental budgetary requirements per ORS 294.338. The eight were among debt service, capital projects and enterprise funds.

The debt service funds, exempt per 294.338(4)(c):

- Interstate Corridor Debt Service
- Gas Tax Bond Redemption
- Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service
- Bancroft Bond Interest and Sinking a special type of Debt Service Fund established by ORS 223.205; 223.260.
- North Macadam URA Debt Redemption

Continued next page

#### II. Stewardship, compliance, and accountabilility continued:

#### B. Expenditures in excess of appropriations continued:

Gateway URA Debt Redemption

The capital projects fund, exempt per ORS 294.338(3)(b)(iii):

Special Finance and Resource

The enterprise fund, exempt per 294.338(4)(c):

Sewer System Debt Redemption

There were no funds that exceeded budget at the legal level of appropriation (see Note II.A.) other than those exempt as noted above.

#### C. Deficit fund equity:

Oregon state law requires fund disclosure of deficit fund balances/total net position. At June 30, 2014, though there were no deficit budgetary fund balances, one fund had a deficit fund balance, and two funds had a deficit net position in the GAAP basis financial statements:

Major Special Revenue Fund:

Grants \$ 632.801

**Internal Service Fund:** 

Printing and Distribution Services

Operating 98,573 Enterprise Business Solutions Services 8,304,788

The Grants Fund, a major special revenue fund, reported a deficit fund balance of \$0.6 million in the Grants columns of the *Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds*, and the *Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Governmental Funds*. The activity for this fund is reported in governmental activities on the government-wide *Statement of Activities*. The deficit was the result of the design of the financial system which tracks grant-related expenditures in a central grants fund. Since almost all grants are reimbursable, there is a delay between incurring expenditures and the processing of the related billings and receiving payments.

The Printing and Distribution Services Operating (P&D) Fund, an internal service fund, reported deficit net position of \$0.1 million in the governmental activities – Internal Service Funds columns of the Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds, and the Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds. The activity for this fund is reported in governmental activities on the government—wide Statement of Activities. The deficit net position of the P&D fund is a result of the decrease in the prepaid pension obligation asset and net capital assets, and an increase in the accrued interest payable liability. This is only partially offset by a decrease in the PERS bonds payable and compensated absences liabilities. The significant PERS liability will continue to reduce P&D's net position.

The Enterprise Business Solutions Services (EBSS) Fund, an internal service fund, reported deficit net position of \$8.3 million in the governmental activities – Internal Service Funds columns of the *Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds*, and the *Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds*. The activity for this fund is reported in governmental activities on the government—wide *Statement of Activities*. The deficit net position EBSS is a result of depreciation expense exceeding principal payments on related debt. The debt has various service periods ranging from 7 to 10 years. The deficit in net position will continue to grow in the earlier stage of the life of the debts and will reverse itself as the debt is paid off.

#### III. <u>Detailed notes</u>:

#### A. Cash and investments:

Cash and investments for the primary government are reported in governmental and business-type activities. The balances at June 30, 2014 are:

	Primary Government		Fiduciary Activities		Total Government		Component Unit (PDC)		Total
Cash on hand	\$	19,655	\$ -	\$	19,655	\$	500	\$	20,155
Deposits with financial institutions		47,250,540	-		47,250,540		323,841 *		47,574,381
Investments		725,582,069	64,180,648		789,762,717		190,557,187		980,319,904
Total Cash and investments	\$	772,852,264	\$ 64,180,648	\$	837,032,912	\$	190,881,528	\$	1,027,914,440

<sup>\*</sup>PDC cash and investments with the City include \$403,972 of outstanding payroll, payroll taxes, and cash in transit from the City.

#### Restricted cash and investments

	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total Primary Government	Fiduciary Activities	Total Government	Component Unit (PDC)	Total
Unrestricted	\$ 277,182,090	\$ 151,414,055	\$ 428,596,145	\$ 42,409,614	\$ 471,005,759	\$ 190,881,528	\$ 661,887,287
Restricted	205,651,181	138,604,938	344,256,119	21,771,034	366,027,153		366,027,153
Total	\$ 482,833,271	\$ 290,018,993	\$ 772,852,264	\$ 64,180,648	\$ 837,032,912	<u>\$ 190,881,528</u>	\$ 1,027,914,440

Cash and investments at June 30, 2014, restricted by legal or contractual requirements, are reported in governmental activities, business-type activities and fiduciary funds as follows:

#### **Cash and investments by funds**

Governmental activitie
------------------------

General fund:		
Business license overpayments	\$	5,881,293
Transportation fund:		
Capital projects		31,794,588
Grants fund:		
Federal and state grants		14,578
Nonmajor governmental funds:		
Debt service		53,351,955
Federal and state grants		169,719
Voter approved special levies		5,034,657
Capital projects		69,256,926
Public safety		1,789,187
Parks, recreation and culture		689,315
Community development		37,487,295
Permanent endowment	_	181,668
Total governmental activities	_	205,651,181

#### III. <u>Detailed notes continued:</u>

#### A. Cash and investments continued:

#### Restricted cash and investments continued

#### Cash and investments by funds

#### Business-type activities:

Sewage Disposal fund:	
Debt service for capital projects related debt	55,857,011
Water fund:	
Debt service for capital projects related debt	66,399,683
Nonmajor enterprise funds:	
Debt service	4,909,944
Renewal and replacement	10,423,355
Environmental remediation	1,014,945
Total business-type activities	138,604,938
Total primary governmental restricted cash	344,256,119
Total fiduciary activities	21,771,034
Total restricted cash and investments	\$ 366,027,153

#### Component unit - Portland Development Commission

Total cash reported by PDC for fiscal year ending June 30, 2014 was \$190.9 million, none of which was restricted.

#### **Deposits**

#### Primary government

<u>Custodial credit risk-deposits.</u> There is a risk that, in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned. The City's deposit policy is in accordance with ORS 295. All deposits are collateralized with eligible securities in amounts determined by the Oregon State Treasury (OST). The City's deposit policy requires that all deposits are covered by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), and/or are collateralized as required by and in compliance with ORS 295. The bank balance is covered by federal depository insurance or by collateral held by one or more of the State's authorized collateral pool managers. As of June 30, 2014, the book value of all the City's deposits was \$56 million.

The OST's custodian, Federal Home Loan Bank of Seattle, is the agent of the depository bank. The securities pledged are designated as subject to the Pledge Agreement between the Depository Bank, Custodian Bank and OST and are held for the benefit of the OST on behalf of the public depositors.

The FDIC's standard insurance amount is \$250,000 per depositor, per insured bank, for each account ownership category.

#### Component unit - Portland Development Commission

Total deposits for PDC were \$727,812 which is FDIC insured to \$250,000. The excess is collateralized with eligible securities.

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### A. Cash and investments continued:

#### **Investments**

#### **Primary Government**

All investment pool purchases and sales are part of the City's cash management activity and considered cash and cash equivalents. Activities undertaken by the pool on behalf of the proprietary funds are not part of operating, capital, investing, or financing activities of the proprietary funds, and details of these transactions are not reported in the statement of cash flows.

Interest earned from pooled investments is allocated to each fund based on the average earnings rate and daily cash balance of each fund. The City has recorded investments at fair value.

Public Finance & Treasury (PF&T) assesses a management fee that is deducted from investment income before distributions are made to all City funds. This fee is based on PF&T's net operating expenses and totaled \$724,097 for fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

The City has recorded investments at fair value. The City applies fair market value updates to the securities on a daily basis. Security pricing is provided by the City's third-party custodian.

The City's investment policy is reviewed annually by the Office of Management and Finance, after consulting with the City's Investment Advisory Committee (IAC). Material changes to the policy require submission to the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board for review. Once completed, it is submitted annually for adoption by City Council.

The City does not invest in any form of derivatives or reverse repurchase agreements and does not leverage its investment portfolio in any manner. The City purchases investments only through designated Primary Government Securities Dealers approved by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, or broker/dealers approved by the Chief Administrative Officer or designee in consultation with the City Treasurer and the IAC.

Investments in the Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP) are included in the Oregon Short-Term Fund, which is not registered with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission as an investment company. Fair value of the LGIP is calculated at the same value as the number of pool shares owned. Investments in the Short-Term Fund are governed by ORS 294.135, Oregon Investment Council, and portfolio guidelines issued by the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board. The LGIP exchanges shares at \$1.00 per share; an investment in the LGIP is neither insured nor guaranteed by the FDIC or any other government agency. Although the LGIP seeks to maintain the value of share investments at \$1.00 per share, it is possible to lose money by investing in the pool.

The following investments are permitted under the City's investment policy as well as by ORS 294.035 and ORS 294.810:

- United States Treasury debt obligations
- United States Agency debt obligations
- Commercial paper issued by U.S. corporations
- Interest-bearing deposits in State of Oregon financial institutions collateralized with securities as required by Oregon Revised Statute 295
- State of Oregon Local Government Investment Pool
- Repurchase agreements secured by United States Treasury debt obligations
- Corporate debt obligations issued by U.S. corporations

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### A. Cash and investments continued:

#### Investments continued

- Bankers Acceptances
- Municipal debt obligations issued by Oregon state or local governments

<u>Interest rate risk</u>. As of June 30, 2014, the weighted-average maturity of the City's investment portfolio was 1.57 years. To minimize interest rate risk, the City's investment policy limits the portfolio to a maximum weighted-average maturity of eighteen months. In addition, no more than 50 percent of the projected lowest cash balance may be invested in securities with a maturity range beyond two years. All other funds must be invested in less than two-year maturities.

<u>Credit risk</u>. Credit risk is the financial risk of not receiving principal and interest when due from an issuer. The City's investment policy seeks to minimize this risk by the conservative nature of the permissible investments, and by establishing safe limits on the level of investments with financial institutions and issuers of commercial paper and by monitoring their credit quality on an ongoing basis. A portfolio policy stressing a relatively short maturity and highly rated investment grade debt serves to minimize credit risk.

The City's investments in United States Treasury and Agency debt obligations have short-term credit ratings of P-1 / A-1 / F-1, by Moody's Investor Services, Standard & Poor's, and Fitch Ratings respectively. Long-term credit ratings show in the table below. The City's investments in Corporate Debt Obligations in the table below represent either short-term or long-term credit ratings. As of June 30, 2014, the LGIP was not rated. The credit quality distribution for securities with credit exposure as a percentage of total investments as of June 30, 2014 is:

Credit Quality Distribution for Securities								
with Credit Exposure as a Percentage of Total Investments								
	Moody's Investor's Service	Standard & Poor's	Fitch Ratings	Percentage of Total Investments				
Federal Home Loan Bank	Aaa	AA+	AAA	11.33%				
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	Aaa	AA+	AAA	9.68%				
Federal National Mortgage Association	Aaa	AA+	AAA	13.58%				
Federal Farm Credit Bank	Aaa	AA+	AAA	7.94%				
Federal Agriculture Mortgages Corporation	N/R*	N/R*	N/R*	4.09%				
Financing Corporation (FICO)	Aaa	N/R*	N/R*	0.46%				
U.S. Treasury Debt Obligations Total U.S. Agency Debt	Aaa	AA+	AAA	13.17%				
Obligations				60.25%				
Corporate bonds	Aa3	AA-	AA-	24.88%				
Commercial paper	P -1	A -1	F-1	7.74%				
Time/Interest Bearing Deposits	N/R*	N/R*	N/R*	2.57%				
Local Government Investment Pool	N/R*	N/R*	N/R*	4.56%				
Total Investments				100.00%				
*N/R =Not Rated								

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### A. Cash and investments continued:

#### **Investments continued**

<u>Concentration of credit risk</u>. This is the risk that, when investments are concentrated in one issue, this concentration presents a heightened risk of potential loss. Of the City's total investments, as of June 30, 2014, 60.25 percent were United States Agency debt obligations or short-term investments (see table on the previous page for individual distributions). All other investments not explicitly guaranteed by the United States Government were limited to 5 percent per issuer. The City's investment policy addresses credit risk concentration by limiting both the types and amounts of securities that may be held in the portfolio. The restrictions of the portfolio vary based upon the investment type and issuer. These restrictions, as well as other information contained in the City's investment policy, are located at: http://www.portlandonline.com/bfs/60661

<u>Custodial credit risk</u>. For an investment, this is the risk that, in the event of failure of the counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. All trades are executed by delivery vs. payment to ensure that securities are deposited in an eligible financial institution prior to the release of funds. The City's investment policy complies with ORS 294.035 and ORS 294.810 that list acceptable investments that are identified below. As of June 30, 2014, the City had no investments that were held by either counterparty or the counterparty's trust department agent. Therefore, the City has no outstanding investments that were exposed to custodial credit risk.

As of June 30, 2014, the City had the following investments and maturities (this table includes fiduciary activities):

		Fair Value								
				Investment Maturity (Years)				rity (Years)	Weighted	
Investment Type	_	Book Value	_	Fair Market Value		Less Than 1	_	1 - 5	Average Maturity (Years)	
U.S. Treasury Debt Obligations	\$	128,860,817	\$	129,066,310	\$	43,054,110	\$	86,012,200	0.23 %	
U.S. Agencies		460,968,695		461,551,438		99,458,940		362,092,498	0.88	
Corporate bonds		243,179,439		243,868,850		54,163,957		189,704,894	0.38	
Commercial paper		75,927,638		75,934,801		75,934,801		-	0.01	
Time/Interest bearing deposits		25,168,550		25,168,550		13,004,852		12,163,698	0.02	
Local Government Investment Pool	_	44,729,955	_	44,729,955	_	-	_	44,729,955	0.05	
Total investments	\$	978,835,094	\$	980,319,904	\$	285,616,660	\$	694,703,245	1.57	
Portfolio weighted average maturity									54.29 %	
Net portfolio yield				0.53 %						

#### III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

#### B. Receivables:

Receivables as of June 30, 2014, are as follows:

	Governmental Activities											
		General	Ti	ransportation Operating		Grants		Nonmajor Funds		Internal Service		Total
Taxes	\$	22,424,349	\$	-	\$	-	\$	9,622,517	\$	-	\$	32,046,866
Accounts		30,787,859		11,220,870		-		2,507,817		1,290,367		45,806,913
Assessments		19,876		1,082,038		-		78,464,359		-		79,566,273
Notes and loans		-		125,000		2,393,618		359,394,866		375,900		362,289,384
Advances		1,494,067		-		-		3,923		-		1,497,990
Grants		-		-		11,559,707		938,090		-		12,497,797
Interest	_	139,523		83,280		4,949		1,041,501	_	208,391	_	1,477,644
Total receivables		54,865,674		12,511,188		13,958,274		451,973,073		1,874,658		535,182,867
Allowance for doubtful accounts	_	(341,017)		(46,629)		(1,551,316)	_(	306,073,755)		(8,134)	_(	308,020,851)
Receivables, net	\$	54,524,657	\$	12,464,559	\$	12,406,958	\$	145,899,318	\$	1,866,524	\$	227,162,016
Not scheduled for collection during the subsequent year	\$	-	\$	213,270	\$			106,621,969	\$	-		107,558,764
Delinquent special assessments	\$	19,876	\$	180,300	\$		\$	15,282,794	\$		\$	15,482,970

	Business-type Activities								
	Sewage Disposal	Water	Nonmajor Funds	Total					
Accounts	\$ 53,908,887	\$ 24,411,587	\$ 1,933,438	\$	80,253,912				
Assessments	4,096,679	459,766	-		4,556,445				
Notes and loans	83,232	-	-		83,232				
Advances	-	245,568	60,000		305,568				
Interest	230,548	242,925	140,152	_	613,625				
Total receivables	58,319,346	25,359,846	2,133,590		85,812,782				
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(4,437,051)	(3,163,896)	(10,000)		(7,610,947)				
Receivables, net	\$ 53,882,295	\$ 22,195,950	\$ 2,123,590	\$	78,201,835				
Not scheduled for collection during the subsequent year	\$ 3,193,985	\$ 219,858	\$	\$	3,413,843				
Delinquent special assessments	\$ 398,491	\$ 7,376	\$ -	\$	405,867				

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### B. Receivables continued:

Some special assessments in the Transportation Operating, other nonmajor governmental, Sewage Disposal, and Water Funds are not expected to be collected within one year. City special assessment liens are defined as being delinquent once they are 30 days past due. This applies to assessments that cannot be financed, or to those that have entered into a financing repayment contract. Certain special assessments have not been financed but are under deferral status and are not deemed delinquent. Delinquent special assessments total \$15.9 million.

#### Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are comprised of: 1) Portland Housing Bureau loans to qualified borrowers for rehabilitation and restoration of single and multi-family residences which are collateralized by real property; 2) Portland Parks and Recreation loans to tax-exempt non-profit corporations; 3) CityFleet loan to Legacy Emanuel Hospital and Health Center; 4) Portland Bureau of Transportation loan; and 5) Portland Bureau of Environmental Services loan.

#### Portland Housing Bureau Loans

The Portland Housing Bureau (PHB) loans receivable balances as of June 30, 2014 are as follows:

	Mandana	lata and	Gross	
Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Loans Receivable	Allowance
Major governmental fund: Grants Fund:	Term	- Nato	receivable	Tillowarioc
Multi-family housing: Cash flow loans Equity gap loans Amortized loans	30 yrs Indefinite 30 yrs	0% - 3% 0% 0% - 3%	\$ 891,149 601,617 612,781	\$ (846,592) (366,990) (306,391)
Single-family housing: Deferred payment loans	30 yrs	0% - 3%	169,728	(31,343)
Total Grants Fund			2,275,275	(1,551,316)
Total net Grants Fund (PHB				
portion of loan)				723,959
Other nonmajor special revenue funds: Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Fund: Multi-family housing:				
Cash flow loans	30 yrs	0% - 3%	9,974,462	(9,475,739)
Equity gap loans	Indefinite	0%	22,549,895	(22,292,183)
Amortized loans Deferred payment loans Single-family housing:	30 yrs 60 yrs	0% - 3% 0% - 8%	6,960,416 3,938,930	(3,463,781) (1,969,465)
Amortized loans	26 yrs	0% - 5%	337,525	(17,694)
Deferred payment loans	Indefinite	0%	5,133,825	(515,088)
Shared appreciation mortgage	Indefinite	0%	329,480	(82,370)
Total gross CDGB Fund			49,224,533	(37,816,320)
Total net CDGB Fund				11,408,213

#### III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

#### B. Receivables continued:

ables continued:			0	
Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance
HOME Grant Fund:				
Multi-family housing:				
Cash flow loans	45 yrs	0% - 3%	22,789,091	(21,341,651)
Equity gap loans Amortized loans	Indefinite 30 yrs	0% 1% - 3%	24,831,552 3,389,132	(25,266,514) (1,596,876)
Deferred payment loans	20 yrs	0% - 3%	1,817,684	(908,842)
Single-family housing:	Indefinite	0%	20 500	(2.050)
Deferred payment loans Shared appreciation mortgage	Indefinite	0% 0%	30,500 449,097	(3,050) (112,274)
Total gross HOME Grant			,	(11=,=11)
Fund			53 307 056	(40.220.207)
Total net HOME Grant Fund			53,307,056	(49,229,207)
				4,077,849
Housing Investment Fund: Multi-family housing:				
Cash flow loans	40 yrs	0% - 5%	6,805,918	(6,465,622)
Equity gap loans	Indefinite	0%	13,891,222	(13,991,952)
Amortized loans	30 yrs	0% - 7%	8,304,052	(4,152,022)
Deferred payment loans	20 yrs	0% - 3%	2,352,151	(1,176,075)
Single-family housing:				
Amortized loans	20 yrs	0% - 3%	12,135	(607)
Deferred payment loans	30 yrs	0% - 3%	279,939	(9,803)
Total gross Housing Investment Fund			31,645,417	(25,796,081)
Total net - Housing Investment Fund				5,849,336
Tax Increment Financing Reimbursement (TIF) Fund: Multi-family housing:				
Cash flow loans	30 - 60 yrs	1% - 9%	152,003,473	(144,711,285)
Equity gap loans	Indefinite	0%	32,835,579	(32,905,503)
Amortized loans	30 yrs	0% - 7%	21,300,757	(10,652,522)
Deferred payment loans Single-family housing:	20 - 50 yrs	0% - 9%	7,311,002	(3,655,501)
Amortized loans	20 -30 yrs	1% - 5%	252,561	(14,132)
Deferred payment loans	30 yrs	0% - 4%	9,053,534	(903,848)
Shared appreciation mortgage	Indefinite	0%	1,556,558	(389,140)
Total gross Tax Increment Reimbursement Fund	macimile	070		
Total net Tax Increment			224,313,464	(193,231,931)
Reimbursement Fund				31,081,533
Total gross all funds			\$ 360,765,745	\$ (307,624,855)
Total net all funds				\$ 53,140,890

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### B. Receivables continued:

Portland Housing Bureau Loan Guarantees

#### **HUD Section 108 Loan Guarantees**

The City of Portland has entered into contracts with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) as guaranter for guarantees made under HUD's Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program ("Program"). The Program, regulated by federal guidelines in 24 CFR 570, Subpart M, "Loan Guarantees", is a source of financing allotted for economic development, housing rehabilitation, public facilities rehabilitation, construction or installation for the benefit of low-to moderate-income persons, or to aid in the prevention of slums.

HUD contracts for loan guarantee assistance contains certain security provisions. The primary security is a pledge by the City of its current and future Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funds. The City provides additional security for each Guaranteed Loan, and that such additional security must be acceptable to HUD. The additional security, as specified by federal regulation 24 CFR 570.705(b)(1), is identified in the individual contracts executed at the time each Guaranteed Loan is issued, and may include assets financed by the guaranteed loan.

Finally, the loan guarantee contracts provide that HUD may use existing pledged grants to prepay (or defeasance of) the Guaranteed Loan if HUD determines that the standard pledge of future CDBG funds is insufficient to assure payment of amounts due there under. HUD reserves the right to require further security, and the City may substitute other collateral subject to HUD's approval.

<u>Housing Preservation Loan Fund Project.</u> In April, 2009, the City of Portland received approval confirmation from the HUD for the City's request for loan guarantee assistance of up to \$15 million under Section 108 of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974. City Ordinance number 182873, dated June 3, 2009, duly authorized acceptance of the funds from HUD and the creation of the Portland Housing Preservation Fund to facilitate related transactions. On December 21, 2009, the City signed contract ("Contract") number B-08-MC-41-003 with the HUD for the loan guarantee assistance, as well as two related contracts for specific Guaranteed Loan note commitments. Guaranteed Loan note commitments are executed with third-party borrowers under the HUD Section 108 program guidelines. These borrowers are scheduled to make periodic pass-through payments to the City, and the City will make annual principal and semi-annual interest payments to HUD.

As of June 30, 2014, the City had nine outstanding loans receivable under the HUD Section 108 Loan Guarantee program Contract B-08-MC-41-003 totaling \$7.1 million, for which the City is contingently liable. Each loan was executed with a promissory note ("Note") signed by the borrower. Loan details are presented in the table below.

Borrower Name	Maximum Principal	Principal Disbursed As of 6/30/2014	Outstanding Balance As of 6/30/2014	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Cash Flow Begin Date	Allowance	Loan Type
Cash Flow (CF) Loans: Roselyn Renewal, LLC Reach Walnut Partners, LP Villa De Suenos, LP Loan # 2 Uptown Tower Apartments, LP	\$ 830,000 1,641,000 750,000 700,000	\$ 830,000 1,641,000 750,000 700,000	\$ 830,000 1,554,192 741,919 700,000	0.50% 0.50% 0.00% 4.50%	June, 2059 May, 2071 June, 2041 December, 2035	4/1/2011 4/1/2012 5/1/2012 1/1/2026	\$ 788,500 1,476,483 704,823 665,000	Cash Flow Cash Flow Cash Flow Cash Flow
Total CF Loans	3,921,000	3,921,000	3,826,111				3,634,806	
Multi-Family Housing Amortized (MFHA) Loans: Halsey Center Upshur Renewal Housing, LP Villa De Suenos, LP Loan # 1 Human Solutions Inc. Los Jardines, LP	650,000 415,000 750,000 1,439,000 400,000	650,000 415,000 750,000 1,373,547 396,019	560,862 377,466 675,983 1,299,870 372,408	3.00% 5.00% 4.00% 4.25% 2.72%	November, 2030 June, 2031 June, 2031 October, 2031 March, 2032	12/1/2010 7/1/2011 7/1/2011 10/1/2011 8/1/2012	280,431 188,733 337,991 649,935 186,204	MFHA MFHA MFHA MFHA MFHA
Total MFHA Loans Total	3,654,000 \$ 7,575,000	3,584,566 \$ 7,505,566	3,286,589 \$ 7,112,700				1,643,294 \$ 5,278,100	

#### III. Detailed notes continued:

#### B. Receivables continued:

Annual repayment amounts for cash flow loan types are based on each borrower's excess cash flow level as defined in each of the Notes. An allowance for uncollectibility was established at 95 percent on the cash flow loans based on their non-amortizing repayment terms. Some of the borrowers reported no excess cash flow for the calendar year ended December 31, 2013 and accordingly 2014 payments on those loans were not received.

Annual repayments for multi-family amortized loans follow various set repayment schedules. An allowance for uncollectibility was established at 50 percent for these loans based on their amortized repayment terms.

Annual City repayments of principal are due to HUD August 1st of each year and mature on August 1, 2032, in accordance with the corresponding HUD Guaranteed Loan Program Variable/Fixed Rate Notes. For the corresponding note payable to HUD see Note III.I. Long-term debt, Loans payable.

#### Portland Parks and Recreation Loans:

The Portland Parks and Recreation loans receivable balances include loans to the Oregon Rail Heritage Foundation (ORHF) and Portland City United (PCU) as described below and are reported in the nonmajor capital projects funds totaling \$0.9 million for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

#### Oregon Rail Heritage Foundation

Under Ordinance No. 183280, the City loaned the ORHF, an Oregon tax exempt non-profit corporation, \$978,598 to purchase property for permanent maintenance and operation of historic steam locomotives owned by the City. The outstanding loan balance was \$0.8 million at June 30, 2014. Ordinance No. 184775, on July 27, 2011, revised the loan and authorized a new loan agreement with ORHF to construct an engine house and rail interpretive center for the City-owned historic locomotives. The revised loan, at 3.41 percent per annum, shall terminate upon payment in full, but no later than September 30, 2016.

The revised loan calls for periodic payments of principal and interest as follows:

Fiscal Year ending June 30,	Payment Date	Principal	Interest	Total
2015	09/01/14	\$210,000	\$ 12,943	\$ 222,943
2015	03/01/15	-	9,362	9,362
2016	09/01/15	220,000	9,362	229,362
2016	03/01/16	-	5,611	5,611
2017	09/01/16	329,100	5,611	 334,711
	Total	\$ 759,100	\$ 42,889	\$ 801,989

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### B. Receivables continued:

### Portland City United

On November 15, 2010, the City entered into an agreement with PCU, an Oregon tax-exempt non-profit corporation, to loan PCU \$350,000 to pay for field improvements at Buckman Field. The loan interest rate is 4.5 percent per annum. Funding for this loan came from the Portland Parks and Recreation, System Development Charge program, and all payments shall be reimbursed to this program. Effective October 28, 2011, the loan payment schedule was amended to move the maturity date from November 15, 2014 to May 15, 2015. The loan agreement, as amended, calls for periodic payments of principal and interest as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Payment Date	<u>_</u> F	Principal		Interest		Total
2015	11/15/14	\$	91,022	\$	6,538	\$	97,560
2015	05/15/15		54,274		1,221	_	55,495
	Total	\$	145,296	<u>\$</u>	7,759	<u>\$</u>	153,055

### CityFleet Loans:

#### Legacy Emanuel Hospital and Health Center

Ordinance No. 185705 authorized the Office of Management and Finance (OMF) to exchange real property with Legacy Emanuel Hospital and Health Center. In exchange for the property, OMF will receive proceeds including a one-time payment of \$1,100,000 and ten annual payments of \$53,700. The first three of the ten annual payments were received on the closing date and the remaining seven payments totaling \$375,900 were accrued as a loan receivable in the CityFleet Operating Fund under OMF. This loan carries out governmental objectives and bears zero-interest. The payment schedule is as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Payment Date	 Payment
2015	12/31/14	\$ 53,700
2016	12/31/15	53,700
2017	12/31/16	53,700
2018	12/31/17	53,700
2019	12/31/18	53,700
2020	12/31/19	53,700
2021	12/31/20	 53,700
	Total	\$ 375,900

## Portland Bureau of Transportation Loan:

Under Ordinance No. 169688, the City loaned \$125,000 to the Belmont Limited partnership for the redevelopment of the Belmont Dairy property as a mixed use, Section 42 low-income and moderate income housing/commercial rehabilitation project. The loan term is 30 years and it accrues interest at 1 percent per annum. The principal and interest are due on January 1, 2026.

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### B. Receivables continued:

## Portland Bureau of Environmental Services Loan:

City of Portland Bureau of Environmental Services has entered into a grant agreement with the US Environmental Protection Agency which enables the city to establish and manage a revolving loan fund to be used to clean up contaminated properties, called brownfields for productive re-use in the community. The first loan under this grant was entered into with 3300 N. Williams Ave, LLC on April 9, 2013 regarding property on N. William Avenue. The initial loan agreement was for an amount of \$135,000 with an increase to \$165,000 by amendment No. 1 on December 18, 2013. During FY 2014 disbursement began on this loan and totaled \$118,343 as reported in the Grants Fund for the fiscal year. The loan agreement with N. Williams Ave, LLC stipulates an interest rate of 3 percent per annum with repayment of the loan to begin in calendar year 2014. However, the project has been delayed and any repayment of the loan will not be required until the project is completed and the land is able to put into productive reuse. The project manager reports that the remainder of the \$165,000 loan will be distributed in FY 2015. The land on N. Williams is undergoing a Soil Vapor Extraction to bring soil pollution on the property to a safe level for re-use under the supervision of the Oregon DEQ. This process is estimated to be completed by 2017. At that time the repayment of the loan would start.

## C. Payables:

Payables and other accrued liabilities at June 30, 2014, are as follows:

					Gov	ern	mental Acti	iviti	ies				
	General		Transportation Operating		Grants		Nonmajor Funds		Internal Service		Unallocated Governmental		Total
Accounts to vendors and contractors	\$ 13,610,8	390 \$	6,361,082	\$	3,128,155	\$	5,519,715	\$	7,255,109	\$	8,231,915	\$	44,106,866
Interest on bonds and notes			-	_	-	_		_	4,888,664	_	73,129,456	_	78,018,120
Total payables	\$ 13,610,8	390 <b>\$</b>	6,361,082	\$	3,128,155	\$	5,519,715	\$	12,143,773	\$	81,361,371	\$	122,124,986

		Business-ty	pe Activities	_
	Sewage		Nonmajor	<b>-</b>
	Disposal	Water	Funds	<u>Total</u>
Accounts to vendors and contractors	\$ 17,109,702	\$12,354,098	\$ 1,411,280	\$30,875,080
Interest on bonds and notes	25,590,856	15,102,742	1,452,817	42,146,415
Total payables	\$ 42,700,558	\$27,456,840	\$ 2,864,097	\$73,021,495

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

### D. Deferred inflows of resources and unearned revenue:

The City recognizes revenues when earned. Amounts received in advance of the period in which services are rendered are recorded as a liability, "unearned revenue". The City recognizes inflows of resources that relate to future periods as deferred inflows of resources. The various components of deferred inflows reported in the governmental funds at June 30, 2014 are as follows:

				Go	ve	rnmental Fu	nds	i		
		General		ansportation Operating		Grants	١	lonmajor Funds	_	Total
Receivables:										
Accounts	\$	2,058,514	\$	1,499,315	\$	3,629,992	\$	253,054	\$	7,440,875
Liens		19,876		1,082,038		-	7	7,905,796		79,007,710
Taxes	_1	11,410,408	_		_		_	7,728,219	_	19,138,627
Total unavailable revenue	<b>\$</b> 1	13,488,798	\$	2,581,353	\$	3,629,992	\$8	5,887,069	\$	105,587,212

The various components of unearned revenue reported at June 30, 2014 are as follows:

				(	<u> Sovernmenta</u>	al <i>P</i>	Activities				
	General	Tı	ransportation Operating		Grants	١	Nonmajor Funds		Internal Service		Total
	Odridia		Operating	_	Cidillo	_	- unao	_	0011100	_	TOTAL
Grants	\$	- \$	-	\$	3,609,016	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,609,016
Misc. unearned	152,32	0	3,621,086	_	-		16,186	_	73,167	_	3,862,759
Total unearned revenue	\$ 152,32	0 \$	3,621,086	\$	3,609,016	\$	16,186	\$	73,167	\$	7,471,775

			Business-ty	ре	Activities	
		Sewage		1	Nonmajor	
	[	Disposal	Water		Funds	Total
Total misc. unearned revenue	\$	722,820 \$	264,952	\$	228,360	\$ 1,216,132

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## E. Fund balances, governmental funds:

On the Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds, the fund balances are reported in the aggregate in the classifications defined by GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions*. Fund balances by classification for the year ended June 30, 2014 were as follows:

	_	General	ansportation Operating	Grants	Other Governmental Funds	 Total
Nonspendable:						
Inventories	\$	299,864	\$ 5,434,125	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,733,989
Prepaid items		245,429	291,013	-	-	536,442
Permanent fund principal		-	-	-	162,843	162,843
Restricted: Public safety						
Drug enforcement and education		-	-	-	1,773,615	1,773,615
Emergency facilities improvements		-	-	-	2,321,155	2,321,155
Emergency communications Parks, recreation and culture		-	-	-	23,746,522	23,746,522
Capital improvement activities		-	-	-	33,628,502	33,628,502
Improvements or services		-	-	-	721,740	721,740
Operations, maintenance and capital programs		-	-	-	1,183,364	1,183,364
Promotion of program activities Community development		-	-	-	18,457	18,457
Affordable housing		-	-	-	52,625,665	52,625,665
Childhood programs		-	-	-	2,281,636	2,281,636
Construction activities		-	-	-	26,110,378	26,110,378
Debt service		-	-	-	123,562	123,562
Federal housing and other programs		-	-	-	11,505,323	11,505,323
Financing and construction improvements		-	-	-	2,437,176	2,437,176
Solar power on publicly-owned facilities Transportation		-	-	-	15,848	15,848
Operations, maintenance & capital improvement		-	31,794,588	-	-	31,794,588
Street improvements		-	-	-	1,675,687	1,675,687
Legislative / admin / support services		-	-	-	6,480,305	6,480,305
Debt service		-	-	-	53,972,132	53,972,132
Committed: Public safety						
Emergency communications		-	-	-	2,620,750	2,620,750
Fire apparatus replacement Parks, recreation and culture		5,605,349	-	-	-	5,605,349
Capital projects		-	-	-	665,072	665,072
Improvements and services Community development		-	-	-	2,303,053	2,303,053
Affordable housing		-	-	-	7,692,973	7,692,973
Solar power on publicly-owned facilities Legislative / admin / support services		-	-	-	1,904	1,904
Activities of economic improvement districts		-	-	-	39,325	39,325
Promotion of convention business and tourism		-	-	-	148,572	148,572
Reserves for General Fund stabilization		54,472,059	-	-	-	54,472,059

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## E. Fund balances, governmental funds continued:

	General	Transportation Operating	Grants	Other Governmental Funds	Total
Assigned: Public safety					
Fire and police payroll Parks, recreation and culture	7,444,423	-	-	-	7,444,423
Capital projects	-	-	-	495,462	495,462
Improvements and services Community development	-	-	-	2,284,094	2,284,094
Affordable housing	-	-	-	2,469,727	2,469,727
Construction activities	-	-	-	9,177,398	9,177,398
Federal housing and other programs	-	-	-	20,716	20,716
Financing and construction of improvements	-	-	-	3,605,676	3,605,676
Housing projects	-	-	-	273,222	273,222
Transportation	-	33,854,289	-	-	33,854,289
Debt service	-	-	-	12,166,789	12,166,789
Unassigned	28,900,909		(632,801)		28,268,108
Total fund balances (deficit)	\$ 96,968,033	\$ 71,374,015	\$ (632,801)	\$ 264,748,643	\$ 432,457,890

## F. Capital assets:

## **Primary Government**

In the governmental activities column of the statement of activities, capital asset reclassifications or transfers between governmental funds and internal service funds have been eliminated. In a like manner, capital asset transfers between enterprise funds have been eliminated in the business-type activities column. The remaining transfers shown on the statement of activities consist of \$136,715 in capital asset transfers between governmental activities to business-type activities.

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## F. Capital assets continued:

Capital assets activity for the primary government, which excludes fiduciary activities, for the year ended June 30, 2014, is as follows:

2011, 10 do 10110110.	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Reclassifications and Transfers	Ending Balance
Governmental activities:					
Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:					
Land	\$ 206,363,531	\$ 6,103,705	\$ (9,526,809)	\$ 5,665,764	\$ 208,606,191
Construction in progress Intangible assets:	143,779,661	95,238,446	-	(49,250,199)	189,767,908
Land use rights	22,254,168	6,815,857	-	48,762	29,118,787
Owning rights	28,953				28,953
Total capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized	372,426,313	108,158,008	(9,526,809)	(43,535,673)	427,521,839
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:					
Infrastructure	4,651,333,912	9,063,022	-	12,573,088	4,672,970,022
Buildings	348,507,598	2,000,071	(245,278)	4,458,199	354,720,590
Improvements to land	136,347,184	-	(379,366)	1,421,684	137,389,502
Equipment Intangible assets:	168,481,298	1,027,554	(6,702,804)	24,416,155	187,222,203
Software	63,170,293	52,059	(55,379)	1,043,853	64,210,826
Total capital assets being depreciated or amortized	5,367,840,285	12,142,706	(7,382,827)	43,912,979	5,416,513,143
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for:					
Infrastructure	(3,177,781,419)	(158,944,854)	-	18,715	(3,336,707,558)
Buildings	(128,192,786)	(7,950,021)	241,829	(380,516)	(136,281,494)
Improvements to land	(61,395,946)	(5,338,798)	352,385	-	(66,382,359)
Equipment Intangible assets:	(82,133,660)	(10,273,499)	5,697,786	142,960	(86,566,413)
Software	(43,542,177)	(9,569,884)	55,381	(21,750)	(53,078,430)
Total accumulated depreciation or amortization Total capital assets, being depreciated or	_(3,493,045,988)	(192,077,056)		(240,591)	(3,679,016,254)
amortized, net	1,874,794,297	(179,934,350)	(1,035,446)	43,672,388	1,737,496,889
Governmental activities capital assets, net	\$ 2,247,220,610	\$ (71,776,342)	\$ (10,562,255)	\$ 136,715	\$ 2,165,018,728

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## F. Capital assets continued:

F. Capital assets continued:	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Reclassifications and Transfers	Ending Balance
Business-type activities:					
Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:					
Land	\$ 102,732,612	\$ 445,000	\$ (659,949)	\$ (26,245) \$	102,491,418
Construction in progress Intangible assets:	347,617,391	250,263,080	-	(209,656,283)	388,224,188
Land use rights	16,332,592	164,377		265,874	16,762,843
Total capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized	466,682,595	250,872,457	(659,949)	(209,416,654)	507,478,449
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:					
Infrastructure	4,075,857,444	1,871,738	(2,493,649)	154,469,603	4,229,705,136
Buildings	246,063,574	3,873	(2,568,496)	45,119,554	288,618,505
Improvements to land	39,302,470	645,035	(1,709,682)	4,826,587	43,064,410
Equipment Intangible assets:	63,351,394	402,716	(3,122,350)	4,548,422	65,180,182
Land use rights	299,681	-	-	22,531	322,212
Owning rights	10,776	-	-	-	10,776
Software	11,660,616		(84,810)	52,651	11,628,457
Total capital assets being depreciated or amortized	4,436,545,955	2,923,362	(9,978,987)	209,039,348	4,638,529,678
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for:					
Infrastructure	(692,313,640)	(58,567,531)	1,944,564	-	(748,936,607)
Buildings	(95,839,220)	(5,293,157)	1,334,241	-	(99,798,136)
Improvements to land	(12,941,989)	(3,609,860)	507,223	-	(16,044,626)
Equipment Intangible assets:	(28,625,489)	(4,609,721)	2,228,557	240,591	(30,766,062)
Land use rights	-	(6,512)	-	-	(6,512)
Owning rights	(1,539)	(770)	-	-	(2,309)
Software	(8,840,076)	(431,117)	84,810		(9,186,383)
Total accumulated depreciation or amortization Total capital assets, being depreciated or	(838,561,953)	(72,518,668)	6,099,395	240,591	(904,740,635)
amortized, net	3,597,984,002	(69,595,306)	(3,879,592)	209,279,939	3,733,789,043
Business-type activities	\$ 4,064,666,597	\$ 181,277,151	\$ (4,539,541)	\$ (136,715) \$	4,241,267,492

## III. Detailed notes continued:

F. Capital assets continued:
------------------------------

r. Capital assets continued.	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Reclassifications and Transfers	Ending Balance
Total:					
Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:					
Land	\$ 309,096,143	\$ 6,548,705	\$ (10,186,758)	\$ 5,639,519	\$ 311,097,609
Construction in progress Intangible assets:	491,397,052	345,501,526	-	(258,906,482)	577,992,096
Land use rights	38,586,760	6,980,234	-	314,636	45,881,630
Owning rights	28,953				28,953
Total capital assets. not being depreciated or amortized	839,108,908	359,030,465	(10,186,758)	(252,952,327)	935,000,288
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:					
Infrastructure	8,727,191,356	10,934,760	(2,493,649)	167,042,691	8,902,675,158
Buildings	594,571,172	2,003,944	(2,813,774)	49,577,753	643,339,095
Improvements to land	175,649,654	645,035	(2,089,048)	6,248,271	180,453,912
Equipment Intangible assets:	231,832,692	1,430,270	(9,825,154)	28,964,577	252,402,385
Land use rights	299,681	-	-	22,531	322,212
Owning rights	10,776	-	-	-	10,776
Software	74,830,909	52,059	(140,189)	1,096,504	75,839,283
Total capital assets being depreciated or amortized	9,804,386,240	15,066,068	(17,361,814)	252,952,327	10,055,042,821
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for:					
Infrastructure	(3,870,095,059)	(217,512,385)	1,944,564	18,715	(4,085,644,165)
Buildings	(224,032,006)	(13,243,178)	1,576,070	(380,516)	(236,079,630)
Improvements to land	(74,337,935)	(8,948,658)	859,608	-	(82,426,985)
Equipment Intangible assets:	(110,759,149)	(14,883,220)	7,926,343	383,551	(117,332,475)
Land use rights	-	(6,512)	-	-	(6,512)
Owning rights	(1,539)	(770)	-	-	(2,309)
Software	(52,382,253)	(10,001,001)	140,191	(21,750)	(62,264,813)
Total accumulated depreciation or amortization Total capital assets, being depreciated or	(4,331,607,941)	(264,595,724)	12,446,776		(4,583,756,889)
amortized, net	5,472,778,299	(249,529,656)	(4,915,038)	252,952,327	5,471,285,932
Total capital assets, net	\$ 6,311,887,207	\$ 109,500,809	\$ (15,101,796)	\$ -	\$ 6,406,286,220

## Capitalized interest

Total interest costs incurred in business-type activities in fiscal year ending June 30, 2014 were \$100 million of which \$13.8 million was capitalized for a net interest expense of \$86.2 million.

## **Depreciation and amortization**

Fully depreciated capital assets at June 30, 2014 totaled \$231.4 million, of which \$141.9 million pertains to governmental activities and \$89.5 million to business-type activities. The total remaining salvage value is \$3.2 million, of which \$2.7 million pertains to governmental activities and \$0.5 million to business-type activities. Capital assets held by the City of Portland's internal service funds are billed according to interagency agreements to the various functions based on their usage of the assets. Depreciation and amortization expenses are charged to the internal service fund that owns and bills for the use of the assets.

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## F. Capital assets continued:

## **Depreciation and amortization continued**

Depreciation and amortization expenses of the primary government are as follows:

		Amount
Governmental activities:		
Public safety	\$	4,768,734
Parks, recreation and culture		8,761,358
Community development		48,360
Environmental Services		39,357
Water		175,687
Transportation		159,587,697
Legislative/ admin/ support services		124,673
Total governmental funds		173,505,866
Internal service funds -		
Legislative/ admin/ support services		18,571,190
Total governmental activities	\$	192,077,056
Business-type activities:		
Environmental services	\$	41,067,433
Water		25,870,266
Hydroelectric power		607,392
Parking facilities		604,018
Golf		760,884
Motor sports		158,106
Spectator facilities		3,225,776
Housing	_	224,793
Total business-type activities	\$	72,518,668

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## F. Capital assets continued:

## Construction and technology project commitments

The City has active construction and technology projects as of June 30, 2014. These include building, remodeling and retrofitting fire facilities, park improvements, communication, sewer, transportation, and water infrastructure upgrades.

At fiscal year end, the City's contractual commitments to complete the various projects were as follows:

		Remaining	
Projects	Spent to date	Commitments	Financing Source
Governmental activities:			
General Fund: special projects	\$ 17,145,973	\$ 12,688,076	General obligation bonds / General Fund
Transportation	146,096,588	7,263,205	Intergovernmental cost sharing / Grants / System development charges / Local improvement districts / Transportation revenues
Development Services	3,098,883	3,656,641	Bureau operating funds (Permit Revenues)
Public Safety	3,486,963	2,703,187	General obligation bonds / Intergovernmental cost sharing
Parks, recreation and culture	3,755,384	4,215,276	Local option levy / Tax increment / Grants / General Fund discretionary
Portland Housing Bureau	4,870,022	10,360,543	CDBG / Tax Increment / HOME / Section 108
Facilities	4,265,016	906,372	Limited tax revenue bonds
Technology services	211,233	117,491	General Fund discretionary
			,
Total governmental activities	182,930,062	41,910,791	
Business-type activities:			
Environmental services	55,636,140	41,542,576	Revenue bonds / Sewer rate revenues
Water	200,978,893	75,276,670	Revenue bonds / Water rate revenues / Project
			reimbursements
Golf	13,192	258	Golf fund / fees
Total business-type activities	256,628,225	116,819,504	
Total project commitments	\$ 439,558,287	\$ 158,730,295	

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## F. Capital assets continued:

## Component Unit - Portland Development Commission

Activity for the year ended June 30, 2014 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Ending Balance
Governmental activities:				_
Capital assets, not being depreciated:				
Land	\$ 4,802,391	\$ 2,700,000	\$ (6,508)	\$ 7,495,883
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:				
Buildings and improvements	2,707,441	3,152,814	-	5,860,255
Leasehold improvements	3,849,501	-	-	3,849,501
Vehicles and equipment Intangible assets:	1,000,303	-	(84,444)	915,859
Software	4,325,288	363,837		4,689,125
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized	11,882,533	3,516,651	(84,444)	15,314,740
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for:				
Buildings and improvements	(1,353,714)	(54,148)	-	(1,407,862)
Leasehold improvements	(3,849,501)	-	-	(3,849,501)
Vehicles and equipment Intangible assets:	(779,699)	(64,586)	72,527	(771,758)
Software	(1,947,938)	(326,007)		(2,273,945)
Total accumulated depreciation	(7,930,852)	(444,741)	72,527	(8,303,066)
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized, net	3,951,681	3,071,910	(11,917)	7,011,674
Governmental activities capital assets, net	\$ 8,754,072	\$ 5,771,910	\$ (18,425)	\$14,507,557

## G. Interfund receivables, payables, and transfers:

## Due to/from other funds

## Primary government

Transactions between individual funds and the component unit are recorded as "due to" and "due from". Repayment of these transactions is required. The General Fund due to the fiduciary funds represents employer contributions to pay pension benefits. The Grants Fund due to other funds represent federal, state, and private grants receivable not yet transferred to benefiting City bureaus. These interfund balances are expected to be repaid within one year.

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## G. Interfund receivables, payables, and transfers continued:

The composition of due to and due from other funds as of June 30, 2014 was:

	G	overnme	ntal A	Activities	E	Business-type Activities				
		portation erating	Nonmajor Governmental			Water		Fiduciary Activities		otal Due To ther Funds
Governmental Activities:										
General	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	8,231,915	\$	8,231,915
Grants		37,958		929	_	8,175	_		_	47,062
Total due from other funds	\$	37,958	\$	929	\$	8,175	\$	8,231,915	\$	8,278,977

## <u>Component Unit - Portland Development Commission</u>

The amount due from PDC to the City is \$2.1 million in accounts receivable and \$0.2 million of amounts related to PDC property held for sale acquired via grant funds and amounts from the City. The amounts due from the City to PDC for various grant expenditures and other intergovernmental agreements total \$3.7 million.

	_			Gov	erni	mental Activ	ities	S			В	usiness-type Activities			Ν	let Due (To)
		General	_	Transportation Operating		Grants		Nonmajor Governmental		Internal Services	_	Nonmajor Enterprise		Portland Development Commission	_	From Component Unit
Governmental Activities: General Grants Nonmajor funds Internal service funds	\$	- - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$	- - - -	\$	(1,255,384) (121,659) (642,932) (1,703,821)	\$	(1,255,384) (121,659) (642,932) (1,703,821)
Total due (to) from component unit	_	-	_	<u> </u>	_		_		_		_		_	(3,723,796)	_	(3,723,796)
Portland Development Commission: PDC - All funds		318,277	_	82	_	171,429	_	1,492,579	_	36,735	_	93,342		<u>-</u>	_	2,112,444
Net due from (to) component unit	\$	318,277	\$	82	\$	171,429	\$	1,492,579	\$	36,735	\$	93,342	\$	(3,723,796)	\$	(1,611,352)

### Interfund transfers

The primary purposes of the significant transfers that occur on a routine basis are as follows: General Fund's transfers to the Transportation Operating Fund are for street lighting. General Fund's transfers to nonmajor governmental funds are for various programs including: emergency communications, development services support, debt service payments, and the General Fund's portion of the PERS debt. General Fund's transfers to the internal service funds are for financial commitments to fund operating improvements.

Transportation Operating Fund's transfers to nonmajor governmental funds are for debt service payments and the transportation fund's portion of the PERS debt. Nonmajor governmental funds' transfers to the Special Finance and Resource Fund are to provide PDC with cash for operations. Internal service funds' transfers to General Fund were for various programs which included the Public Safety Systems Revitalization Program. Nonmajor enterprise funds' transfers to the Transportation fund are for overhead charges.

In the governmental activities column of the statement of activities, transfers between governmental funds and internal service funds have been eliminated. In a like manner, transfers between enterprise funds have been eliminated in the business-type activities column.

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## G. Interfund receivables, payables, and transfers continued:

Interfund transfers and the reconciliation to the statement of activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014 consist of the following:

	_	Governmental Activities										Business-ty				
		General	Transportation Operating			Grants		Nonmajor Funds		Internal Service		Sewage Disposal	1	Nonmajor Funds		Total Transfers Out
Governmental activities: General Transportation Nonmajor funds Internal service	\$	782,669 8,977,992	\$	9,176,362 - 5,401,965 435,869	\$	1,053,448 - -	\$	23,171,164 3,476,232 59,887,337 488,128	\$	3,262,005 - 58,680 801,939	\$	32,803 - -	\$	80,000 - 11	\$	35,609,531 4,642,483 66,130,651 10,703,939
Business-type activities: Sewage disposal Water Nonmajor funds Total transfers in	\$	587,774 10,348,435	\$	5,068,500 20,082,696	\$	1,053,448	\$	483,596 502,266 49,442 88,058,165	\$	136,716 - - - 4,259,340	\$	131,784 - 164,587	\$	- - - 80,011	_	620,312 634,050 5,705,716 124,046,682
	T T T Ir	Reconciliation of the conciliation of the conc	vice f tal fui pe ac unds	nds tivities transfer to busir		,,	es									(10,703,939) (106,382,665) (131,784) (11) (112,803)
	Т	otal transfers p	er sta	ement of activit	ies										\$	6,715,480

## Interfund loans

As of June 30, 2014, the General Fund received capital loans of \$472,762 from Facilities Services Operating Fund, \$472,762 from CityFleet Operating Fund, and \$378,211 from Technology Services Fund, all of which are internal service funds. The interfund loans to the General Fund are authorized by Resolution No. 36976 for reimbursement to the Water Bureau of expenditures for acquisition, construction and renovation of certain assets, for potential expenses associated with the Portland Harbor Superfund site, and to transfer management responsibility for certain assets between the Parks Bureau and Water Bureau. These loans are expected to be repaid by June 1, 2022.

The Grants Fund received temporary operating loans of \$0.7 million from General Reserve Fund, \$2.0 million from Transportation Operating Fund. These loans are expected to be repaid during fiscal year 2014-15.

Interfund loan balances at June 30, 2014 were:

		Go		Total				
			Tr	ansportation	Internal Service		Internal Loans	
	_	General	_	Operating	_	Funds	_	Payable
Governmental activities:								
General	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,323,735	\$	1,323,735
Grants		695,000	_	2,000,000	_	-	_	2,695,000
Total Internal loans receivable	\$	695,000	\$	2,000,000	\$	1,323,735	\$	4,018,735

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### H. Leases:

## Lessor Operating leases

The City is involved in various cancelable and non-cancelable leasing arrangements under operating leases for land, buildings, equipment and land use rights which are leased mainly to commercial and retail customers. The City's leasing arrangements also include long-term contracts where the purpose is to support benevolent causes for citizens rather than to generate rental income. Thereby, the facilities are rented at reduced rates to nonprofit social services agencies. Initial lease term ranges from zero to 99 years and renewable options from zero to 75 years. The straight-line method of accounting is used to depreciate and amortize the leased properties over the term of the lease.

The total cost and accumulated depreciation includes leased space which represents a percentage of the total square feet of each structure. Included among the leased properties are land use rights. These properties were donated to the City, but due to the passage of time their cost is negligible. Governmental activities generated \$2.6 million in rental income during fiscal year ending June 30, 2014 and \$2.3 million during fiscal year ending June 30, 2013. Business-type activities generated \$2.2 million during fiscal year ending June 30, 2014 and \$2.1 million during fiscal year ending June 30, 2013. Contingent rent was insignificant in both fiscal year ending June 30, 2014 and fiscal year ending June 30, 2013.

As of June 30, 2014, the City's investment in operating leases is as follows:

	Cost	Depreciation	Book Value
Land and improvements	\$ 8,865,656	\$ 1,820,760	\$ 7,044,896
Buildings	22,158,457	8,691,479	13,466,978
Net Investments	\$31,024,113	\$10,512,239	\$20,511,874

Accumulated

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### H. Leases continued:

## Lessor Operating leases continued

As of June 30, 2014, future minimum rents to be received from non-cancelable operating leases are contractually due as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	G	overnmental Activities	В	usiness-type Activities		Total
2015	\$	2,077,216	\$	2,096,738	\$	4,173,954
2016		1,535,155		2,021,227		3,556,382
2017		1,148,040		1,992,068		3,140,108
2018		1,025,367		1,499,153		2,524,520
2019		619,699		1,133,971		1,753,670
2020-2024		2,593,701		5,445,094		8,038,795
2025-2029		2,272,483		3,122,653		5,395,136
2030-2034		1,409,932		2,336,053		3,745,985
2035-2039		882,317		2,561,619		3,443,936
2040-2044		822,291		1,655,469		2,477,760
2045-2049		861,080		-		861,080
2050-2054		912,410		-		912,410
2055-2059		481,708		-		481,708
2060-2064		387,561		-		387,561
2065-2069		425,387		-		425,387
2070-2074		459,260		-		459,260
2075-2079		472,043		-		472,043
2080-2084		174,450	_	-	_	174,450
Total	\$	18,560,100	\$	23,864,045	\$	42,424,145

### Lessee Operating Leases

The City has various non-cancelable operating lease commitments including land, buildings and equipment with lease terms varying from one to 99 years and renewal options from zero to 25 years. Provisions for future rent adjustments or rent free periods are specified in the lease agreements; usually, rental increases are predetermined, affixed to a range from 3 percent to 5 percent or contains an escalation clause linked to the consumer price index. The rental payments are recorded as expenditures or expenses of the related fund when incurred. The City also has non-cancelable sublease agreements for certain communication towers, office and parking spaces.

Total operating lease expenditures includes contingent rent attributed to the consumer price index. For the year ended June 30, 2014, operating expenses are summarized as follows:

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30,
	2014 2013
Minimum rents	\$ 4,691,194 \$ 4,061,388
Contingent rents	244,603 1,096,728
Sublease rental income	(553,345) (835,726)
Total rental expense	\$ 4,382,452 \$ 4,322,390

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## H. Leases continued:

## Lessor Operating leases continued

As of June 30, 2014, future minimum payments for these operating leases are contractually due as follows:

,		. ,			Βι	usiness-type	Fiduciary			
		Governmen	tal	Activities		Activities	_	Activities		
Value Foodball		Minimum		0.4.1		Minimum		Minimum		
Year Ending June 30,	C	Lease ommitments		Sublease Income	Co	Lease ommitments	C	Lease ommitments	Co	Lease mmitments
2015	\$	1,870,219	\$	16,421	\$	499,122	\$	184,182	\$	2,553,523
2016	Ψ	801,884	Ψ	16,730	Ψ	500,818	Ψ	187,866	Ψ	1,490,568
2017		416,737		5,635		206,505		191,623		814,865
2017				5,035		200,505		15,995		240,135
2019		224,140		5,110		-		15,995		240,133
		217,742		-		-		-		
2020-2024		355,147		-		-		-		355,147
2025-2029		343,535		-		-		-		343,535
2030-2034		359,496		-		-		-		359,496
2035-2039		255,001		-		-		-		255,001
2040-2044		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2045-2049		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2050-2054		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2055-2059		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2060-2064		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2065-2069		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2070-2074		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2075-2079		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2080-2084		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2085-2089		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2090-2094		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2095-2099		180,000		-		-		-		180,000
2100-2104		6,000		-		_		-		6,000
	\$	7,009,901	\$	43,896	\$	1,206,445	\$	579,666	\$	8,796,012

## I. Long-term debt:

The City issues a variety of debt types for the purpose of carrying out its capital financing activities. The various types of debt are discussed below and each debt type reports the range of maturities for each of its outstanding debt issue. The City's tax-exempt debt remains in compliance with all Internal Revenue Service arbitrage regulations. Outstanding debt amounts are as of June 30, 2014.

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

#### General obligation bonds

The City issues general obligation bonds for the acquisition and construction of capital improvements of major capital facilities. General obligation bonds are currently outstanding for only governmental activities. The currently outstanding unlimited tax general obligation bonds for governmental activities were originally issued at \$105.5 million. Currently \$75.9 million of these bonds are outstanding. The bonds were originally issued for park system improvements, emergency facilities, and public safety improvements. The City is authorized to levy an unlimited ad valorem tax to pay for these bonds.

In March 2014 the City sold the \$29.8 million 2014 Series A General Obligation Bonds. \$8.3 million of the proceeds were used to refund 2004 Series A general obligation bonds. The balance of the proceeds will be used to purchase fire and emergency apparatus, pay for construction costs on Fire Station 21, and continue work on the public safety emergency radio system upgrade. The bonds will be paid off over 15 years with interest rates ranging from 2.5 to 5 percent.

Oregon state law limits general obligation debt to 3 percent of real market value. At June 30, 2014 the City's unused debt margin is \$2.4 billion.

General obligation bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

	Bond Series	Interest Rates(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding une 30, 2014
Governmental activities:							
Parks	2010A	4.00%	04/15/2010	2010-2015	\$ 19,960,000	\$	4,310,000
Emergency Facilities	2008A	3.50-4.75	12/03/2008	2009-2028	15,360,000		12,555,000
Emergency Facilities	2009A	3.00-4.00	07/07/2009	2010-2019	14,560,000		7,635,000
Emergency Facilities	2011A	2.00-4.125	05/19/2011	2011-2026	25,835,000		21,555,000
Emergency Facilities Total General Obligation Bonds:	2014A	2.50-5.00	03/27/2014	2015-2029	 29,795,000		29,795,000
Governmental activities					\$ 105,510,000	\$	75,850,000

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,		Governmental Activities Principal Interest				
2015	\$	9,370,000	\$	3,204,133		
2016		5,490,000		2,593,035		
2017		5,680,000		2,390,960		
2018		5,900,000		2,179,385		
2019		6,170,000		1,924,185		
2020-2024		25,465,000		6,419,438		
2025-2029	_	17,775,000		1,626,300		
Total	\$	75,850,000	\$	20,337,436		

## Limited tax improvement bonds

The City has \$48.6 million of outstanding limited tax improvement bonds. These bonds were issued for the purpose of financing local improvement projects. These bonds are expected to be fully self-supporting from assessment payments received from property owners benefiting from the improvement projects. In addition, the City has pledged its full faith and credit to pay the bonds. Interest rates on the outstanding bonds range from 3 to 5 percent.

In June 2014 the 2014 Series A Limited Tax Improvement Bonds in the amount of \$7.4 million were issued. These bonds will be paid off over 20 years paying interest at 3 to 4 percent. The proceeds will be used to pay for local improvement projects which will be paid off from assessments paid by the property owners who benefit from the improvements.

Limited tax improvement bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding une 30, 2014
Governmental activities:							
Limited Tax Improvement	2007A	5.00%	06/28/2007	2007-2027	\$ 41,745,000	\$	23,930,000
Limited Tax Improvement	2010A	3.00-4.125	04/29/2010	2010-2030	22,305,000		14,970,000
Limited Tax Improvement	2011A	3.00-4.00	12/13/2011	2012-2032	3,400,000		2,340,000
Limited Tax Improvement Total Limited Tax Improvement Bonds:	2014A	3.00-4.00	06/26/2014	2015-2034	 7,385,000	_	7,385,000
Governmental activities					\$ 74,835,000	\$	48,625,000

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for limited tax improvement bonds are as follows:

Year Ending	 Governmental Activities						
June 30,	Principal	_	Interest				
2015	\$ 1,735,000	\$	2,109,903				
2016	660,000		2,077,487				
2017	4,700,000		2,057,688				
2018	445,000		1,831,687				
2019	430,000		1,813,888				
2020-2024	6,905,000		8,455,637				
2025-2029	19,680,000		5,828,188				
2030-2034	14,070,000		1,144,837				
Total	\$ 48,625,000	\$	25,319,315				

## <u>Urban renewal and redevelopment bonds</u>

The City issues urban renewal and redevelopment bonds to finance capital projects that stimulate job creation and growth in designated target areas. The City has urban renewal and redevelopment bonds outstanding that are secured solely by the tax increment revenues generated from the respective urban renewal areas. The City has issued long-term urban renewal and redevelopment bonds for nine of its urban renewal districts including; Airport Way, Oregon Convention Center, South Park Blocks, Downtown Waterfront, Interstate Corridor, Lents Town Center, North Macadam, Central Eastside, and River District. The \$490.7 million outstanding balances on these bonds are paid from tax increment revenues generated from the respective urban renewal areas. No additional City revenues are pledged to the repayment of these bonds. Interest rates on the outstanding bonds range from 1.912 to 6.294 percent.

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Urban renewal bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity		Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding une 30, 2014
Governmental activities:								
Airport Way	2005A	4.00-5.00%	09/29/2005	2006-2020	\$	45,370,000	\$	28,640,000
Central Eastside	2011A	4.15-6.246	03/31/2011	2011-2021		10,205,000		7,535,000
Central Eastside	2011B	4.00-5.375	03/31/2011	2011-2031		19,485,000		19,485,000
Downtown Waterfront	2008A	5.11-6.30	04/23/2008	2008-2024		50,165,000		38,370,000
Downtown Waterfront	2011A	3.00-5.00	07/06/2011	2012-2020		30,370,000		26,270,000
Interstate Corridor	2004A	4.00-5.25	12/09/2004	2005-2025		32,310,000		21,045,000
Interstate Corridor	2011A	3.333-6.294	08/11/2011	2012-2026		28,890,000		23,970,000
Interstate Corridor	2011B	4.50-5.00	08/11/2011	2012-2031		17,245,000		17,245,000
Lents District	2010A	4.553-6.284	06/24/2010	2010-2024		21,240,000		16,485,000
Lents District	2010B	4.250-5.00	06/24/2010	2010-2030		15,650,000		15,650,000
North Macadam	2010A	3.960-5.574	09/23/2010	2011-2022		29,645,000		20,115,000
North Macadam	2010B	3.75-5.00	09/23/2010	2011-2030		35,280,000		35,280,000
Oregon Convention Center	2012A	3.623-4.323	05/17/2012	2012-2025		69,760,000		69,760,000
Oregon Convention Center	2011B	4.00-5.00	07/06/2011	2012-2020		29,685,000		25,515,000
River District	2003B	4.10	06/26/2003	2004-2015		28,760,000		655,000
River District	2012A	1.912-4.430	07/10/2012	2013-2026		24,250,000		21,310,000
River District	2012B	3.00-5.00	07/10/2012	2013-2032		34,140,000		34,140,000
River District	2012C	3.75-5.00	07/10/2012	2013-2031		15,275,000		15,275,000
South Park Blocks	2008A	6.031-6.081	07/16/2008	2009-2019		34,580,000		21,970,000
South Park Blocks	2008B	5.00	07/16/2008	2009-2024		32,020,000		32,020,000
Total Urban Renewal &								
Redevelopment Bonds:					ф	004 205 000	Φ	400 705 000
Governmental activities					Ф	604,325,000	\$	490,735,000

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for urban renewal and redevelopment bonds are as follows:

Year Ending	Governmental Activities							
June 30,		Principal		Interest				
2015	\$	30,640,000	\$	23,708,840				
2016		31,930,000		22,430,959				
2017		33,455,000		20,899,747				
2018		35,125,000		19,240,926				
2019		40,240,000		17,430,293				
2020-2024		209,625,000		57,435,920				
2025-2029		81,765,000		17,775,871				
2030-2034		27,955,000		2,077,113				
Total	\$	490,735,000	\$	180,999,669				

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued Limited tax and limited tax revenue bonds

The City has issued limited tax revenue bonds to finance local and public capital improvement projects and to reduce the City's payments to the State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS).

These bond issues include non self-supporting General Fund obligations and self-supporting General Fund obligations.

## Non-self-supporting General Fund obligations

<u>Limited tax revenue bonds</u>. As of June 30, 2014, the City had \$55.6 million of outstanding limited tax revenue bonds and \$16.7 million in limited tax housing revenue bonds outstanding, which are backed primarily from General Fund resources.

Non-self-supporting limited tax revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

	Bond	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding	Date	Years of	Amount of Original		Outstanding
Governmental activities:	Series	Debt	of Issue	Maturity	Issue		June 30, 2014
	2007A	4.25%	04/24/2007	2007-2016	\$ 22,480,0	ሰለ ተ	2.070.000
EBS Project							
Archives Space Project	2007C	4.00-4.50	10/11/2007	2008-2028	11,925,0	00	9,280,000
Capital Financing - Facilities	2008A	3.75-5.00	06/24/2008	2008-2018	17,725,0	00	7,860,000
EBS Project	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	2010-2017	9,400,0	00	7,010,000
CAD project Capital Improvement &	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	2010-2017	8,210,0	00	3,270,000
Renovation Emergency Coordination	2010A	3.00-3.125	04/22/2010	2010-2020	4,840,0	00	3,345,000
Center	2011B	2.00-3.00	12/15/2011	2012-2026	5,445,0	00	4,780,000
Police Training Facility	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	2012-2022	13,305,0	00	10,970,000
800MHz Total Non Self-Supporting Limited Tax Revenue Bonds: Governmental activities	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	2012-2016	8,473,6		4,360,000
Business-type activities:					101,803,6	50	54,845,000
Portland International Raceway	LOC	6.14	10/25/2007	2008-2017	2,010,0	00	740,000
Total Non Self- Supporting Limited Tax Revenue							
Bonds					\$ 103,813,6	<u>50</u> \$	55,585,000

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Non-self-supporting limited tax housing revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

_	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding June 30, 2014	
Governmental activities:								
Housing Projects Total Non-self-supporting Ltd Tax Housing Bonds:	2005D	4.00-4.25%	06/21/2005	2005-2025	\$ 6,975,000	\$	6,555,000	
Governmental activities					 6,975,000		6,555,000	
Business-type activities								
Headwaters Apartment Project	2005A	4.03-4.71%	04/18/2005	2005-2035	10,480,000		9,025,000	
Headwaters Apartment Project Total Non-self-supporting Ltd Tax Housing Revenue Bonds: Business-Type	2005B	4.70	04/18/2005	2005-2035	 1,260,000		1,090,000	
activities					11,740,000		10,115,000	
Total Non-self- supporting Ltd Tax Housing Revenue								
Bonds					\$ 18,715,000	\$	16,670,000	

Limited tax pension obligation revenue bonds. The City issued \$300.8 million of Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds in November 1999 to finance the City's December 31, 1997 unfunded actuarial accrued pension liability with the State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS). The bonds are secured by available general funds, defined as revenues that are legally available to pay the bonds, and not prohibited for such use under the charter and ordinances of the City and Oregon laws. Revenues include all taxes and other legally available general funds of the City. At June 30, 2014, interest rates of the outstanding bonds, \$50.5 million of 1999 Series D variable rate bonds and \$50.5 million of 1999 Series E variable rate bonds, were 0.08 percent and 0.11 percent respectively. Interest rates on the fixed rate \$134.5 million of 1999 Series C bonds ranges from 7.701 to 7.93 percent.

The \$300.8 million liability has been distributed as follows:

		Original Distribution	J	Liability lune 30, 2014
Governmental activities:				
Governmental Funds	\$	211,379,554	\$	165,414,693
Internal Service Funds	_	16,741,773		13,101,247
Total governmental activities	_	228,121,327		178,515,940
Business-type activities		72,201,017		56,500,784
Fiduciary activities		526,002		411,622
Total	\$	300,848,346	\$	235,428,346

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Non-self-supporting limited tax pension obligation revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

3	3	Interest		,	A	
	Bond	Rate(s) Outstanding	Date	Years of	Amount of Original	Outstanding
	Series	Debt	of Issue	Maturity	Issue	June 30, 2014
Governmental activities:						
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.701%	11/01/1999	2000-2022	\$ 84,292,006	\$ 71,898,226
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029	30,090,299	30,090,310
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999D	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	56,869,511	38,273,181
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999E	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	56,869,511	38,254,223
Total Governmental activities					228,121,327	178,515,940
Business-type activities:						
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	2000-2022	26,678,633	22,755,991
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029	9,523,664	9,523,654
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999D	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	17,999,360	12,113,569
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999E	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	17,999,360	12,107,570
Total Business-type activities					72,201,017	56,500,784
Fiduciary activities:						
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	2000-2022	194,360	165,783
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029	69,382	69,381
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999D	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	131,130	88,251
Allocation of Limited Tax Pension Obligation	1999E	variable	11/01/1999	2000-2019	131,130	88,207
Total Fiduciary activities					526,002	411,622
Total Limited Tax Pension Bonds					\$ 300,848,346	\$ 235,428,346

Approximately 40 percent of the debt service on these bonds is expected to be paid from General Fund resources. The remaining 60 percent is expected to be paid by non-General Fund bureaus of the City (see "Self-supporting General Fund obligations" below). As of June 30, 2014, \$87.4 million of outstanding principal remained on the portion of the bonds is projected to be repaid with General Fund resources.

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

## Self-supporting obligations

In June 2014 the City sold \$44.2 million of 2014 Series A limited tax revenue bonds to pay for its portion of the construction costs of the Sellwood Bridge Project. These bonds will be paid off over 20 years and interest rates range from 4 to 5 percent.

The following issues are expected to be repaid from sources other than the General Fund and are considered self-supporting.

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity		Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding une 30, 2014
Governmental activities:								
Oregon Convention Center	2011A	5.00%	10/06/2011	2012-2030	\$	67,015,000	\$	65,920,000
Deferred Interest Portland Center for Performing	2001B	5.00-5.36	02/13/2001	2001-2022		18,058,888		11,342,572
Arts	2011A	2.36	12/15/2011	2012-2021		1,315,000		920,000
Portland Mall Revitalization	2007B	4.00-4.50	08/02/2007	2008-2017		16,860,000		5,780,000
North Macadam Investors, LLC	LOC	5.75	11/20/2006	2007-2016		2,500,000		1,874,679
Portland-Milwaukie Light Rail	2012C	3.00-5.00	09/11/2012	2013-2032		36,160,000		35,445,000
Sellwood Bridge	2014A	4.00-5.00	06/17/2014	2015-2034	_	44,215,000	_	44,215,000
Total Self-Supporting Limited Tax Revenue Bonds:						100 100 000		
Governmental activities					_	186,123,888	_	165,497,251
Business-type activities		0 = 0 + 0 0	0=10110000					4= 000 000
Central City Streetcar	2009A	2.50-4.00	05/21/2009	2009-2024		21,450,000		15,300,000
Arena	2005B	5.00	03/03/2005	2005-2017		17,810,000		8,715,000
Civic Stadium	2013A	3.27	12/11/2013	2014-2023		21,915,000		20,566,000
Jeld-Wen Field	2012A	3.25-3.50	04/24/2012	2012-2027	_	12,000,000	_	12,000,000
Total Self-Supporting Limited Tax Revenue Bonds:								
Business-type activities					_	73,175,000	_	56,581,000
Total Self-Supporting Limited Tax Revenue Bonds					\$	259,298,888	\$	222,078,251

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for all of the above types of limited tax revenue bonds at June 30, 2014, are as follows:

Year Ending	Governmen	tal Activities	Business-ty	pe Activities	Fiduciary Activities			
June 30,	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest		
2015	\$ 30,298,331	\$ 17,187,489	\$ 10,644,866	\$ 4,686,496	\$ 27,362	\$ 14,973		
2016	32,673,271	17,800,241	11,558,848	4,665,431	31,034	16,867		
2017	33,105,640	17,592,575	10,501,830	4,407,756	34,968	17,194		
2018	27,548,660	16,666,644	9,095,808	4,043,033	39,252	16,299		
2019	27,722,852	15,766,019	10,468,787	3,706,709	43,841	14,849		
2020-2024	135,309,919	98,471,941	49,561,028	25,868,344	187,552	146,154		
2025-2029	85,429,518	170,984,933	18,215,617	51,190,346	47,612	358,401		
2030-2034	33,325,000	2,877,925	3,200,000	662,370	-	-		
2035-2039			690,000	34,260	_			
Total	\$ 405,413,191	\$ 357,347,767	\$ 123,936,784	\$ 99,264,745	\$ 411,621	\$ 584,737		

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

#### Revenue bonds

The City issues revenue bonds to satisfy a variety of capital financing requirements backed solely by the fees derived from the provision of certain services. Types of revenue bonds outstanding include bonds issued for sewer system facilities, water system facilities, environmental remediation activities, road improvements, and hydroelectric generation facilities. Fees and charges are collected for the individual services provided, generally on the basis of usage.

In July 2013, the City issued \$1.1 million of revenue bonds backed by Gas Tax receipts. The revenue bonds were issued to refund the 1998A Gas Tax Revenue Bonds. The final maturity of the 2013 Series A Bonds will occur in 2018 with an interest rate of 1.94 percent.

In September 2013, the City issued \$211 million of revenue bonds backed by Sewer receipts. The revenue bonds were issued to fund capital improvements to the Sewer System and to refund the 2003 Series A bonds. The final maturity of the 2013 Series A Bonds will occur in 2038 with interest rates ranging from 1 to 5 percent.

Ordinances for revenue bonds generally require the City to maintain restricted reserve accounts to provide for the payment of debt service in the event that pledged revenues are not sufficient to pay debt service when due. The bond ordinances for particular enterprise funds also require setting rates such that net operating income provides specified levels of debt service coverage on outstanding bonds and to maintain adequate insurance on the facilities. Revenue bonds may be redeemed at dates earlier than the stated maturity at call rates varying from 100 to 103 percent of face value dependent upon the call date. The City is in compliance with its bond covenants as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

Revenue bonds outstanding at June 30, 2014 are as follows:

Purpose	Interest Rates	_	Principal Outstanding
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds: Public street improvements	1.94-5.00%	\$	14,974,000
Sewage System Revenue Bonds: Sewer improvements and maintenance	1.00-5.00		1,603,265,000
Water System Revenue Bonds: Water lines improvement and maintenance	2.00-5.00		566,410,000
Hydroelectric Power Revenue Bonds: Electrical power generating plant	5.523		6,635,000
Total		\$	2,191,284,000

## III. <u>Detailed notes continued</u>:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 2014
Governmental activities						
Gas Tax	2005A	3.60-3.75	03/17/2005	2005-2016	\$ 4,400,000	975,000
Gas Tax	2011A	3.00-5.00	11/22/2011	2012-2023	15,400,000	13,135,000
Gas Tax	2013A	1.94	08/06/2013	2014-2018	1,073,000	864,000
Total Revenue Bonds:						
Governmental activities					20,873,000	14,974,000
Business-type activities:						
Sewage Disposal	2004A	4.00-5.00	11/30/2004	2005-2024	163,500,000	108,980,000
Sewage Disposal	2004B	5.00	11/30/2004	2005-2017	93,080,000	79,180,000
Sewage Disposal	2005A	5.00	06/16/2005	2005-2020	144,850,000	144,850,000
Sewage Disposal	2006A	4.50-5.00	05/25/2006	2007-2031	177,845,000	142,040,000
Sewage Disposal	2006B	4.50-5.00	05/25/2006	2007-2031	87,135,000	69,865,000
Sewage Disposal	2007A	5.00	03/08/2007	2007-2015	193,510,000	31,530,000
Sewage Disposal	2008A	4.25-5.00	04/17/2008	2008-2033	333,015,000	266,340,000
Sewage Disposal	2008B	5.00	04/17/2008	2008-2033	195,700,000	187,505,000
Sewage Disposal	2010A	4.00-5.00	08/19/2010	2010-2035	407,850,000	362,010,000
Sewage Disposal	2013A	1.00-5.00	09/17/2013	2014-2039	210,965,000	210,965,000
Water	2006B	4.00-5.00	09/21/2006	2007-2021	44,000,000	36,000,000
Water	2008A	4.00-5.00	08/07/2008	2008-2034	79,680,000	70,160,000
Water	2010A	4.00-5.00	02/11/2010	2010-2035	73,440,000	66,790,000
Water	2011A	4.00-5.00	03/22/2011	2011-2036	82,835,000	77,340,000
Water	2012A	3.00-5.00	08/02/2012	2013-2037	76,510,000	71,880,000
Water	2013A	2.00-5.00	05/02/2013	2014-2037	253,635,000	244,240,000
Hydroelectric Power	2006	5.523	04/05/2006	2006-2016	21,370,000	6,635,000
Total Revenue Bonds:						
Business-type activities					2,638,920,000	
Total Revenue Bonds					\$ 2,659,793,000	\$ 2,191,284,000

Remaining future payments to maturity are as follows:

Year Ending	Governn	nenta	I Activities		Business-ty	pe Activities					
June 30,	Principa	<u> </u>	Interest		Interest		Interest		Principal		Interest
2015	\$ 1,925,0	00 \$	558,405	\$	105,305,000	\$	101,812,145				
2016	1,984,0	00	487,650		112,540,000		96,778,043				
2017	1,553,0	00	413,730		117,475,000		91,279,419				
2018	1,622,0	00	356,100		122,350,000		85,479,869				
2019	1,445,0	00	296,000		126,565,000		78,343,056				
2020-2024	6,445,0	00	522,100		644,250,000		299,532,527				
2025-2029		-	-		401,405,000		179,338,662				
2030-2034		-	-		399,990,000		83,710,425				
2035-2039					146,430,000		13,363,413				
Total	\$ 14,974,0	00 \$	2,633,985	\$ 2	2,176,310,000	\$1	1,029,637,559				

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### I. Long-term debt: continued

The City issues debt backed solely by future fees received for certain services. At June 30, 2014, future pledged revenues are as follows:

Purpose	Revenue Stream	For the Year June 30, of Final Payments	 Future Pledged Revenue Debt Outstanding	Approx. % of Future Revenue Pledged to Gross Revenue	Rel	evenue, Net of ated Expenses For the Year Ended une 30, 2014	 Debt Payments For the Year Ended June 30, 2014
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds: Public street improvements	State gas tax	2023	\$ 17,607,985	2.99%	\$	59,014,088 *	\$ 3,543,502
Transportation Line of Credit: Public street improvements	State gas tax	2015	2,604,603	2.15		*	1,958,185
Transportation Loan: Public street improvements	State gas tax	2019	455,774	0.25		*	88,817
Urban Renewal & Redevelopment: Fund improvements in the urban renewal and redevelopment area	Tax increment property tax	2032	714,791,755	23.55		117,003,630	54,172,353
Sewer State Revolving Fund Loans: Financing energy, sewer system improvements	Sewer fees	2031	18,788,968	0.25		190,023,836 **	1,508,229
Sewage System Revenue Bonds: Sewer improvement and maintenance	Sewer fees	2035	2,352,216,144	20.82		**	238,301,012
Sewage System Revenue Note: Sewer improvement & maintenance	Sewer fees	2018	224,445	0.02		**	54,620
Water System Revenue Bonds Water lines improvement and maintenance	Water fees	2038	846,582,638	13.17		82,462,405	45,728,311
Hydroelectric Power Revenue Bonds: Electrical power generating plant	Power sales	2016	 9,418,777	84.92		2,806,915	 2,574,137
Total			\$ 3,962,691,089		\$	451,310,874	\$ 347,929,166
Governmental activities Business-type activities			\$ 735,460,117 3,227,230,972		\$	176,017,718 275,293,156	\$ 59,762,857 288,166,309
Total			\$ 3,962,691,089		\$	451,310,874	\$ 347,929,166

<sup>\*</sup> same revenue source pledged for three purposes

#### Refundings

On March 27, 2014 the City issued the \$29.8 million General Obligation Bonds, 2014 Series A (Public Safety Projects and Emergency Facilities Refunding) to fund new public safety projects, as authorized by voters, and to refund the 2015 to 2024 maturities of the General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds, 2004 Series A. Proceeds, including premium, of approximately \$8.3 million were used to pay the principal and interest on \$8.3 million of the refunded bonds. As a result, the refunded bonds have been fully redeemed in the current fiscal year and the liability has been removed from the governmental activities column in the statement of net position. This refunding was undertaken to reduce total debt service payments by \$1.1 million over ten years and resulted in an economic gain of \$0.9 million.

On December 11, 2013, after a competitive bidding process, the City entered into an agreement with a bank to provide \$21.9 million to refund the outstanding balance of the Limited Tax Revenue Bonds, 2001 Series D (Civic Stadium Project). Proceeds from the bank placement were used to pay the principal and interest on \$21.7 million of the refunded bonds. As a result, the refunded bonds have been fully redeemed in the current fiscal year and the liability has been removed from the governmental activities column in the statement of net position. This refunding was undertaken to reduce total debt service payments by \$4 million over ten years and resulted in an economic gain of \$3.7 million.

On September 17, 2013 the City issued \$211 million of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds, Continued next page

<sup>\*\*</sup> same revenue source pledged for three purposes

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

2013 Series A. Approximately \$88.4 million of proceeds, including premium, was used to convert the balance outstanding on a line of credit to long-term debt and \$30.1 million of proceeds was used to refund the outstanding balance of the Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds, 2003 Series A (the "2003 Bonds"). The par amount of the bonds plus premium was sufficient to pay the principal and interest on \$30.9 million of the 2003 Bonds, convert \$80.4 million outstanding on the line of credit, provide funding for about \$86.6 million new capital construction, pay costs of issuance, and fund the required cash reserve. As a result, the 2003 Bonds and the line of credit have been fully redeemed in the current fiscal year and the liability has been removed from the business type activities column in the statement of net position. The refunding was undertaken to reduce total debt service payments by \$2.98 million over nineteen years and resulted in an economic gain of \$2.94 million.

#### Conduit debt

The City has issued conduit Economic Development Revenue Bonds, which have not been recorded as a liability for GAAP presentation purposes. Private developers use the proceeds of these bond sales to finance capital expansion. The Economic Development Revenue Bonds have not been recognized as a liability of the City, because the bonds are secured solely by the specific project and the developers are obligated to make the payments. The bonds shall not be payable from a charge upon any of the City's resources or assets, nor shall the City be subject to any liability from these bonds. No holder or holders of these bonds shall ever have the right to compel an exercise of the taxing power of the City to pay the bonds or the interest thereon, nor to enforce payment against any property of the City. Upon completion of the project, the developer owns the assets constructed. Since the City does not own any of the assets constructed or assume any of the liabilities associated with repayment, these bond issues do not require balance sheet disclosure or recognition of revenues and expenditures according to GAAP. The total outstanding principal of these bonds as of June 30, 2014 is \$83.8 million.

#### Notes, lines of credit and loans payable

<u>Notes payable</u>. The City issues Notes to finance equipment acquisitions and improvements, improving streets and sidewalks, and to provide interim financing of urban renewal plans. Sewage Disposal Fund's \$0.2 million note payable to the State of Oregon is for flood storage, water quality, and habitat improvements to the Johnson Creek flood plain. The interest rate on the note payable on June 30, 2014 is five percent.

<u>Lines of credit.</u> As of June 30, 2014, the City has \$50.4 million outstanding on various lines of credit. The use of proceeds and remaining balances are as follows:

Provide interim financing for urban renewal district projects \$42.7 million
Finance various City backed projects, including:

Various transportation improvements 2.6 million
Local improvement district projects 5.1 million

The City expects to retire \$8 million of the lines of credit with working capital. The rest will be replaced with long-term bonds. Interest rates on the outstanding line of credit balances are variable rates tied to either prime or the London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR). As of June 30, 2014 those rates ranged from 0.52 to 1.4 percent.

<u>Loans payable</u>. The City has entered into various loan arrangements for the purpose of financing sewer system improvements, transportation projects and housing programs. The principal balance of these loans on June 30, 2014 is \$24.8 million. Interest rates vary from 1.00 to 4.41 percent with maturities to fiscal year 2032. Details for the activity of notes, lines of credit and loans payable can be found in the changes in long-term liabilities schedule at the end of this note.

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for notes payable, lines of credit, and loans payable are as follows:

Continued next page

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

Year Ending	Governmen	ital	Activities				
June 30,	Principal	_	Interest		Principal		Interest
2015 *	\$ 17,297,162	\$	465,921	\$	1,386,781	\$	184,125
2016	33,821,348		365,345		1,400,676		168,230
2017	393,766		209,423		1,414,725		152,180
2018	405,735		200,837		1,433,944		135,920
2019	422,752		191,098		1,393,792		119,242
2020-2024	1,912,000		787,166		7,182,764		382,406
2025-2029	2,387,000		416,975		3,479,551		59,073
2030-2034	887,000	_	37,954	_	118,518	_	1,486
Total	\$ 57,526,763	\$	2,674,719	\$	17,810,751	\$	1,202,662

<sup>\*</sup>Most of the amounts being paid in 2015 will be paid by selling bonds, so the amount being paid in 2015 is not equal to the short term liabilities.

For further information on the HUD Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program, refer to the Loans Receivable section of Note III.B., Receivables.

## Other liabilities

The City's policy relating to compensated absences is described in Note I.D.9. The long-term portion of compensated absences for governmental activities and business-type activities is \$12.7 and \$0.3 million respectively at June 30, 2014. The total amount outstanding at June 30, 2014 was \$52.1 million for governmental activities and \$8.7 million for business-type activities.

Other postemployment benefits are described in Note IV.D. The total amount outstanding at June 30, 2014 was \$35.6 million for governmental activities and \$3.4 million for business-type activities.

The Fire and Police Disability and Retirement liability is described in Note IV.E. \$1,397.7 million was outstanding at June 30, 2014 and it is solely a governmental activities liability.

The long-term portions of compensated absences, other postemployment benefits and police and fire pension liabilities are expected to be paid in future years from future resources. In prior years, compensated absences and other postemployment benefits have been liquidated primarily by the governmental and enterprise funds for which the employees who earned the benefits were assigned. The General Fund liquidates the police and fire pension liability. Compensated absences and other postemployment benefits are liquidated by the General Fund, Transportation Operating Fund, Grants Fund, Emergency Communication Fund, Development Services Fund, Housing Investment Fund, Parks Local Levy Fund, Children's Investment Fund, Community Development Block Grant Fund, HOME Grant Fund, Portland Parks Memorial Fund, Tax Increment Reimbursement Fund, and Parks Capital Improvement Program Fund.

### Changes in long-term liabilities:

Internal service funds predominantly serve the governmental funds. Accordingly, long-term liabilities for internal service funds are included as part of the totals below for governmental activities. At June 30, 2014, internal service funds had \$61.3 million of bonds outstanding. For fiscal year 2014, there were no governmental fund resources committed to liquidate other long-term liabilities. Governmental funds and internal service funds, which have a long-

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

term liability, paid the debt service obligations from current resources, except for lines of credit paid off by selling long-term debt. Long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2014, was as follows:

		Beginning Balance			Reductions	Ending Balance			Due Within One Year	
Governmental activities:		_		_		_				_
Bonds payable:										
General obligation bonds Limited tax improvement bonds	\$	62,675,000	\$	29,795,000	\$	16,620,000	\$	75,850,000	\$	9,370,000
payable from assessment payments		50,700,000		7,385,000		9,460,000		48,625,000		1,735,000
Urban renewal and redevelopment bonds		519,785,000		-		29,050,000		490,735,000		30,640,000
Limited tax and limited tax revenue bonds		387,503,609		44,215,000		26,305,418		405,413,191		30,298,331
Revenue bonds		16,820,000		1,073,000		2,919,000		14,974,000		1,925,000
Unamortized premium and discounts	_	31,860,103	_	9,846,162	_	4,801,276	_	36,904,989	_	5,387,079
Total bonds payable	_	1,069,343,712	_	92,314,162	_	89,155,694	_	1,072,502,180	_	79,355,410
Notes, loans and line of credit payable		71,688,389		45,497,977		59,659,603		57,526,763		9,280,162
Self insurance claims		25,863,063		51,197,626		50,591,851		26,468,838		12,037,136
Net pension obligation		1,297,534,276		100,209,992		-		1,397,744,268		-
Other postemployment benefits		32,996,129		2,600,454		-		35,596,583		-
Compensated absences		53,213,084		41,506,374		42,603,527		52,115,931		39,411,372
Total other long-term liabilities		1,481,294,941		241,012,423		152,854,981		1,569,452,383		60,728,670
Governmental activities long-term liabilities	\$	2,550,638,653	\$	333,326,585	\$	242,010,675	\$	2,641,954,563	\$	140,084,080
Business-type activities:										
Bonds payable:										
Limited tax and limited tax revenue bonds	\$	133,164,667	\$	21,915,000	\$	31,142,883	\$	123,936,784	\$	10,644,866
Revenue bonds		2,091,980,000		210,965,000		126,634,998		2,176,310,002		105,305,004
Unamortized premium and discounts		115,881,875		13,924,179		11,847,976		117,958,078		12,062,841
Total bonds payable		2,341,026,542		246,804,179		169,625,857		2,418,204,864		128,012,711
Notes. loans and line of credit payable		97,796,100		9,770,039		89,755,388		17,810,751		1,386,781
Compensated absences		8,712,255		8,895,634		8,940,741		8,667,148		8,409,968
Other postemployment benefits		3,365,651		84,025				3,449,676		
Total other long-term liabilities		109,874,006		18,749,698		98,696,129		29,927,575		9,796,749
Business-type activities long-term liabilities	\$	2,450,900,548	\$	265,553,877	\$	268,321,986	\$	2,448,132,439	\$	137,809,460

## Auction rate securities

As of June 30, 2014, the City had \$100.9 million in outstanding Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds, 1999 Series D and E, in the form of auction rate securities. These taxable, seven-day auction rate securities are rated Aa1 by Moody's Investors Service and are not backed by municipal bond insurance or other credit enhancement.

All \$100.9 million of these securities remain outstanding. Beginning in February 2008, the City began to experience "failed" auctions due to the collapse of the auction rate market. Failed auctions occur when, on any given auction date, there are insufficient buyers to purchase all of the auction rate securities that have been offered for sale by investors. When an auction fails, the rate on the securities for the next interest rate period is determined by a mathematical formula that is defined in the legal provisions for the bonds. The legal provisions for the City's outstanding auction rate securities provide that in the event of a failed auction (and assuming the rating of the

## III. Detailed notes continued:

## I. Long-term debt: continued

securities remains at Aa3 or higher), the interest rate for the next interest period is set at 150 percent of the most recent seven-day AA-rated financial commercial paper index. Since February 2008, all of the City's auctions have "failed" and the rate on these securities has been set by formula. The average interest rate since July 1, 2014 has been 0.110 percent, plus a 0.25 percent broker/dealer fee, for an average all-in cost of 0.360 percent. For the week of October 20, 2014, the all in rate was 0.385 percent for Series D and 0.355 percent for Series E bonds. The City expects that it will continue to experience failed auctions for the foreseeable future. As such, the interest rates on the City's auction rates securities will likely continue to be tied directly to the seven-day, AA-rated financial commercial paper index. The City continues to evaluate options related to its pension auction rate securities, including the possibility of refunding the auction rate securities into fixed-rate debt if market conditions warrant.

#### Bond insurer ratings

As of June 30, 2014, the City has approximately \$124.3 million face amount of debt service reserve fund surety policies ("credit facilities") relating to outstanding sewer, water and gas tax revenue bonds, as well as urban renewal and redevelopment bonds issued for the Airport Way and Interstate Corridor urban renewal areas. The City has historically purchased debt service reserve surety bonds from municipal bond insurance companies in lieu of cash funding debt service reserve requirements for certain revenue bonds and urban renewal bonds. The legal provisions for these revenue bonds and urban renewal bonds provide that the minimum credit rating of the credit facility provider must exceed specified rating levels. In most cases, the legal provisions state that the credit facility rating "test" is made only at the time of issuance of the bonds. However, in other documents it is unclear or ambiguous whether the test is made only at the time of issuance or whether the rating test is ongoing. Where the rating test is unclear as to its timing (at time of issuance only vs. ongoing), the City has taken the position that if the rating of the credit facility provider falls below the minimum standard subsequent to the issuance of the bonds, the City is not required to replace the credit facility with an alternative credit facility or with cash. As of October 23, 2014, the City had the following face amount of debt service reserve (DSR) surety policies with the various bond insurers.

	Insurer Ratings (Moody's / S&P)	Face Amount of DSR Surety Bonds
Ambac Assurance Corporation (Ambac)	Not Rated	\$ 5,591,500
Assured Guaranty Municipal Corporation (formerly FSA)	A2 / AA	71,183,586
National Public Finance Guarantee Corporation (formerly MBIA)	A3 / AA-	46,422,150
Total		\$ 123,197,236

## J. Short-term debt:

The City issues overnight bonds to permit the City's component unit, PDC, to access tax increment revenues deposited into debt service funds established for each urban renewal district. Under ORS 457.435 and 457.440, tax increment collections may only be spent to pay principal and interest on indebtedness. Tax increment collections are expected to be sufficient to meet debt service requirements for outstanding long-term debt. The City issues overnight debt to release excess collections to PDC for capital projects. The City issued \$59.5 million in overnight bonds in fiscal year 2014 and redeemed those bonds within five days. At June 30, 2014, there were no outstanding overnight bonds.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, the City issued \$26.7 million of tax anticipation notes in advance of property tax collections, depositing the proceeds in the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement (fiduciary) Fund. The notes were issued to meet current operating expenses of the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund. The tax anticipation notes were paid prior to the end of the fiscal year.

## III. Detailed notes continued:

#### J. Short-term debt continued:

Short-term debt activity of the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014 was as follows:

	Beginni Balanc	_	Issued	Redeemed	Ending Balance	
Overnight bonds	\$	-	\$59,525,000	\$59,525,000	\$ -	-
Tax anticipation notes			26,685,000	26,685,000		_
Totals	\$		\$86,210,000	\$86,210,000	\$ -	_

#### K. Termination benefits:

The City offers a targeted severance program which provides qualified employees a minimum of two months' salary and six months of paid health insurance upon termination of employment. Individual severance agreements are generated by various bureaus in specific instances offering health care continuation and are generally offered for up to six months of coverage. There were ten (10) employees affected, and the net cost of these termination benefits for fiscal year ended June 30, 2014 was \$53,675.

The Voluntary Retirement Incentive Program was implemented in accordance with Ordinance No. 185968 to provide an incentive for employees to voluntarily retire from the City during the period of May 1, 2013 through June 30, 2013. To qualify, bureaus needed to demonstrate savings to programs or positions to offset the cost of up to a \$20,000 contribution to a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) account for the retiring participant. Seventy-three participants were approved for the program, while there are currently seventy-one participants remaining in the program. BenefitHelp Solutions administers the HRA account, and bills the City as claims are made against the accounts. The original expected cost to the City was \$1.5 million, while participants have used \$543,046 and there is a remaining potential liability of \$896,954.

Due to the short duration of the termination plans, payments have not been discounted. This plan has no effect on the actuarial accrued liability related to other postemployment benefits.

## IV. Other information:

## A. Risk management:

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to theft, damage and destruction of assets, tort claims (general and fleet liability), injuries to employees, acts of terrorism, and natural disasters. The City of Portland is self-insured for workers' compensation, general liability claims and certain employees' medical coverage in internal service funds.

Per Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 30.272 limitations on liability of public bodies for personal injury to any single claimant for causes of action arising on or after July 1, 2013 and before July 1, 2014 may not exceed \$633,300 for single claimant and \$1,266,700 for multiple claimants. For causes of action arising on or after July 1, 2014 and before July 1, 2015, limitations increase to \$666,700 for single claimant and \$1,333,300 for multiple claimants.

Per ORS 30.273 limitations on liability of public bodies for property damage arising on or after July 1, 2013 and before July 1, 2014 may not exceed \$106,700 for single claimant and \$533,400 for multiple claimants. For causes of action arising on or after July 1, 2014 and before July 1, 2015, limitations increase to \$109,400 for single claimant and \$546,800 for multiple claimants.

The City estimates liability for incurred losses for reported and unreported claims for workers' compensation, general and fleet liability and employee medical coverage (included in accrued self insurance claims in the combined statement of net position). Workers' compensation, general and fleet liability estimates are primarily based on individual case estimates for reported claims and through historical data for unreported claims as determined by the City's Risk Management Services and independent actuarial studies. Liabilities are based on estimated ultimate cost of settling claims, including effects of inflation and other societal and economic factors. Estimated liability is then discounted by the City's expected rate of return and anticipated timing of cash outlays to determine present value of the liability. For fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, the expected rate of return used was 0.50 percent. For fiscal year ending June 30, 2015, and subsequent years, the expected rate of return used was 0.50 percent and 0.60 percent respectively. The Bureau of Human Resources and the employee benefits consultant determines relevant employees' medical coverage estimates.

The City provides insurance coverage deemed as adequate, appropriate, and actuarially sound. It meets all the City's anticipated settlements, obligations and outstanding liabilities. Furthermore, current levels of accrued claims and retained earnings are viewed as reasonable provisions for expected future losses. An excess liability coverage insurance policy covers individual claims in excess of \$1,000,000 to policy limits, and an excess workers' compensation coverage insurance policy covers claims in excess of \$850,000 for occurrences after July 1, 2012. The City purchases commercial insurance for claims in excess of coverage provided by the self-insurance fund. The City's limits of coverage on the excess liability policy is \$10 million per claim above the \$1 million self-insurance retention for covered torts occurring after November 12, 2012. Police Law Enforcement Liability retention increased to \$2,500,000 for claims occurring after November 12, 2013.

Liabilities are reported in the applicable fund when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported (IBNRs). The result of the process to estimate the claims liability is not an exact amount as it depends on many complex factors, such as inflation, changes in legal doctrines, and damage awards. Accordingly, claims are reevaluated periodically to consider the effects of inflation, recent claim settlement trends (including frequency and amount of pay-outs), and other economic and social factors.

## IV. Other information continued:

## A. Risk management continued:

The estimate of the claims liability also includes amounts for incremental claim adjustment expenses related to specific claims and other claim adjustment expenses regardless of whether any are allocated to specific claims. Estimated recoveries, from salvage or subrogation for example, are another component of the claims liability estimate. Changes in the balances of claims liabilities during the past two years are as follows:

	Year ended Year ended
	June 30, 2014 June 30, 2013
Balance, beginning of fiscal year	\$ 25,863,063 \$ 23,143,803
Incurred claims and adjustments	51,197,626 55,088,171
Claim cash payments	(50,591,851) (52,368,911)
Unpaid claims, end of fiscal year	\$ 26,468,838 \$ 25,863,063

## B. Landfill closure and postclosure care:

The Killingsworth Fast Disposal (KFD) Landfill was permitted as a Municipal Solid Waste Landfill that primarily accepted construction and demolition waste for disposal. In the early 1980's, the KFD Landfill was permitted by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality ("DEQ") and franchised by the Metro Regional Government to Riedel Waste Systems, Inc. ("RWS"), owners of the property. In 1990, the KFD Landfill was permanently closed. After closure of the landfill, per DEQ requirements, RWS installed a geomembrane cap and a gas extraction system. In 1995, RWS, finding it financially unable to perform the DEQ required maintenance and monitoring of the system, abandoned the property. Following abandonment, DEQ, in 1995, began conducting monitoring and maintenance activities at the KFD Property, and in 1999 DEQ began installation of a new gas extraction system, repair of damaged areas of the geomembrane cap, drainage system improvements and associated improvements to mitigate threats to human health posed by the site. On March 7, 2002, DEQ issued a Solid Waste Disposal Site Closure Permit (No. 1204) to the City of Portland in order to assure that, through the City, post-closure care of the closed KFD Landfill would take place. This post-closure care included the proper operation, maintenance and monitoring of the post-closure equipment and systems installed on the KFD Property.

Federal and State laws and regulations require the City of Portland, as the permittee, to perform postclosure care of the site including operation, maintenance, and monitoring of the methane gas extraction and leachate collection systems; site membrane cap and final cover maintenance; site drainage systems maintenance; and, groundwater monitoring wells maintenance for a period of 30 years from the March 7, 2002 execution date of the Solid Waste Disposal Site Closure Permit (from 2002 to 2032).

The KFD Landfill property and responsibility for post-closure care was transferred to the City only after 100 percent of the fill capacity of the site was reached, operations ceased and the landfill was permanently closed. Prior to transfer of the property to the City, DEQ installed, monitored, operated, and maintained site closure systems. On February 25, 2002, the City of Portland and Oregon DEQ entered into Intergovernmental Agreement (DEQ. No. R001-02) wherein the City agreed to manage and pay for the overall post-closure care and maintenance of the site until no longer required; to partially reimburse DEQ (\$500,000) for its cost of installing a new gas extraction/flare and leachate collection system at the site; and, wherein, DEQ agreed, that upon satisfactory performance by the City of Portland, of its obligations under the Agreement, the City would be released from a significant part of the environmental liabilities at the site. The City has completed payment of the \$500,000 to DEQ for partial reimbursement of the capital investments made to install the postclosure systems.

The City has established future annual post-closure care cost projections (2014–2032) based on the average actual annual costs of the first 13 years of the City's operation, maintenance, and monitoring of the site closure systems (2002–2014). Based on these actual costs and projections, the thirty-year post closure care cost, as of June 30,

## IV. Other information continued:

## B. Landfill closure and postclosure care continued:

2014, is estimated to be \$1.53 million under current Federal and State laws and regulations. (Note: costs going forward have been inflated by 2.5 percent annually). Actual costs may be higher due to inflation, changes in technology, changes in regulations, or the need for repair or replacement of site equipment.

As of June 30, 2014, the City of Portland and Metro (through Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) No. 51802) have paid a total of \$513,854 in post-closure care costs. This reduces the remaining estimated liability to \$1.01 million for the remaining 17 years of post-closure care, of which \$942,748 is the City's responsibility.

Metro, through IGA No. 51802, will provide \$256,595 in site maintenance and monitoring services from fiscal years 2002 through 2022. In addition, Parks has established a committed account in its Parks Memorial fund, a special revenue fund, for the purpose of future payment of post-closure liabilities with a fund balance of \$123,674, and a cash and investments balance of \$144,428 as of June 30, 2014. The City's initial annual on-going general fund contributions into the committed account within the Parks Memorial Fund were \$25,000 from fiscal years 2002 through 2010. In fiscal year 2011, the annual contributions were increased to \$36,200 thereafter through June 30, 2012. For fiscal years 2013 through 2018, the City increased the annual contribution to \$61,200. For fiscal year 2019, the annual contribution will be lowered to \$48,231 and then in FY 2020 it will be \$36,200 thru June 30, 2032. The increases in funding for these years balance increases in costs in prior years.

Additional resources will be infused by the City, if needed, to meet the on-going costs of post-closure care. The closure plan for the closed KFD Landfill is in compliance with the plan filed with the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality.

## C. Commitments and contingent liabilities:

The City is contingently liable with respect to lawsuits and other claims incidental to the ordinary course of its operations. Claims covered by the City's self-insurance internal service funds are reviewed and losses, discounted to reflect the time value of money, are accrued based on the judgment of City management. According to City management, based on advice of legal counsel with respect to such litigation and claims, ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the financial position or results of City operations. Claims not covered by the City's self-insurance program are recognized in proprietary and fiduciary funds when it appears probable that a loss has been incurred and the amount in question can be reasonably estimated. Claims against governmental funds are recognized when due.

### Labor agreements

There are nine labor agreements between the City and its employees, one of which expired on June 30, 2014. A successor agreement for the Seasonal Maintenance Workers contract was ratified October 1, 2014.

_	Effective Dates
Seasonal Maintenance Workers - Laborers' Local 483	7/1/2014 - 6/30/2018
Portland Police Association (PPA)	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2017
The City of Portland Professional Employees Association (COPPEA)	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2017
The District Council of Trade Unions (DCTU)	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2017
Recreation Employees - Laborers' Local 483	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2017
The Portland Fire Fighters' Association (PFFA) - Local 43	7/1/2012 - 6/30/2016
Bureau of Emergency Communications (BOEC) - AFSCME Local 189-2	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2016
Portland Housing Bureau (PHB) - AFSCME Local 189-3	7/1/2011 - 6/30/2015
The Portland Police Commanding Officers Association (PPCOA)	7/1/2013 - 6/30/2015

Continued next page

## IV. Other information continued:

## C. Commitments and contingent liabilities continued:

#### **Bonds**

The City's general credit is obligated on limited tax improvement bonds totaling \$48.6 million at June 30, 2014, only to the extent that liens foreclosed against properties involved in the assessment districts and collections of related assessments and interest are insufficient to retire outstanding bonds and pay bond interest

### Contractual commitments

Non-construction contractual commitments at June 30, 2014 amounted to:

Governmental activities	\$31,030,394
Business-type activities	6,306,896
Total	\$37,337,290

Included in these amounts are uncompleted balances of professional service contracts, goods and services contracts, and intergovernmental agreements. Construction commitments of \$158.7 million are presented in Note III. F. Capital Assets, Construction and technology project commitments.

### HUD Section 108 Loan Guarantee

The City is also party to a Section 108 loan guarantee contract (B97-MC-41-0003) with HUD for the Commercial Revitalization Loan Fund Program, administered by the Portland Development Commission (PDC). The HUD contract, signed in December 1999, was for \$8 million. There are eight outstanding loans totaling \$4 million in original principal, with remaining balances of \$2.4 million at June 30, 2014. The table below presents a list of borrowers and their respective loan principal balances:

	Original							
		Principal	Principal Balance June 30,					
Borrower Name	_	Amount		2014		2013		
HUD Offering Rate Variance	\$	31,000	\$	20,000	\$	25,000		
Killingsworth / McCuller Crossing		143,000		-		90,000		
MRK - Alberta Street Market		850,000		608,000		648,000		
OUV2		800,000		612,000		639,000		
PCRI / Alberta Simmons		375,000		200,000		220,000		
PCRI / Maggie Gibson		670,000		380,000		425,000		
PUB Group		875,000		405,000		460,000		
Rachel Elizabeth / Rexall	_	290,000		147,000		165,000		
Total	\$	4,034,000	\$	2,372,000	\$	2,672,000		

The Bank of New York Mellon (BNY) serves as custodian for this group of HUD Section 108 loans under an indenture and trust agreement between the City and BNY executed in 1999. All transactions flow through BNY trust accounts. The HUD offering rate variance is repaid by PDC on a periodic amortizing basis from Economic Development Initiatives (EDI) grant reserve funds also held in trust by BNY. Collective loan balances under this HUD contract, for which the City is contingently liable should the borrowers default, is \$2.4 million. For further information on the HUD Section 108 Loan Guarantee Program, refer to the Loans Receivable section of Note III.B., Receivables.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### C. Commitments and contingent liabilities continued:

#### Hydroelectric Power Fund

The Hydroelectric Power Fund's (Hydro) agreement with a private utility (the utility) requires that the cost to the utility for the power generated by Hydro's plant be measured against the cost of power generated by the utility at one of its generating plants. The agreement specifies that, to the extent the cost of power generated by Hydro's plant is less than the cost of power generated by the utility, 50 percent of the cost savings is to be paid by the utility to Hydro. To date, there have been no such payments, as the cost of power generated by Hydro's plant has been greater than that of the utility's designated plants on a cumulative contract basis.

The agreement states that, upon expiration of the term of the agreement, if the accumulated cost of power generated at Hydro's plant exceeds that of the accumulated cost of a like amount of power generated by the utility, then the carrying value of the renewal and replacement assets shall be paid to the utility to offset up to 50 percent of the "excess cost" incurred by the utility to generate power at Hydro's plant. The balance of the assets, if any, shall be divided equally between Hydro and the utility. In the event the accumulated cost of power generated at Hydro's plant exceeds that of the accumulated cost of a like amount of power generated by the utility, and the carrying value of the renewal and replacement assets is less than 50 percent of the excess cost, no further amounts would be required to be paid to the utility. At August 31, 2014, the total accumulated excess cost was \$21,647,145, 50 percent of this total was \$10,823,573, and the carrying value of the renewal and replacement assets was \$10,521,760.

#### **Environmental Remediation**

GASB Statement No. 49, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pollution Remediation Obligations established accounting and financial reporting standards for pollution remediation obligations. Multiple remediation projects have been recognized by the City of Portland and accounted for in accordance to GASB Statement No. 49. The details of these projects are discussed below under Portland Harbor Superfund Site and Portland Housing Bureau.

#### Portland Harbor Superfund Site

Portland Harbor was listed as a federal Superfund site in December of 2000. In 2001, the City of Portland and nine other potentially responsible parties entered into an Administrative Order on Consent (AOC) with EPA obligating them to finance a Remedial Investigation and Feasibility Study (RI/FS) under the federal Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA).

Signatories to the AOC have agreed upon a cost allocation plan to fund the Remedial Investigation/Feasibility Study (RI/FS). Under this arrangement, the City's share is 25 percent. The City's share of the RI/FS costs does not define the City's final liability for the assessment costs and bears no relationship to the City's potential liability for cleanup costs at the site. The City's costs for this phase of the work are being financed primarily from user fees generated by the City's sanitary sewer and stormwater utility, which is managed by the City's Bureau of Environmental Services (BES) and funds the City's Environmental Remediation Fund. The City's estimated liability associated with the RI/FS activities through 2015 is expected to range between \$0.7 million and \$1.1 million; which was accrued at fiscal year ended June 30, 2014 using the expected cash flow technique as required by GASB Statement No. 49. Since 2001, the City has contributed over \$25 million to the Lower Willamette Group for the RI/FS. The City believes that an estimate of maximum exposure of the Portland Harbor cleanup cannot be made but could be material to the period in which it is recorded.

Total costs of cleaning up the site and restoration of natural resources will be estimated at the completion of the RI/FS but will not include estimates of any individual party's share of those costs. Additional parties that contributed to the contamination may be discovered during the investigation. It is anticipated that allocation of liability for cleanup will be determined after a remedial action is selected. Under CERCLA, responsible parties that fail to enter into agreements to remediate and restore Superfund sites become subject to legal action by EPA to recover their

Continued next page

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### C. Commitments and contingent liabilities continued:

full share of liability for cleanup and restoration activity, including imposition of fines and other financially punitive measures. The draft RI and FS has been submitted to EPA and the final RI and FS are being prepared. EPA is not expected to select the remedial action that will define the area and scope of environmental cleanup required in the river for a few years. The City's ultimate liability is undeterminable at this time. However, it is expected to be a material amount.

The City will seek recovery of some or all of its RI/FS costs from other parties that have liability at the Superfund site. To date, EPA has notified more than 140 entities and property owners along the Willamette River, including the City, that they were potentially responsible for further investigation and cleanup of contaminated sediments in Portland Harbor. The City is participating in voluntary negotiations with approximately 95 other potentially responsible parties to develop a method of fairly allocating investigation and remedy costs among all responsible parties. Additional entities that contributed to the contamination may be discovered throughout the process. This non-judicial allocation process is expected to take several more years to complete. The administrative costs are shared among the participating parties. The City's share of administrative process costs for fiscal year ended June 30, 2014 have not been determined, but are expected to be approximately \$30,000 to \$60,000.

The City is also one of ten plaintiffs who filed suit in June 2009 against 40 entities to protect against a potential statute of limitations claim by parties that are not participating in negotiated settlements or did not agree to waive statute of limitation defenses. The plaintiffs in the litigation sought and were issued a stay of the litigation pending the outcome of the negotiated settlement discussed above.

The City may also have liabilities to Natural Resource Trustees of the Willamette River (including federal, state and tribal resource agencies) for damages to natural resources in Portland Harbor. The City is participating in negotiations with the federal resource trustees regarding these potential natural resource damages and is voluntarily contributing funding for the trustees to develop a damage assessment. The amount or duration of additional Trustee funding cannot be determined. Potential resource damages have not been quantified by the trustees and cannot be estimated at this time until the conclusion of Trustee activities. It is anticipated that costs for restoration of natural resources will be estimated at the completion of the RI/FS. The City's ultimate liability is undeterminable at this time. However, it is expected to be a material amount in the period it is recorded.

#### Portland Housing Bureau Properties

Portland Development Commission (PDC) Housing Department merged with the City's Bureau of Housing and Community Development into a new bureau, the Portland Housing Bureau (PHB). The final transition took place on July 1, 2010. Seventeen properties were contributed by PDC to PHB, of which four properties have potential environmental remediation issues.

Through an intergovernmental agreement, PHB continues to rely upon the knowledge and expertise from PDC and PDC's consultants to continue estimating the remediation costs. The potential obligations are estimates by PDC staff and consultants and are based upon prior experience in identifying and funding similar remediation activities. Site investigation, planning and design, cleanup, and site monitoring are typical remediation activities underway across many PDC properties, and therefore PDC has programs, rules, and regulations that routinely deal with remediation-related issues. Much of PDC's mission is to deal with blighted properties, which sometimes include pollution conditions. PDC has the knowledge and expertise to estimate the remediation but also employs consultants when expedient. The standards require that pollution remediation liabilities be calculated using the expected cash flow technique. When an estimate cannot be reasonably made, a pollution remediation obligation is not reported.

The remediation obligation estimates that appear in this report are subject to change over time. Costs may vary due to price fluctuation, changes in technology, changes in potential responsible parties, results of environmental studies, changes to statutes or regulations, and other factors that could result in revisions to these estimates. Prospective recoveries from responsible parties may reduce the City's obligation.

Continued next page

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### C. Commitments and contingent liabilities continued:

For the properties that are part of Block U, there is contaminated soil removal to address. The Fairfield Hotel property has potential UST remediation, and it is anticipated that remediation (if required) would occur as part of the redevelopment of this property. During the fiscal year, the City recognized estimated expense which changed the liability to \$594,825 for these properties.

#### Other Remediation Obligations

There are other sites where the City expects to conduct remediation activities in FY2014-15. These sites consist of City-owned contaminated properties where remediation activities are required by Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) and City-acquired contaminated properties where remediation activities are being done voluntarily before constructing new facilities. The total estimated remediation liabilities at these sites are insignificant and have been accrued. These liabilities are estimated using the expected cash flow technique based on professional experience in estimating staff time, consultant costs, analytical costs, agency oversight, and equipment costs for similar work. Potential changes in estimates are expected to be low to moderate. Significant cost recovery is not expected at these sites and does not reduce estimated liability.

#### Nonexchange Financial Guarantees:

#### Home Forward Contingent Loan Agreements

The City is authorized by Oregon Revised Statutes and by City Ordinance to make limited, subject-to-appropriation, pledges of its General Fund to restore reserve fund balances on five Home Forward revenue bond issues (see table below). The reserve replenishment pledges remain in place until the underlying Home Forward revenue bonds are fully redeemed or defeased. To date, Home Forward has not requested payment by the City on outstanding bonds, and the City does not expect a request for payment to be forthcoming. Should funds be requested of the City, City Council must first authorize such disbursement and an accompanying repayment plan.

	Authorizing Ordinance No.	Date of Issue	Scheduled Final Maturity Date	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding 6/30/2014	Maximum Annual Liability
Lovejoy Station	174844	10/01/2000	07/01/2033	\$13,000,000	\$10,640,000	\$ 930,000
Pearl Court	180528	12/19/2006	01/01/2027	6,170,000	4,575,000	477,000
Yards at Union Station	180792	04/30/2007	05/01/2029	6,335,000	4,940,000	561,000
Hamilton West Apartments	186515	05/01/2014	01/01/2034	3,470,000	3,470,000	205,000
Gretchen Kafoury Commons*	186514	05/01/2014	01/01/2034	4,030,000	4,030,000	238,000
Total Contingent Loan Agreements				\$33,005,000	\$27,655,000	\$ 2,411,000

<sup>\*</sup>Maximum annual liability does not reflect a \$2,101,200 payment due at maturity on January 1, 2034.

#### State of Oregon Department of Energy Loan Guarantee - SoloPower Systems

The City is authorized by Oregon Revised Statutes and by City Ordinance No. 184598 to pledge non-tax City revenues to guarantee payment of debt service on a loan offered by the State of Oregon Department of Energy (ODOE) to a private entity, SoloPower Systems. The City has pledged parking meter revenues to guarantee payment of up to \$5 million in principal (plus accrued interest) on an ODOE loan with a total amount outstanding of \$10,046,225 as of June 30, 2014. The ODOE loan is scheduled to mature on September 1, 2022. The City's maximum annually required payment would be \$1,428,000. ODOE has never requested City payment on the loan guarantee; the City does not anticipate a request for payment to be forthcoming.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### D. Other postemployment benefits:

The other postemployment benefits (OPEB) for the City combines two separate plans. The City provides an implicit rate subsidy for retiree Health Insurance Continuation premiums, and a contribution to the State of Oregon's PERS cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit plan.

#### Health Insurance Continuation

<u>Plan Description:</u> The City has a Health Insurance Continuation option available for most groups of retirees. It is a substantive postemployment benefits plan offered under Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) 243. ORS 243.303 requires the City provide retirees with an opportunity to participate in group health and dental insurance from the date of retirement to age 65, and the rate would be calculated using claims experience from retirees and active employees for health plan rating purposes. Providing the same rate to retirees as provided to current employees constitutes an implicit rate subsidy for OPEB. This single-employer "plan" is not a stand-alone plan and therefore does not issue its own financial statements.

<u>Funding Policy:</u> The City collects insurance premiums from participating retirees each month. The premiums are either deposited in the City's self insurance fund or paid directly to a third-party health insurance provider, depending upon the plan. At the date of the latest actuarial report, 866 retirees and 296 spouses were participating in the plan.

The City has elected not to pre-fund the fiscal year 2014 employer's annual required contribution (ARC) to the plan.

The Health Insurance Continuation "blended" premium rates, according to the most recent actuarial valuation, dated September 16, 2014, are:

All Employee Groups Exc	ept Portland	l Pc	lice Associ	atio	n (PPA)	
	Medical Only		Dental		Vision	
City Health Care Plan						
Participants	\$ 587.67	\$	57.97	\$	5.05	
Participants and Spouses	1,150.36		100.11		9.19	
Kaiser						
Participants	\$ 564.81	\$	60.74	\$	4.07	
Participants and Spouses	1,103.15		121.48		8.25	
Portland Police Association (PPA)						
Portland Po	olice Associ	atio	n (PPA)			
Portland Po	olice Associa Medical Only	atio	n (PPA)  Dental		Vision	
Portland Po	Medical	atio	,		Vision	
	Medical	atio \$	,	\$	Vision 4.22	
City Health Care Plan	Medical Only	_	Dental	\$		
City Health Care Plan Participants	Medical Only \$ 638.32	_	Dental 59.86	\$	4.22	
City Health Care Plan Participants Participant and Spouses	Medical Only \$ 638.32	_	Dental 59.86	\$	4.22	

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### D. Other postemployment benefits continued:

<u>Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation:</u> The City's annual other postemployment benefit cost is calculated based on the (ARC), an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement No. 45, *Accounting and Financial Reporting by Employers for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions*. The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal cost each year and amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities over a period of 30 years.

The following table shows the components of the City's annual OPEB cost for the year, the amount actually contributed to the plan, and changes in the City's OPEB obligation to the plan.

		Insurance Continuation
Annual Required Contribution (ARC)	\$	9,126,496
Interest on net OPEB obligation		1,273,967
Adjustment to annual required contribution	_	(1,979,065)
Annual OPEB Cost		8,421,398
Less expected contribution		(5,735,764)
Increase in Net OPEB obligation		2,685,634
Net OPEB obligation - beginning of year	_	36,399,053
Net OPEB obligation - end of year	\$	39,084,687
Governmental activities	\$	35,596,583
Business-type activities		3,449,676
Fiduciary activities		38,428
Net OPEB obligation - end of year	\$	39,084,687

The City's annual OPEB cost, the percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed to the plan, and the net OPEB obligation for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, were as follows:

	Health Insurance Continuation								
Fiscal	Annual	Percent of	Net						
Year	OPEB	Annual OPEB	OPEB						
Ended	Cost Contribu	ution Cost Contributions	Obligation						
6/30/2012	\$ 9,395,189 \$ 5,701	,106 60.68%	\$32,415,855						
6/30/2013 *	9,566,141 5,582	,943 58.36	36,399,053						
6/30/2014 *OPEB cost includes prior year adjustment	8,421,398 5,735 for HCR Excise Tax	,764 68.11	39,084,687						

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### D. Other postemployment benefits continued:

<u>Funded Status and Funding Progress:</u> The funded status of the plan as of July 1, 2013 (the date of the most recent actuarial valuation):

	Health Insurance Continuation
Actuarial accrued liability (AAL)	\$ 103,990,506
Actuarial value of plan assets	
Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL)	\$ 103,990,506
Actuarial valuation method	Entry age normal
Amortization of unfunded AAL	30 years open
Funded ratio	0%
Investment return assumption	3.5%
Inflation rate assumption	2.2%
Merit increase	0.33-2.55%
Healthcare cost trend rate	2.0-8.5%
Covered payroll (active plan members)	\$343,450,043
UAAL as a percentage of covered payroll	30%

Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of occurrence of events far into the future. Examples include assumptions about future employment, mortality, and the healthcare cost trend. Amounts determined regarding the funded status of the plan and the annual required contributions of the employer are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared with past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. The schedules of funding progress, presented as required supplementary information following the notes to the financial statements, presents multi-year trend information that shows whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liabilities for benefits.

<u>Actuarial Methods and Assumptions</u>: Projections of benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and plan members) and include the types of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing of benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The actuarial methods and assumptions used include techniques that are designed to reduce short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

In the July 1, 2013 actuarial valuation, the entry age normal actuarial cost method was used. The actuarial assumptions included a 3.5 percent investment rate of return and an annual healthcare cost trend rate of 2 to 8.5 percent for health insurance, -10 to 5 percent for dental insurance and 3 percent for vision. The UAAL is amortized over an open period of 30 years using the level percentage of projected pay.

#### PERS Retirement Health Insurance Account

<u>Plan Description</u>: The City contributes to the PERS Retirement Health Insurance Account (RHIA) for each of its eligible employees. RHIA is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit other postemployment benefit plan administered by PERS. RHIA pays a monthly contribution toward the cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums of eligible retirees. ORS 238.420 established this trust fund. Authority to establish and amend the benefit provisions of RHIA reside with the Oregon Legislature. The plan is closed to new entrants after January 1, 2004. PERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### D. Other postemployment benefits continued:

That report may be obtained by writing to Oregon Public Employees Retirement System, PO Box 23700, Tigard, OR 97281-3700, telephone (503)598-7377, or by URL: http://Oregon.gov/PERS/section/financial reports/financials.shtml.

<u>Funding Policy</u>: Because RHIA was created by enabling legislation (ORS 238.420), contribution requirements of the plan members and the participating employers were established and may be amended only by the Oregon Legislature. ORS require that an amount equal to \$60 or the total monthly cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums coverage, whichever is less, shall be paid from the RHIA established by the employer, and any monthly cost in excess of \$60 shall be paid by the eligible retired member in the manner provided in ORS 238.410. To be eligible to receive this monthly payment toward the premium cost, the member must: (1) have eight years or more of qualifying service in PERS at the time of retirement or receive a disability allowance as if the member had eight years or more of creditable service in PERS, (2) receive both Medicare Parts A and B coverage, and (3) enroll in a PERS-sponsored health plan. A surviving spouse or dependent of a deceased PERS retiree who was eligible to receive the subsidy is eligible to receive the subsidy if he or she (1) is receiving a retirement benefit or allowance from PERS or (2) was insured at the time the member died and the member retired before May 1, 1991.

Participating cities are contractually required to contribute to RHIA at a rate assessed each year by PERS, currently 0.59 percent of annual covered payroll for Tier One and Two employees, and 0.49 percent for OPSRP employees. The Oregon PERS Board of Trustees sets the employer contribution rate. It is based on the annual required contribution of the combined participant employers. This is an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement No. 45. The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal cost each year and amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities (or funding excess) of the plan over a closed period not to exceed 30 years. The City's contributions to RHIA equaled the required contributions each year and were:

Fiscal					
Year	RHIA				
Ended	Contributions				
6/30/2011	\$ 702,335				
6/30/2012	1,637,795				
6/30/2013	1,651,130				
6/30/2014	1,651,401				

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans:

State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System

<u>Plan description</u>: All civilian City employees, all sworn fire and police personnel hired after December 31, 2006, and 4 sworn fire and police personnel hired before January 1, 2007 are participants under one or more plans currently available through Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS), a cost-sharing multiple-employer public employee retirement system administered under ORS 238 and 238A.

There are currently two programs with eligibility determined by the date of employment. Those employed prior to August 29, 2003 are PERS Program members. Those employed on or after August 29, 2003 are Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (OPSRP) Program members. PERS is a defined benefit pension program. OPSRP is a hybrid retirement plan with two components: 1) the Pension Program (defined benefit; established and maintained as a tax-qualified governmental defined benefit plan), and 2) the Individual Account Program (IAP) (defined contribution; established and maintained as a tax-qualified governmental defined contribution plan).

The 1995 Legislature created a second tier of benefits for those who became PERS Program members after 1995 but before August 29, 2003. The second tier does not have the Tier One assumed earnings rate guarantee.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

Beginning January 1, 2004, all employees who were active members of PERS became members of the OPSRP IAP Program. PERS plan member contributions (the employee contribution, whether made by the employee or "picked-up" by the employer) go into the IAP portion of OPSRP. PERS plan members retain their existing PERS accounts; however, member contributions after January 1, 2004 are deposited in the member's IAP, not into the member's PERS account.

Oregon PERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. The report may be obtained:

- by writing to: Oregon Public Employees Retirement System, PO Box 23700, Tigard, Oregon 97281-3700, telephone (503) 598-7377.
- by URL: http://Oregon.gov/PERS/section/financial\_reports/financials.shtml.

PERS benefits vest after five years of continuous service or at normal retirement age. For Tiers One and Two, vesting also occurs upon attaining age 50 regardless of time worked. Tier One general service employees may retire with unreduced benefits after reaching age 55 with 30 years of service (age 50 for fire and police personnel with 25 years of service), or they can retire at age 58 with less than 30 years service (age 55 for fire and police personnel with less than 25 years service). Tier One general service employee benefits are reduced if retirement occurs prior to age 58 with less than 30 years of service. Fire and police personnel benefits are reduced if retirement occurs prior to age 55 with less than 25 years of service. Tier Two members are eligible for full benefits at age 60 or at age 55 with 30 years of service. Police and fire personnel are eligible for retirement with full benefits at age 55 or at age 50 with 25 years of service. Similar to Tier One, Tier Two general service employee benefits are reduced when retirement occurs before age 60 with less than 30 years of service and benefits are reduced for fire and police retirements at age 55 or earlier with less than 25 years service. OPSRP general service members are eligible for full benefits at age 58 with 30 years of service or age 65 with less than 30 years. OPSRP fire and police members are eligible for full benefits at age 53 with 25 years of service or at age 60 with less than 25 years.

Tier One retirement benefits are based on final average salary and length of service and are calculated by either money match or full formula methods, whichever produces the greatest benefit. For members hired before August 21, 1981 there is a third calculation method available, formula plus annuity. Tier Two uses the money match and full formula methods. OPSRP only uses full formula. Tier One and Two fire and police personnel may purchase increased benefits that are payable between the date of retirement and age 65. This benefit is not available in OPSRP. These benefit provisions and other requirements are established by state statutes.

On November 7, 2006, voters in the City of Portland passed a measure that took effect January 1, 2007. All police officers and firefighters hired on or after January 1, 2007 are now enrolled in the state retirement system instead of the City's Fire and Police Disability and Retirement (FPDR) fund for retirement purposes. They remain under the City's FPDR plan for disability payments.

<u>Funding policy</u>: The rate of employer contributions to PERS is determined periodically by PERS based on biannual actuarial valuations. Beginning in fiscal year 1999-2000, PERS began passing additional costs on to employers. The additional costs arose when the Oregon State Legislature increased retiree benefits to fully or partially offset income taxes on state PERS benefits (which became taxable following a 1991 court decision), as well as the interpretation of PERS statutes by the PERS Board that further increased benefits.

The impact on the City to recover the higher PERS costs would have raised its employer contribution rate from 10.48 to 17.4 percent of covered members' compensation. The City elected to finance its December 31, 1997, UAAL of \$257.9 million to receive a lower employer contribution rate of 8.56 percent of covered employees' salaries. Proceeds of the 1999 Series C, D & E Bonds (the "Bonds") were used to finance all of the estimated UAAL of the City with PERS as of December 31, 1997. This resulted in the City having an overfunded actuarial accrued liability (AAL) of \$60.8 million at December 31, 1999. It is the City's policy to recognize pension expenditures or expenses

Continued next page

#### IV. Other information continued:

## E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued: as currently funded.

In addition to paying PERS, the City's estimated UAAL proceeds of the bond were also used to pay costs related to financing of the UAAL, including capitalized interest and costs of issuance. The full faith and credit of the City secures the bonds. Total bonds issued for fiscal year 1999-2000 equaled \$300.8 million. The City is not authorized to levy additional taxes to pay these obligations. Bond payments are financed by various city-wide bureaus based upon those bureaus' contributions to PERS for participating employees. The debt is recorded on the government-wide statements and is allocated to both governmental and business-type activities. Ultimately this debt is viewed as being an obligation of the general government.

<u>Risk pooling and revised PERS contribution rates:</u> Effective January 1, 2000, the City elected to participate in the Local Government Rate Pool (LGRP). The LGRP was created by legislative act of the State of Oregon and provided local governments the option to pool their PERS-related assets and liabilities with others that elected to participate in the pool, whereby contribution rates are determined based on the overall experience of the pool versus the potentially more volatile experience of individual employers. The LGRP was expanded and replaced by the State and Local Government Rate Pool (the SLGRP). The City made the election to join the SLGRP as of January 1, 2002.

The most recent actuarial valuation used to set employer contribution rates was prepared for the period ending December 31, 2013 and was issued September 2014. Based on that valuation, the City's contribution rates will increase for fiscal year 2016 and 2017.

<u>Annual pension cost:</u> PERS sets the rate for the SLGRP based on the independent actuarial study that is performed every year. The actuarial study is done on the projected unit credit actuarial cost method and the UAAL is amortized as a level percentage of payroll over 20 years.

Significant economic assumptions used in the most recent actuarial valuation include: (a) rate of return on the investment of present and future assets of 7.75 percent per annum compounded annually, (b) projected salary increases (inflation plus real wage growth) at 3.75 percent per year compounded annually, (c) increases due to promotions and longevity that vary by age and service, (d) pre- and post-retirement life expectancies of employees, based upon several mortality tables, (e) rates of withdrawal from active service before retirement for reasons other than death, rates of disabilities, and expected retirement ages developed on the basis of actual plan experience, (f) consumer price inflation at 2.75 percent per year, and (g) a factor for unused sick leave that is used to calculate retirement benefits under the full formula and formula plus annuity benefit calculations

Contribution rates for the last three fiscal years at June 30, expressed as a percentage of covered payroll, were as follows:

	General Service								
	20	12	2013		2014				
	PERS	OPSRP	PERS	OPSRP	PERS	OPSRP			
PERS Defined Benefit Plan	9.30 %	7.69 %	9.30 %	7.69 %	9.34 %	7.52 %			
Employee IAP*	6.00 %	6.00 %	6.00 %	6.00 %	6.00 %	6.00 %			
Total contribution rate	15.30 %	13.69 %	15.30 %	13.69 %	15.34 %	13.52 %			

<sup>\*</sup>The City has chosen to pay the employee contribution to the IAP as an additional benefit.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

	Firefighters & Police Officers							
	2012		2013		2014			
	PERS	PERS OPSRP PERS OPSRE		OPSRP	PERS	OPSRP		
PERS Defined Benefit Plan	9.30%	10.40%	9.30%	10.40%	9.34%	10.25%		
Employee IAP*	6.00/9.00**	9.00	6.00/9.00**	9.00	6.00/9.00**	9.00		
Total contribution rate	15.30/18.30%	19.40%	15.30/18.30%	19.40%	15.34/18.34%	19.25%		

<sup>\*</sup> The City has chosen to pay the employee contribution to the IAP as an additional benefit.

The City sold bonds in 1999 and deposited the proceeds in an account with PERS. The state sets rates for members of the SLGRP. The City opted to amortize the original deposit ratably over the life of the bonds. The unamortized balance of the funds deposited with PERS at June 30 was:

	2012	_	2013	_	2014
Governmental funds	\$ 97,793,849	\$	92,178,891	\$	86,563,933
Internal Service funds	9,719,518		9,161,458		8,603,398
Governmental activities	107,513,367		101,340,349		95,167,331
Business-type activities	41,916,695		39,509,994		37,103,293
Fiduciary funds	305,378	_	287,845	_	270,312
Total prepaid	\$ 149,735,440	\$	141,138,188	\$	132,540,936

The amounts contributed to PERS during the years ended June 30, 2012, 2013, and 2014 were equal to the required contribution for each year. The amounts contributed by the City were as follows:

	2012		2013		2014
Cash contribution during year	\$	45,229,731	\$	45,278,556	\$ 45,868,558
Amortization of deposit with PERS		8,597,252		8,597,252	 8,597,252
Total	\$	53,826,983	\$	53,875,808	\$ 54,465,810

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan

<u>Description of plan:</u> The Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Plan (the Plan) consists of three tiers, two of which are now closed to new employees. The Plan's authority for vesting and benefit provisions is provided by the City Charter. Fire and police personnel hired before January 1, 2013 generally became eligible for membership in the Plan immediately upon employment. Sworn personnel initially hired on or after January 1, 2013 are not eligible for membership until they have completed six months of services. The actuarial information including the ARC, NPO and assumptions following are all based on GASB 27/50.

FPDR One, the original tier, and FPDR Two, the tier in which most active fire and police personnel hired before January 1, 2007 participate, are part of a single-employer defined-benefit plan, administered by the FPDR Board of Trustees. FPDR One and FPDR Two are both closed to new entrants. As of June 30, 2014, there were 573 members and beneficiaries subject to the Plan as constituted prior to July 1, 1990, now called FPDR One; 2,502 members and beneficiaries were subject to the Plan as constituted after June 30, 1990, now called FPDR Two.

On November 7, 2006, voters in the City of Portland passed a measure that changed the retirement plan for new police officers and firefighters. Members hired after 2006 are FPDR Three members and enrolled in PERS, predominantly in the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (OPSRP), for retirement benefits.

<sup>\*\*</sup> The City pays 6% for firefighters and police officers in this tier who were hired before 1/1/07. 9 percent is paid for those who were hired since then.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

New employees do not become members of PERS for six months unless they were previously members of PERS. The FPDR Fund pays the employee and employer portion of the PERS contributions for FPDR Three members. FPDR Three members are covered by FPDR Plan for disability and pre-retirement death benefits. As of June 30, 2014, the number of FPDR Three members was 388.

The Plan provides for service-connected and occupational disability benefits for FPDR Two and Three members at 75 percent of the member's base pay, reduced by 50 percent of any wages earned in other employment, for the first year. After the first year, if the member is medically stationary and capable of substantial gainful activity, benefits are reduced to 50 percent of the member's base pay, and then reduced by 25 percent of any wages earned in other employment. The minimum benefit is 25 percent of the member's base pay. The Plan also provides for nonservice-connected disability benefits at reduced rates of base pay after 10 years of service.

FPDR One service-connected and occupational disability benefits are paid at 60 percent of top-step pay for a police officer or fire fighter. Nonservice-connected disability benefits for FPDR One members are paid in the amount of the member's maximum earned pension, defined below, with a minimum payment of 20 percent of top step pay for a police officer or fire fighter.

Active members enrolled in the Plan prior to July 1, 1990 were required to make an election as to whether they wished to fall under the provisions of the Plan as constituted prior to July 1, 1990 or become subject to the new Plan provisions effective after June 30, 1990. Under the old provisions, now called FPDR One, benefits are provided upon termination of employment on or after attaining the age of 50 (with 25 or more years of service) or 55 (with 20 years or more of service). Retirement benefits are paid to members at two percent of top-step pay for a police officer or firefighter for each year of active service (up to 60 percent). Therefore, FPDR One members receive post-retirement benefit increases equal to increases in current top-step police officer or firefighter pay. FPDR One retirement benefits are increased, as necessary, on July 1 of each year. If increases in police officer or firefighter pay occur after July 1 in any given year, FPDR One beneficiaries receive the corresponding increase to their benefit on the following July 1. FPDR One Fire benefits increased by 1.8 percent on July 1, 2013 and 2.7 percent on July 1, 2014. FPDR One Police benefits increased by 4.6 percent on July 1, 2014. There was no FPDR One police benefit increase on July 1, 2013. High-ranking FPDR One participants also receive a supplemental retirement benefit; such benefits are paid from the FPDR Fund but are not part of the Plan. The supplemental benefit payments totaled \$317,297 to 11 participants for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2014.

Effective July 1, 1990, the Plan was amended to provide for the payment of FPDR Two retirement benefits upon termination of employment on or after attaining age 55, or on or after attaining age 50 if the member has 25 or more years of service. Members become 100 percent vested after five years of service. Benefits are paid to members at retirement using the following formula: 2.2 percent to 2.8 percent multiplied by years of service (30-year maximum); that product is multiplied by the highest one-year base pay the member received during the final three years of employment. The accrual rate of 2.2, 2.4, 2.6 or 2.8 percent is selected by the member at retirement; the rate determines the survivor benefit. The City Charter allows the FPDR Board to grant post-retirement benefit adjustments to FPDR Two members. The timing and amount of adjustments are at the Board's discretion, with the limitation that the percentage change in any one year may not exceed the percentage change granted to police and fire members of PERS for the same period. Historically the Board has granted a percentage increase each July 1 equal to the PERS percentage increase. Since the FPDR Two tier was created the maximum PERS percentage increase has been 2.0 percent, but was reduced to 1.5 percent for July 1, 2013, and to 1.25 percent for adjustments in 2014 and beyond. The Board granted FPDR Two members a 1.5 percent increase on July 1, 2013 and a 1.25 percent increase on July 1, 2014.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

Additional pension benefits are mandated by Oregon Revised Statutes for members whose service began prior to July 14, 1995. The benefits were defined in 1995 but made retroactive to 1991, when the State of Oregon began taxing local pension benefits. The benefits are calculated as a percentage of the Plan benefits, using the greater of 9.89 percent times the member's percentage of creditable service prior to October 1991 or 0 to 4 percent based on the member's years of service. The 2013 Oregon State Legislature amended the statutes so that members not subject to Oregon income tax are no longer eligible for the additional benefit, effective January 1, 2014.

The Charter provides that, upon termination of employment before attaining five years of service, FPDR Two members shall be entitled to a lump-sum payment consisting of seven percent of base pay received by the member, excluding the first six months of membership. The Charter also provides for FPDR One members, to receive a refund of contributions if they terminate employment before vesting. As of June 30, 2014, there are no unvested FPDR One or FPDR Two members.

Death benefits are paid to the surviving spouse or minor children if the member dies from a service connected or occupational death, regardless of vesting, based on a percentage of base pay or salary as defined in the Plan. Death benefits are also paid to the surviving spouse or minor children in the case of a nonservice-connected death if the member has sufficient service time, as defined by the Plan, and for death after retirement of FPDR One and Two members.

On November 6, 2007, voters in the City of Portland passed a measure that expanded the types of members who are eligible under the Plan for post-retirement medical treatment required as a result of the member's claim, approved before retirement, for a job-related injury or illness, or for an occupational disability. The change was effective for retirees from active service after January 1, 2007.

On November 6, 2012 voters approved eleven plan amendments referred to them by the Portland City Council. These amendments made a number of changes to plan benefits provisions, the most significant of which was a revision that defined final pay (used to calculate FPDR Two pensions) as base pay received for a 365-day period, or 366 days in leap years.

As of June 30, 2014, membership data related to the Plan was as follows:

, , ,	FPDR One	FPDR Two	FPDR Three	Total
Retirees, beneficiaries and participants with disabilities currently receiving pension and long-term disability benefits	573	1,256		1,829
Terminated employees that are vested, but not yet receiving benefits		73		73
Current members on short-term disability		22	6	28
Vested	-	1,173	-	1,173
Non-vested	-	-	-	-
Not in FPDR pension plan			388	388
Total current members	\$ -	\$ 1,173	\$ 388	\$ 1,561

<u>Summary of significant accounting policies:</u> The Plan is reported as a Pension Trust Fund, included within the fiduciary funds, and is maintained on the accrual basis of accounting. Employer contributions to the plan are recognized when due and the employer has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the terms of the Plan.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

Cash and investments held by the City Treasurer in the City of Portland investment pool are stated at fair value. As the FFPDR Plan is funded on a pay-as-you-go basis, the Pension Trust Fund has limited cash and investments assets. The Pension Trust Fund's cash and investments are maintained in a cash and investment pool with other funds of the City. Interest earned on pooled investments is allocated monthly based on average participation of the Pension Trust Fund in relation to total investments in the pool. See Note III.A., Cash and Investments for additional information on associated investment risks.

<u>Funding policy and reserves:</u> The Pension Trust Fund was established by adoption of Chapter 5 of the City Charter by the voters at the general election held November 2, 1948. Ten subsequent amendments have been made by voters with the last one being November 6, 2012.

The Board of Trustees of the Pension Trust Fund also administers a Reserve Fund, authorized under provisions of Chapter 5 (Section 5-104) of the City of Portland's Charter. The Reserve Fund's purpose is to provide a reserve from which advances can be made to the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund in the event the latter is depleted to the extent it cannot meet its current obligations. Under provisions of the City Charter, the Reserve Fund maximum is established at \$750,000 and was fully funded at June 30, 2014.

A special property tax levy was approved by Portland voters as the resource for annual employer contributions. Under the Charter, employer contributions equal projected current year expenses. Therefore, the FPDR plan is not prefunded on an actuarial basis. The special property tax levy cannot exceed two and eight-tenths mills on each dollar of valuation of property (\$2.80 per \$1,000 of real market value) not exempt from such levy. As required by Charter, the Pension Trust Fund's Board of Trustees prepares an estimate of the amount required to pay and discharge all requirements of the Pension Trust Fund, exclusive of any loans, advances, or revenues from other sources (such as interagency revenue and interest), for the succeeding fiscal year and submits this estimate to the City Council.

The Council is required by Charter to levy a tax sufficient to provide amounts necessary to meet estimates provided by the Board of Trustees.

In the event that funding for the Plan is less than the required payment of benefits to be made in any particular year, the FPDR Fund could receive advances from the FPDR Reserve Fund first and other City funds second, to make up the difference. Repayment of advances, if any, would be made from the special property tax levy in the succeeding year. In the event that the special property tax levy is insufficient to pay benefits because benefits paid exceed the two and eight-tenth mills limit, then other City funds would be required to make up the difference from the Reserve Fund. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, the actual imposed levy rate per \$1,000 of real market value under the special property tax levy was \$1.47.

Employees do not contribute to the FPDR Plan. Prior to July 1, 1990, members were required to contribute 7 percent of a member's base salary into the Plan. Effective July 1, 1990, members are no longer required to make contributions into the Plan, except those members opting to remain in FPDR One. All FPDR One members are now receiving retirement or long-term disability benefits and are no longer contributing.

Total actual contributions to the Plan for fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, totaled \$114.7 million, which is 84.5 percent of the annual covered payroll of \$135.7 million. The City has recognized a net pension obligation (NPO) of \$1,397.7 million. The NPO was determined in accordance with GASB Statement No. 25, *Financial Reporting for Defined Benefit Pension Plans and Note Disclosures for Defined Contribution Plans*. No expenditure or liability is reported for the NPO in the governmental fund financial statements, because such amounts normally are not expected to be liquidated with available financial resources. Instead, expenditures are reported in the governmental funds only when the amounts in question are, in fact, funded. In the interim, the liability for the NPO is reported in the government-wide statement of net position.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

Complete financial statements for the Plan may be obtained from the administrative office at: Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund Board, 1800 SW First Ave., Suite 450, Portland, Oregon 97201, e-mail: FPDR@Portlandoregon.gov, URL: <a href="http://wwww.portlandoregon.ogv/fpdr/62529">http://wwww.portlandoregon.ogv/fpdr/62529</a> or by telephone: (503) 823-6823. Fire and Police Disability and Retirement statements have implemented GASB 67.

The Plan's schedule of funding progress, annual pension cost and net pension obligation are as follows:

## SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Pension Plan

	Actuarial	Actuarial	Actuarial				UAAL as a Percentage of
_	Valuation Date	Value of Assets	Accrued Liability (AAL)	Unfunded AAL (UAAL)	Funded Ratio	Covered Payroll	Covered Payroll
	6/30/2014 <sub>1</sub>	\$20,532,924	\$2,752,435,845 <sub>2</sub>	\$2,731,902,921	0.75%	\$ 135,726,350	2,012.80 %

<sup>1.</sup> The AAL shown in this year is a rollforward of the AAL from the 6/30/2012 actual valuation, assuming no gains or losses. The valuation as of 6/30/2014 will not be available before these financial statements are published.

#### SCHEDULE OF ANNUAL PENSION COST Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Pension Plan

	Annual		Percentage	
Fiscal Year	Pension Cost		of APC	Net Pension
Ended June 30,	(APC)	Contribution	Contributed	Obligation
2014 <sub>1</sub>	\$ 214,864,328	\$ 114,654,336	53.36%	\$1,397,744,268

<sup>1.</sup> Beginning 6/30/2014, results shown reflect benefit reductions resulting from changes made to Oregon Revised Statutes by the 2013 Oregon Legislature.

<sup>2.</sup> Beginning 6/30/2014, the AAL shown reflects benefit reductions resulting from changes made to Oregon Revised Statutes by the 2013 Oregon Legislature.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### E. Employee retirement systems and pension plans continued:

#### **NET PENSION OBLIGATION**

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Pension Plan

				Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014
Net pension asset (obligation), beginning of year			\$	(1,297,534,276)
Annual Required Contribution	\$	(254,499,723)		
Interest on pension asset (obligation)		(45,413,700)		
Adjustment to Annual Required Contribution	_	85,049,095		
Annual Pension Cost		(214,864,328)		
Contributions made	_	114,654,336		
Change in pension asset (obligation)			_	(100,209,992)
Net pension asset (obligation), end of year			\$	(1,397,744,268)

The information presented above was determined as part of the actuarial valuations at the dates indicated. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows:

#### **Pension and Disability Plan**

Valuation date	June 30, 2012
Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Normal
Amortization method	15-year level percent of payroll

Remaining amortization period 15 years closed

Asset valuation method

Market value of the portion of FPDR

Fund that is not invested in capital assets and the Reserve Fund

Actuarial assumption methods:

Investment rate of return 3.50%

Projected salary increases - Police \* 3.75%

Projected salary increases - Fire\* 4.25%

Includes inflation at cost of living adjustments 2.75%

Post-retirement benefit increases:

Per FPDR One 3.75%
Per FPDR Two 1.25%

Note: Disability-related retiree medical expense reimbursement liabilities are valued as a 0.5 percent load on pension liabilities.

<sup>\*</sup> Annual salary increase rates are for officers with more than seven years of service. Those with less than seven years have rate increases ranging up to 14 percent, as detailed in the actuarial valuation report.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### F. Related Parties:

The City of Portland (City), through the Portland Housing Bureau (PHB) and Portland Development Commission (PDC), has a working relationship with Portland New Markets Fund I, LLC (PNMF), a subsidiary owned by the Portland Family of Funds Holdings, Inc. (PFF). PFF is an Oregon mutual-benefit corporation, for purposes of obtaining New Market Tax Credit (NMTC) allocations from the U.S. Treasury.

PNMF was certified as a Community Development Entity in August 2002, by the Community Development Financial Institutions Fund of the U.S. Department of the Treasury in order to become eligible for tax credits through the NMTC program. PNMF was awarded \$100 million in NMTC allocation authority as part of the NMTC program established by Congress. All of the tax credits awarded have been committed to City projects.

It is intended that through the NMTC program and PNMF, PDC will be able to advance beneficial development projects in the City. The "NMTC Collaboration Agreement" between PDC, PFF, and PNMF dated May 11th, 2005, outlines the respective roles and responsibilities of the working relationship between the entities. This agreement will continue in force for any future awards of NMTC allocation authority given to PFF or any of its subsidiaries.

PDC's role consists of project identification and sourcing, as well as veto and joint approval rights of proposed projects. The functions of PNMF include ongoing day-to-day management control, fundraising activities, and the recording of all tax-credit related financial transactions. PNMF is charged with activities for raising private equity capital, lending their own credit, and owning private equity. Such activities are constitutionally prohibited to PDC by Article XI, Section 9 of the Oregon Constitution.

Portland Small Business Investment Fund, LLC (PSB) is another subsidiary of PFF. PDC has an unsecured non-recourse loan with PSB, for a maximum amount of \$4 million. The purpose of this program is to finance subordinated loans to qualified small businesses to enable the use of New Market Tax Credits. PDC underwrites loans to these borrowers. At present, six fund-level loans between PDC and PSB have a total balance of \$4 million at June 30, 2014. Each advance to PSB was exactly matched by a corresponding note and deed of trust from a small business borrower in favor of PSB. PSB passes on payments received to PDC.

All such loans are interest-only and are unsecured during the seven-year holding period required to obtain the maximum benefit from New Market Tax Credits. Borrowers may not prepay loans during this period, interest rates during the first seven years range from 1 to 3 percent. The loans then convert to fully amortizing loans at interest rates ranging from 3 to 6 percent for the next 13 years, at that time PDC receives a security interest in the loans. Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal Area (URA), Lents URA, and Oregon Convention Center URA all reserve these loans at a 10 percent rate.

Unrelated to the tax credit program are two deferred payment loans for the historic Armory restoration project totaling \$4.6 million from PDC to the Portland New Markets Investment Fund, another PFF subsidiary. One loan for \$2.6 million carries an interest rate of 3 percent, and the other loan for \$2 million has no stated interest rate. Both loans matured in June 2014 and March 2014, respectively. They are reserved at 50 percent in the River District Urban Renewal Fund at PDC.

PHB made a grant of \$4 million using urban renewal monies, to assist with the Blanchet House development project to build a community facility for the provision of meals for needy individuals, and to provide transitional housing for homeless men earning at or below 30 percent of median gross household income in the City. PFF, through one of its subsidiaries, United Fund Advisors, was involved with structuring the financial transactions that made the project possible using NMTC among other strategies.

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### F. Related Parties continued:

The Portland Family of Funds has four individuals who had prior relationship with PDC. They are:

- Former PDC Commissioner serves as the chief executive officer and president, and chair of the board of directors.
- Former PDC Executive Director serves on the PFF Board.
- Former PDC Commission Chair also serves on the PFF Board.
- Former PDC Project Specialist is a PFF staff member.

#### Other

In the course of carrying out the City's housing, economic development, transportation, and other policies involving the City's urban renewal districts, the City engaged in numerous transactions with PDC, including but not limited to the provision of materials and services, as well as real property acquisition, development, transfers, and sales. PDC also participates in the City's cash investment pool.

#### G. Subsequent events:

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement

The contract claim *John Miller, et al. v. City of Portland* includes six claimants seeking \$800,000 each, for a total claim of \$4.8 million, related to the City's return to work program for sworn Police and Fire employees on long-term disability. The City prevailed at the Multnomah County Circuit Court and Oregon Court of Appeals; plaintiffs appealed to the Oregon Supreme Court, Case No. S061421. In October 2014, the Oregon Supreme Court reversed the judgment of the Circuit Court and remanded the case to the Circuit Court for further proceedings.

#### Parks levy

Portland voters approved a \$68 million 20 year bond measure to repair and improve parks and city facilities on November 4, 2014.

#### Debt activity

Subsequent to fiscal year-end, the City redeemed the following debt instruments:

Debt Redeemed:	Event Date	Principal
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds, Series 2004A	08/14/2014	\$101,280,000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds, Series 2007A	11/28/2014	55,000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds, Series 2010A	11/28/2014	1,080,000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds, Series 2011A	11/28/2014	130,000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds, Series 2014A	11/28/2014	345,000

#### IV. Other information continued:

#### G. Subsequent events continued:

Subsequent to fiscal year-end, the City increased the following existing debt instruments:

Notes and Loans:	Issue Date	Principal	Length in Years	Interest Rates
Tax Anticipation Notes, Series 2012 FPDR	08/21/2014 \$	26,465,000	0.95	1.75%
Hacienda Section 108 Loan CDBG	09/04/2014	2,400,000	20.00	1.00-5.00
Vista de Rosa Section 108 Loan CDBG	09/17/2014	1,115,000	20.00	1.00-5.00
Brookside Note BES Debt Service Fund	11/19/2014	(150,930)	19.00	5.00
Levy Loan #1 Special Finance and Resource	10/15/2014	167,775	6 years after project	5.00
			completion	

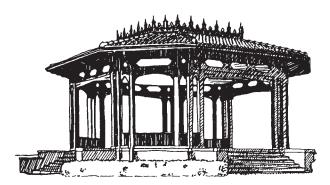
Subsequent to fiscal year-end, the City issued the following debt:

Bonds and Terms:	Origination Date	 Principal	Length in Years	Interest Rates
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds 2014 Series A Interest payable semi-annually on April 1 and Refinance Sewer System Revenue Bonds	08/14/2014 October 1	\$ 86,165,000	10.00	5.00
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds 2014 Series B Interest payable semi-annually on April 1 and Fund construction projects and debt service re		\$ 204,220,000	2.5	3.00-5.00
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds 2014 Series A Interest payable semi-annually on May 1 and	12/17/2014 November 1	84,975,000	25	2.00-5.00

Interest payable semi-annually on May 1 and November 1

Fund new construction

## **Required Supplementary Information**



Peninsula Park Bandstand, 1913

# Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

# City of Portland, Oregon General Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budge	ted Amounts	_	
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Lodging	\$ 188,608,6 4,204,8 19,052,5	4,204,859	\$ 192,669,972 3,971,945 22,317,995	\$ 4,061,320 (232,914) 3,265,407
Total taxes	211,866,0	211,866,099	218,959,912	7,093,813
Licenses and permits: Business licenses, net Public utility licenses Construction permits Other permits	79,063,6 77,396,4 1,384,0 4,183,7	71 77,396,471 00 1,384,000	81,020,111 80,934,161 1,794,195 4,131,882	1,956,481 3,537,690 410,195 (51,903)
Total licenses and permits	162,027,8	162,027,886	167,880,349	5,852,463
Intergovernmental: Federal cost sharing State revenue sharing State cost sharing Multnomah County cost sharing Local revenue sharing Local cost sharing Grant revenue Overhead charges	170,0 13,819,5 40,0 1,861,0 3,895,2 6,015,7	13,819,575 100 165,651 198 1,958,326 116 3,895,216 161 6,204,817 - 32,543	412,646 15,139,774 18,339 2,233,646 3,013,319 6,227,020 12,394 143,280	242,646 1,320,199 (147,312) 275,320 (881,897) 22,203 (20,149)
Total intergovernmental	25,944,9	26,389,408	27,200,418	811,010
Service charges and fees: Public works and utility charges Inspection fees Rents and reimbursements Parking fees Concessions Parks and recreation facilities fees Other service charges	1,265,0 4,667,0 315,3 22,9 11,591,5 1,700,7	4,667,250       315,306       22,900       12	1,165 1,171,571 4,738,380 363,147 44,666 11,222,573 2,494,754	1,165 (93,429) 71,130 47,841 21,766 (273,939) 855,513
Total service charges and fees	19,562,5	19,406,209	20,036,256	630,047
Billings to other funds for services	23,409,1	13 23,931,421	22,652,985	(1,278,436)
Billings to other funds for overhead	26,820,1	38 26,820,138	26,820,138	<u>-</u>
Other: Assessments Sales - other Refunds Donations Investment earnings Payment in lieu of taxes Fines Miscellaneous	1,789,5 165,0 260,0 952,9 912,6 157,1 	100 165,525 100 349,780 177 955,238 141 912,641 50 157,150	2,257 1,231,729 163,280 224,053 794,590 924,647 199,297 1,015,413	2,257 (592,605) (2,245) (125,727) (160,648) 12,006 42,147 400,886
Total other	4,752,9	4,979,195	4,555,266	(423,929)
Total revenues	474,383,6	475,420,356	488,105,324	12,684,968

## City of Portland, Oregon

# General Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
EXPENDITURES				
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest Capital outlay	319,015,413 124,202,201 8,282,547 4,428,158 2,747,550 185,000	321,430,959 130,755,249 7,134,550 4,428,158 2,757,550 1,062,598	316,667,460 118,812,637 - 4,428,158 2,396,432 684,239	4,763,499 11,942,612 7,134,550 - 361,118 378,359
Total expenditures	458,860,869	467,569,064	442,988,926	24,580,138
Revenues over (under) expenditures	15,522,804	7,851,292	45,116,398	37,265,106
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers from other funds: Emergency Communication Development Services General Reserve Parks Local Option Levy Pension Debt Redemption Hydroelectric Power Operating Parking Facilities Spectator Facilities Operating Insurance and Claims Operating Technology Services	587,874 1,009,362 170,114 300,000 270,730 17,044 2,463,000 6,478,170	555,813 56,742 587,874 	555,813 56,742 587,874 - 170,114 300,000 270,730 17,044 2,463,000 6,514,992	- - - - - - - (220,000)
Total transfers from other funds	11,296,294	11,156,309	10,936,309	(220,000)

## City of Portland, Oregon

# General Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	mounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES), Continued				
Transfers to other funds:				
Transportation Operating	(8,696,362)	(9,176,362)	(9,176,362)	-
Assessment Collection	(28)	(28)	(28)	
Emergency Communication Development Services	(13,256,197) (1,939,470)	(13,671,736) (1,994,874)	(13,671,736) (1,994,874)	
General Reserve	(1,903,236)	(9,998,236)	(9,998,236)	
Housing Investment	(1,000,200)	(48,000)	(48,000)	
Portland Parks Memorial	(36,200)	(67,200)	(67,200)	
Pension Debt Redemption	(1,391,823)	(1,391,823)	(1,391,823)	
Governmental Bond Redemption Parks Capital Improvement Program	(1,435,044) (1,194,459)	(1,435,044) (4,562,459)	(1,435,044)	
Sewer System Operating	(1, 194,459) (900,552)	(900,552)	(4,562,459) (900,552)	
Facilities Services Operating	(4,336,643)	(4,795,473)	(4,795,473)	
Technology Services	(176,193)	(176,193)	(176,193)	
Total transfers to other funds	(35,266,207)	(48,217,980)	(48,217,980)	
Internal loan remittances	(150,000)	(150,000)	(136,491)	13,509
Total other financing sources (uses)	(24,119,913)	(37,211,671)	(37,418,162)	(206,491)
Net change in fund balance	(8,597,109)	(29,360,379)	7,698,236	37,058,615
Fund balance - beginning	8,597,109	29,360,379	29,369,078	8,699
Fund balance - ending				
· ·	<u>\$ - \$</u>		37,067,314	\$ 37,067,314
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:				
Reserve fund budgeted as separate fund			60,077,408	
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Internal loans			152,182 695,000	
Inventories			299,864	
Internal loans payable		_	(1,323,735)	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			96,968,033	

# City of Portland, Oregon Transportation Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts		_		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Licenses and permits: Construction permits Other permits	\$	1,974,800 \$ 112,000	1,974,800 112,000	\$ 3,277,736 448,599	\$ 1,302,936 336,599
Total licenses and permits		2,086,800	2,086,800	3,726,335	1,639,535
Intergovernmental: Federal cost sharing State revenue sharing State cost sharing Multnomah County cost sharing Local revenue sharing Local cost sharing		31,930,220 100,000 25,174,489 6,009,258	31,930,220 1,000,000 100,000 25,174,489 6,009,258	7,040 33,728,454 293,680 345,344 29,910,672 80,625	7,040 1,798,234 (706,320) 245,344 4,736,183 (5,928,633)
Total intergovernmental		63,213,967	64,213,967	64,365,815	151,848
Service charges and fees: Public works and utility charges Inspection fees Rents and reimbursements Parking fees Other service charges		6,645,376 400,500 305,000 31,960,500 1,848,962	8,743,847 400,500 305,000 31,960,500 1,848,962	11,405,191 492,710 508,800 33,356,912 2,505,841	2,661,344 92,210 203,800 1,396,412 656,879
Total service charges and fees		41,160,338	43,258,809	48,269,454	5,010,645
Billings to other funds for services		27,637,615	32,408,445	30,296,599	(2,111,846)
Other: Assessments Sales - other Refunds Donations Investment earnings Miscellaneous		1,150,000 341,430 - 534,217 225,000 971,901	1,150,000 341,430 - 534,217 225,000 1,036,901	266,649 515,076 33,633 2,654,727 299,060 1,123,786	(883,351) 173,646 33,633 2,120,510 74,060 86,885
Total other		3,222,548	3,287,548	4,892,931	1,605,383
Total revenues		137,321,268	145,255,569	151,551,134	6,295,565
EXPENDITURES  Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest Debt issuance costs		67,164,986 54,570,647 32,740,971 6,804,210 6,079,932 3,665,234	68,714,223 113,048,307 34,366,357 6,804,210 6,323,059 3,684,924 425,000	63,003,243 109,236,342 - 6,804,210 6,323,059 3,319,140 134,130	5,710,980 3,811,965 34,366,357 - 365,784 290,870
Capital outlay		18,914,247	16,011,350	11,277,151	4,734,199
Total expenditures		189,940,227	249,377,430	200,097,275	49,280,155
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(52,618,959)	(104,121,861)	(48,546,141)	55,575,720

# City of Portland, Oregon Transportation Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Ar	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers from other funds:				
General	8,696,362	9,176,362	9,176,362	-
Local Improvement District	1,220,912	5,410,912	5,401,965	(8,947)
Parking Facilities Spectator Facilities Operating	4,978,500 90,000	4,978,500 90.000	4,978,500 90.000	-
Facilities Services Operating	90,000	25,869	25,869	-
Insurance and Claims Operating	410,000	410,000	410,000	
Total transfers from other funds	15 205 774	20 001 642	20,092,606	(0.047)
Total transfers from other lunds	15,395,774	20,091,643	20,082,696	(8,947)
Transfers to other funds:				
Grants	-	(1,100,300)	(1,053,448)	46,852
Transportation Reserve	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	-
Pension Debt Redemption Gas Tax Bond Redemption	(680,465) (2,824,145)	(680,465) (2,824,145)	(680,465) (2,795,767)	28,378
Sewer System Operating	(50,000)	(32,803)	(32,803)	20,370
Environmental Remediation	(80,000)	(80,000)	(80,000)	-
	(**************************************	(,,	(	
Total transfers to other funds	(4,134,610)	(5,217,713)	(5,142,483)	75,230
Bonds and notes issued	9,362,520	54,776,009	45,404,379	(9,371,630)
Bonds and notes premium	-	-	5,938,312	5,938,312
Internal loan remittances	<u> </u>	(2,410,000)	(2,000,000)	410,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	20,623,684	67,239,939	64,282,904	(2,957,035)
Net change in fund balance	(31,995,275)	(36,881,922)	15,736,763	52,618,685
Fund balance - beginning	31,995,275	36,881,922	45,047,100	8,165,178
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ -</u> \$		60,783,863	\$ 60,783,863
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:				
Reserve fund budgeted as separate fund			3,030,541	
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			125,486	
Internal loans receivable			2,000,000	
Inventories			5,434,125	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			\$ 71,374,015	

# City of Portland, Oregon Grants Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amount	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: Grant revenue Service charges and fees:	\$	40,548,454 \$	47,628,315	\$ 38,077,439	\$ (9,550,876)
Other service charges Other:		-	-	42	42
Refunds Investment earnings		- -	-	137 23,058	137 23,058
Total revenues		40,548,454	47,628,315	38,100,676	(9,527,639)
EXPENDITURES Current					
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies		9,024,489 15,337,922 1,884	11,230,118 22,253,099 1,102,184	7,469,646 15,657,308	3,760,472 6,595,791 1,102,184
Capital outlay		16,184,159	14,143,214	9,118,360	5,024,854
Total expenditures		40,548,454	48,728,615	32,245,314	16,483,301
Revenues over (under) expenditures			(1,100,300)	5,855,362	6,955,662
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfer from other fund: Transportation Operating Internal loan proceeds Internal loan remittances		- - -	1,100,300 7,918,650 (16,502,000)	1,053,448 2,695,000 (8,945,000)	(46,852) (5,223,650) 7,557,000
Total other financing sources (uses)			(7,483,050)	(5,196,552)	2,286,498
Net change in fund balance		-	(8,583,350)	658,810	9,242,160
Fund balance - beginning			16,502,000	561,087	(15,940,913)
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>-</u> \$	7,918,650	1,219,897	\$ (6,698,753)
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Loans receivable, net Internal loans				842,302 (2,695,000)	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				<u>\$ (632,801)</u>	

# City of Portland, Oregon Notes to the Required Supplementary Information For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

#### A. Adjustments from the budgetary basis of accounting to GAAP:

General, Transportation Operating, and Grants Funds are the City's major governmental funds. Both general and transportation funds have their own reserve funds that account for counter-cyclical and emergency reserves. These two reserve funds' budgetary activities are reported in the Special Revenue Funds' section of the CAFR. At fiscal year-end, ending fund balances are folded in with general and transportation funds, respectively.

Gain (loss) on investments is the change in fair value of investments and is not recorded in budgetary statements.

Inventories and prepaid expenses, reported in General and Transportation Operating Funds, are resources not available for spending in the subsequent year.

The Grants Fund reports \$0.8 million of loans receivable, net of allowance for uncollectible. The receivable is divided into two parts: the first part is comprised of \$0.7 million in net carrying value of Portland Housing Bureau loans to qualified borrowers for the rehabilitation and restoration of single and multi-family residences which are collateralized by real property and the second part, \$0.1 million, is from a Bureau of Environmental Services loan to clean up contaminated property. See Note III.B. for more information about this loan.

Internal loans receivable reported in General Reserve Fund as \$0.7 million, and in Transportation Reserve Fund as \$2.0 million, are temporary operating loans to the Grants Fund. These internal loans provide interim funding to cover lags in federal, state and other grant reimbursements per Council Resolution #37082. The corresponding internal loans payable is reported in the Grants Fund as \$2.7 million.

A separate budgetary report, General Fund by Function, is included as part of the Governmental Funds' Budget and Actual section of the CAFR.

#### B. Expenditures in excess of appropriations:

State law requires a supplemental budget to increase appropriations when unexpected additional resources become available. A supplemental budget is also required to transfer appropriations from a fund's operating contingency during the fiscal year. The supplemental budget process requires a public hearing, advance notice by newspaper publication, and City Council approval. The City adopted three supplemental budgets and made a number of appropriation transfers requiring approval by City Council during fiscal year ended June 30, 2014.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Notes to the Required Supplementary Information, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

#### C. Other postemployment benefits:

The City provides an implicit rate subsidy for retiree Health Insurance continuation premiums. Details regarding employer contributions are located in the Notes to the Financial Statements section, Note IV. D.

#### **SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS**

City Employees Health Continuation Plan Other Postemployment Retirement Benefits Plan

						Actuarial				UAAL as a	
			Actuarial		Ac	crued Liability	Unfunded			Percentage of	
Actuarial			Value of			(AAL) -	AAL	Funded	Covered	Covered	
Valuation			Assets		Entry Áge		(UAAL)	Ratio	Payroll	Payroll	
Date			(a)			(b)	(b - a)	(a / b)	(c)	((b - a) / c)	
7/1/2009	*	\$	_	-	\$	113,446,149	\$ 113,446,149	0 %	N/A	N/A	
7/1/2011	**		-	-		104,946,292	104,946,292	0	326,480,413	32.14 %	
7/1/2013			-	-		103,990,506	103,990,506	0	343,450,043	30.28	
N/A = not available											
	* restated to reflect impact of HRC Excise Tax										
** restated to ref	** restated to reflect impact of change in discount rate										

# City of Portland, Oregon Notes to the Required Supplementary Information, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

#### D. Employee retirement pension benefits:

Employer contributions to the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Benefits Plan (Plan) are recognized when due and the employer has made a formal commitment to provide the contributions. Complete financial statements for the Plan may be obtained from the administrative office at: Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund Board, 1800 SW First Ave., Suite 450, Portland, Oregon 97201, e-mail: FPDR@Portlandoregon.gov, URL: http://www.portlandoregon.gov/fpdr/62529 or by telephone: (503) 823-6823.

#### SCHEDULE OF FUNDING PROGRESS

Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Benefits Plan:

Actuarial Valuation Date		Actuarial Value of Assets (a)	Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) **** (b)	Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b-a)	Funded Ratio (a / b)	Covered Payroll (c)	UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ((b - a) / c)
6/30/2009	* ** */**	\$11,571,074 16,542,896 25,648,253 20,287,803	\$ 2,279,923,000 2,549,479,088 2,610,360,794 2,674,072,175	\$ 2,268,351,926 2,532,936,192 2,584,712,541 2,653,784,372	0.51 % 0.65 0.98 0.76		1,535.54 % 2,091.95 2,044.21 2,009.38
6/30/2013 6/30/2014	*	17,155,015 20,532,924	2,979,161,360 2,752,435,845	2,962,006,345 2,731,902,921	0.58 0.75	135,372,631 135,726,350	2,188.04 2,012.80

<sup>\*</sup> Actuarial valuations are not performed in odd-numbered years. The AALs shown in odd-numbered years are roll forwards of AAL from the prior actuarial valuation assuming no gains or losses, with adjustments in certain years to reflect a different discount rate

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Direct Subsidy Other Postemployment Retirement Benefits Plan:

Actuarial Valuation Date	Actuaria Value o Assets (a)	f	Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) <sup>1</sup> (b)			Unfunded AAL (UAAL) (b - a)	Funded Ratio (a / b)	Covered Payroll (c)	UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll ((b - a) / c)
7/1/2010	\$	-	\$	5,118,095	\$	5,118,095	0 %	\$ 121,080,178	4.23 %
7/1/2012		-		5,405,084		5,405,084	0	132,069,810	4.09

Note: For 6/30/2013 onwards, the value of disability-related medical expenses after retirement will be included with the pension plan figures in the table above. Separate exhibits will no longer be maintained.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Revised actuarial value of assets.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> The AAL shown in this year is a rollforward of the AAL from the 6/30/2012 actual valuation, assuming no gains or losses. Covered Payroll has been estimated.

<sup>\*\*\*\*</sup> Beginning 6/30/213, the AAL shown includes a load for the post-retirement medical expenses. Separate exhibits will no longer be maintained.

AAL was calculated under Entry Age cost method beginning in 2010.



Old and New Architecture

# COMBINING & INDIV FUND STMTS & SCHEDULES

# Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules



Fried/Durkheimer Residence, 1800-81

# Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

# NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

### **Nonmajor Governmental Funds**

#### Nonmajor Governmental Fund Types:

**Special Revenue Funds** are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted to expenditures for particular purposes.

**Debt Service Funds** are used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, general long-term debt principal and interest.

**Capital Projects Funds** are to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds.

**Permanent Funds** are used to report resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the City's programs, that is, for the benefit of the City of Portland or its citizenry.

# Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2014

		Special Revenue Funds	D	ebt Service Funds		Capital Project Funds	F	Permanent Fund		Total
ASSETS										
Unrestricted:										
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	18,206,953	\$	11,982,530	\$	5,910,961	\$	-	\$	36,100,444
Accounts, net		1,581,754		-		621,785		-		2,203,539
Assessments		-		7,997,632		· -		-		7,997,632
Notes and loans, net		5,849,336		-		-		-		5,849,336
Accrued interest		389,927		26,766		21,167		-		437,860
Due from other funds		-		-		929		-		929
Restricted:										
Cash and investments Receivables:		45,170,173		53,351,955		63,403,627		181,668		162,107,423
Taxes		774,401		8,848,116		-		-		9,622,517
Accounts, net		304,062		-		-		-		304,062
Assessments		14,415,499		51,724,836		4,326,392		-		70,466,727
Notes and loans, net		46,567,595		-		904,396		-		47,471,991
Advances		3,923		-		-		-		3,923
Grants		938,090						-		938,090
Accrued interest		363,663		143,999		95,710		269		603,641
Due from component unit		1,033,480		-		459,099		-		1,492,579
Property held for sale	_	11,213,852	_		_		_			11,213,852
Total assets	\$	146,812,708	\$	134,075,834	\$	75,744,066	\$	181,937	\$	356,814,545
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities payable from unrestricted assets: Accounts payable	\$	767,082	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	767,082
Unearned revenue Liabilities payable from restricted assets:		16,186		-		-		-		16,186
Accounts payable		2,276,962		-		2,475,034		637		4,752,633
Due to component unit	_	432,841	_		_	210,091	_	<del>-</del>		642,932
Total liabilities		3,493,071	_	<u>-</u> _	_	2,685,125	_	637		6,178,833
Deferred inflows of resources:										
Unavailable revenue - unrestricted		1,598		7,840,139		-		-		7,841,737
Unavailable revenue - restricted		15,297,853		58,421,087	_	4,326,392	_			78,045,332
Total deferred inflows of resources	_	15,299,451	_	66,261,226	_	4,326,392	_		_	85,887,069
Fund halanage										
Fund balances: Nonspendable								162,843		162,843
Restricted		102,777,084		55,647,819		62,177,707		18,457		220,621,067
Committed		12,806,577		-		665,072		10,437		13,471,649
Assigned		12,436,525		12,166,789		5,889,770		-		30,493,084
Total fund balances		128,020,186		67,814,608	_	68,732,549	_	181,300		264,748,643
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of										
i Jidi nabiniloo, dolollod lillowa di										

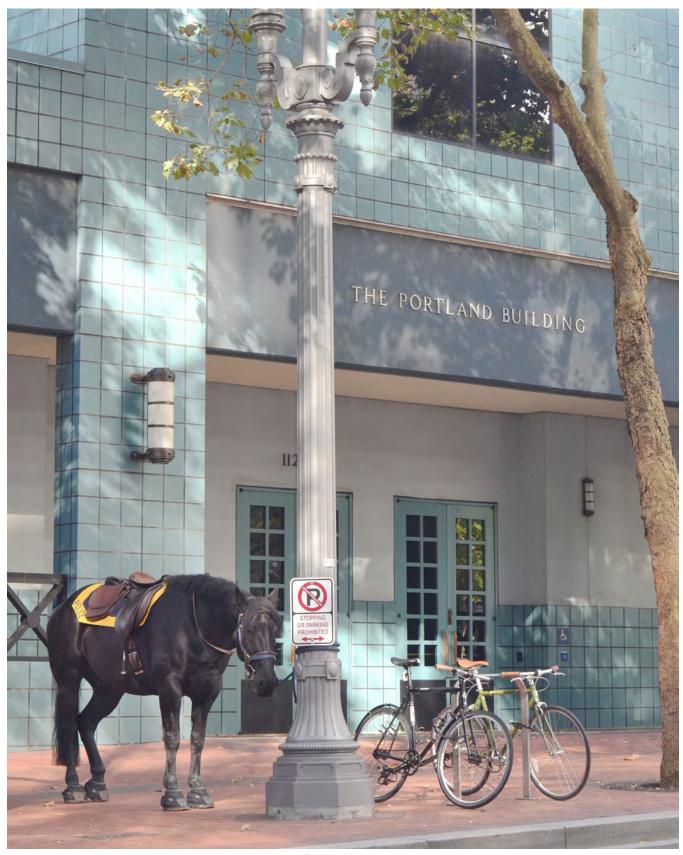
#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds June 30, 2014

	Assessment Collection	Emergency Communication	Development Services	Property Management License	Convention and Tourism
ASSETS					
Unrestricted:					
Cash and investments	\$ -	\$ 1,784,164	\$ 8,910,807	\$ 266,162	\$ 146,618
Receivables: Accounts, net		882.428	687,431		
Notes and loans, net	-	002,420	007,431	-	-
Accrued interest	-	3,598	47,293	955	1,954
Restricted:		-,	,		,
Cash and investments	79,092	-	26,110,378	-	-
Receivables:					
Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
Accounts, net Assessments	2,949	-	14,390,572	-	-
Notes and loans, net	2,949	-	14,390,372	-	-
Advances	_	_	_	_	_
Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Accrued interest	118	-	-	-	-
Due from component unit	-	-	-	-	-
Property held for sale					
Total assets	\$ 82,159	\$ 2,670,190	\$ 50,146,481	\$ 267,117	\$ 148,572
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities payable from unrestricted assets:					
Accounts payable Unearned revenue Liabilities payable from restricted assets:	\$ - -	\$ 49,440	\$ 457,486 9,049	\$ 227,792	\$ -
Accounts payable  Due to component unit	-	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities		49.440	466,535	227,792	
			,		
Deferred inflows of resources: Unavailable revenue - unrestricted Unavailable revenue - restricted	- 2,949	- -	1,598 14,390,572	- -	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	2,949		14,392,170		-
Fund balances:	70.040		00 440 070		
Restricted Committed	79,210	2,620,750	26,110,378	39,325	- 148,572
Assigned		2,020,750	9,177,398	39,325	140,372
Total fund balances	79,210	2,620,750	35,287,776	39,325	148,572
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances	\$ 82,159	\$ 2,670,190	\$ 50,146,481	\$ 267,117	\$ 148,572
resources and fully palatices	ψ 02,109	Ψ 2,070,190	Ψ 50,140,401	Ψ 201,111	Ψ 140,012

lousing vestment	Parks Local Option Levy	Children's Investment	Community Development Block Grant	HOME Grant	Pa	rtland arks norial	Tax Increment Reimbursement
\$ 1,801,851	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,716	\$ -	\$ 2	2,805,003	\$ 2,469,728
11,895 5,849,336 330,217	- - -	- - -	-	- - -		- - 5,910	-
-	1,180,060	3,854,597	30,822	138,897		689,315	5,075,298
-	12,029	762,372 -	-	-		36,000	- 1,612
-	- -	- - 3,923	21,978 11,408,213	4,077,849		-	31,081,533
 - - -	2,848 - -	6,353 -	785,531	152,559 88,729 - -		- 1,429 - -	237,870 782,024 11,213,852
\$ 7,993,299	\$ 1,194,937	\$ 4,627,245	\$ 12,535,238	\$ 4,458,034	\$ 3	3,537,657	\$ 50,861,917
\$ 27,104 - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - 1,726,284	\$ - - 308,544 427,221	\$ - - 152,423	\$	5,260 7,137 5,005	\$ - - 66,516 5,620
 27,104		1,726,284	735,765	152,423		17,402	72,136
-	- 11,573	- 619,325	- 273,434	-		-	-
 -	11,573	619,325	273,434			_	
7,692,973 273,222	1,183,364 - -	2,281,636 - -	11,505,323 - 20,716	4,305,611 - -		721,740 2,303,053 495,462	48,320,054 - 2,469,727
7,966,195	1,183,364	2,281,636	11,526,039	4,305,611		3,520,255	50,789,781
\$ 7,993,299	\$ 1,194,937	\$ 4,627,245	\$ 12,535,238	\$ 4,458,034	<u>\$ 3</u>	3,537,657	\$ 50,861,917

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet, Continued Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds June 30, 2014

		Police Special Revenue		Arts Education nd Access		Community Solar		Total
ASSETS	_				_			
Unrestricted: Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,904	\$	18,206,953
Accounts, net Notes and loans, net		-		-		-		1,581,754 5,849,336
Accrued interest Restricted: Cash and investments		1 790 197		6 206 704		15 922		389,927
Receivables: Taxes		1,789,187		6,206,704		15,823		45,170,173 774,401
Accounts, net Assessments		-		266,450		-		304,062 14,415,499
Notes and loans, net Advances		-		-		-		46,567,595 3,923
Grants Accrued interest Due from component unit		2,618		7,151 -		25		938,090 363,663 1,033,480
Property held for sale	_	-	_	-	_	-	_	11,213,852
Total assets	\$	1,791,805	\$	6,480,305	\$	17,752	\$	146,812,708
RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities payable from unrestricted assets: Accounts payable Unearned revenue Liabilities payable from restricted assets:	\$	- -	\$	- -	\$	- -	\$	767,082 16,186
Accounts payable  Due to component unit		18,190 -	_	- -	_	- -	_	2,276,962 432,841
Total liabilities	_	18,190	_	_	_	<u>-</u>		3,493,071
Deferred inflows of resources: Unavailable revenue - unrestricted Unavailable revenue - restricted	_	- -	_	- -	_	- -		1,598 15,297,853
Total deferred inflows of resources	_	-	_	-	_		_	15,299,451
Fund balances: Restricted Committed Assigned	_	1,773,615 - -		6,480,305 - -	_	15,848 1,904 -		102,777,084 12,806,577 12,436,525
Total fund balances	_	1,773,615	_	6,480,305	_	17,752	_	128,020,186
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances	\$	1,791,805	\$	6,480,305	\$	17,752	\$	146,812,708



Police Horse

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Debt Service Funds June 30, 2014

	Urba A	er District an Renewal rea Debt demption		Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	V	Downtown Vaterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	_	nterstate Corridor ebt Service
ASSETS	'							_
Unrestricted:								
Cash and investments	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Receivables: Assessments								
Accrued interest		_		-		-		-
Restricted:								
Cash and investments		7,690,065		184,182		7,386,390		7,263,016
Receivables:								
Taxes		2,155,058		762,908		761,416		1,138,619
Assessments		-		-		-		-
Accrued interest		20,618	_	10,991	_	19,521	_	16,182
Total assets	\$	9,865,741	\$	958,081	\$	8,167,327	\$	8,417,817
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUN BALANCES Deferred inflows of resources:	D							
Unavailable revenue - unrestricted	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
Unavailable revenue - restricted		1,717,928	· –	619,249	_	622,053	_	902,642
Total deferred inflows of resources		1,717,928	_	619,249	_	622,053		902,642
Fund balances: Restricted Assigned		8,147,813 -		338,832 -		7,545,274 -		7,515,175 -
Total fund balances		8,147,813	_	338,832		7,545,274		7,515,175
Total deferred inflows of resources and fund balances								
rotal deferred lilliows of resources and fund baldfices	\$	9,865,741	\$	958,081	\$	8,167,327	\$	8,417,817

Pension Debt Redemption			South Park Block Redemption		irport Way ebt Service	<u>R</u>	Gas Tax Bond edemption	D	Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area ebt Redemption
\$	1,416,935	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
	4,250		-		-		-		-
	-		8,639,827		1,388,689		1,673,522		3,064,859
	-		534,904		438,435		-		736,888
	<u>-</u>	_	19,088		7,454	_	2,165	_	7,853
\$	1,421,185	\$	9,193,819	\$	1,834,578	\$	1,675,687	\$	3,809,600
\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
		_	432,644	_	359,428	_			583,274
	-	_	432,644	_	359,428	_		_	583,274
	- 1,421,185		8,761,175 -	_	1,475,150 -		1,675,687 -		3,226,326
	1,421,185	_	8,761,175	_	1,475,150		1,675,687	_	3,226,326
\$	1,421,185	\$	9,193,819	\$	1,834,578	\$	1,675,687	\$	3,809,600

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet, Continued Nonmajor Debt Service Funds June 30, 2014

	Indi	ntral Eastside ustrial District ebt Service		Bancroft and Interest and Sinking	C	onvention enter Area ebt Service		North Macadam ban Renewal Area Debt Redemption
ASSETS								
Unrestricted: Cash and investments	\$		\$	40 505 457	Φ		Φ.	
Receivables:	Ф	-	Ф	10,535,457	Ф	-	\$	-
Assessments		_		7,997,632		_		_
Accrued interest		-		22,289		-		-
Restricted:								
Cash and investments		3,051,437		786,080		5,236,618		6,235,021
Receivables:		204.000				705 700		000 400
Taxes Assessments		394,262		49,841,576		765,769		823,193
Accrued interest		6,324		2,456		13,674		14,219
Acorded interest		0,021	_	2,100	_	10,071		11,210
Total assets	\$	3,452,023	\$	69,185,490	\$	6,016,061	\$	7,072,433
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Deferred inflows of resources:								
Unavailable revenue - unrestricted	\$	-	\$	7,840,139	\$	-	\$	-
Unavailable revenue - restricted		312,811	_	49,440,507	_	631,061	_	653,131
Total deferred inflows of resources		312,811		57,280,646		631,061	_	653,131
Fund balances: Restricted		3,139,212		1,189,605		5,385,000		6,419,302
Assigned		-		10,715,239		<u>-</u>		-
Total fund balances		3,139,212		11,904,844		5,385,000		6,419,302
Total fully palatices		5,155,212	_	11,304,044	_	5,565,666		0,418,302
Total deferred inflows of resources and fund								
balances	\$	3,452,023	\$	69,185,490	\$	6,016,061	\$	7,072,433

Special Projects Debt Service		Gateway Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption		Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt Service		Governmental Bond Redemption		Education Irban Renewal Area Debt Service	1	42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service	
_			_		_		_		_		
\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	30,138	\$	-	\$	-	
	-	-		-		227		-		-	
	50,718	466,808		233,392		-		428		84	
	-	230,237		68,430		-		32,387		1,204	
	1,883,260 1,714	601	_	590	_	-		332	_	48	
\$	1,935,692	\$ 697,646	\$	302,412	<u>\$</u>	30,365	\$	33,147	\$	1,336	
\$	- 1,883,260	\$ - 181,085	\$	- 53,408	\$	-	\$	- 24,397	\$	- 894	
	1,883,260	181,085		53,408				24,397	_	894	
	52,432 -	516,561 		249,004		- 30,365		8,750 -	_	442	
	52,432	516,561		249,004	_	30,365	_	8,750	_	442	
\$	1,935,692	\$ 697,646	\$	302,412	<u>\$</u>	30,365	\$	33,147	\$	1,336	

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet, Continued Nonmajor Debt Service Funds June 30, 2014

	Ne F	Cully Boulevard ighborhood Prosperity tiative Debt Service		Rosewood leighborhood Prosperity nitiative Debt Service		Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service		Total
ASSETS								
Unrestricted:								
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	11,982,530
Assessments Accrued interest		-		-		-		7,997,632 26,766
Restricted:		000						50.054.055
Cash and investments Receivables:		393		29		397		53,351,955
Taxes		2,059		1,238		1,109		8,848,116
Assessments		2,000		1,200		-		51,724,836
Accrued interest		81	_	46	_	42	_	143,999
Total assets	\$	2,533	\$	1,313	\$	1,548	\$	134,075,834
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Deferred inflows of resources:								
Unavailable revenue - unrestricted	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	7,840,139
Unavailable revenue - restricted		1,543		936	_	836		58,421,087
Total deferred inflows of resources		1,543	_	936		836	_	66,261,226
Fund balances:								
Restricted		990		377		712		55,647,819
Assigned		-		-	_	-		12,166,789
Total fund balances		990		377	_	712	_	67,814,608
Total deferred inflows of resources and fund								
balances	\$	2,533	\$	1,313	\$	1,548	\$	134,075,834

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds June 30, 2014

	Special Finance and Resource	BFRES Facilities GO Bond Construction	Local Improvement District	Parks Capital Improvement Program	Public Safety GO Bond Construction	Total
ASSETS						
Unrestricted: Cash and investments Receivables:	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,553,006	\$ 2,357,955	\$ -	\$ 5,910,961
Accounts, net Accrued interest Due from other funds	-	-	38,535 14,135	583,250 7,032 929	- - -	621,785 21,167 929
Restricted: Cash and investments	44,286	2,374,648	2,461,063	33,714,950	24,808,680	63,403,627
Receivables: Assessments	-	_,	2,648,908	1,677,484		4,326,392
Notes and loans, net Accrued interest Due from component unit	66	3,543		904,396 39,556 459,099	52,545	904,396 95,710 459,099
Total assets	\$ 44,352	\$ 2,378,191	\$ 8,715,647	\$ 39,744,651	\$ 24,861,225	\$ 75,744,066
LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES Liabilities payable from restricted assets: Accounts payable Due to component unit	<u>-</u>	57,036 	23,887	1,281,508 207,991	1,112,603 2,100	2,475,034 210,091
Total liabilities		57,036	23,887	1,489,499	1,114,703	2,685,125
Deferred inflows of resources: Unavailable revenue - restricted			2,648,908	1,677,484		4,326,392
Total deferred inflows of resources			2,648,908	1,677,484		4,326,392
Fund balances: Restricted Committed Assigned	44,352 - -	2,321,155 - 	2,437,176 - 3,605,676	33,628,502 665,072 2,284,094	23,746,522 - -	62,177,707 665,072 5,889,770
Total fund balances	44,352	2,321,155	6,042,852	36,577,668	23,746,522	68,732,549
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances	\$ 44,352	\$ 2,378,191	\$ 8,715,647	\$ 39,744,651	\$ 24,861,225	\$ 75,744,066



Portland Historic Area

### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Special Revenue Funds	Debt Service Funds	Capital Project Funds	Permanent Fund	Total
REVENUES					
Taxes: Property Lodging Miscellaneous	\$ 9,554,231 12,745,071 7,062,234	\$ 127,453,246 - -	· -	\$ - \$ - -	137,007,477 12,745,071 7,062,234
Licenses and fees Intergovernmental Charges for services Interagency	36,553,628 27,820,280 2,240,623 921,290	6,268,557 - -	75,000 1,324,491 20,082,119 49,227	- - - -	36,628,628 35,413,328 22,322,742 970,517
Parking fees Rents and reimbursements Miscellaneous service charges Assessments Investment earnings	854,443 34,930 11,043,863 1,778,793 1,954,382	5,804,772 3,419,137	67,078 - 859,563 12,966,653 662,897	- - - - 1,414	921,521 34,930 11,903,426 20,550,218 6,037,830
Sale of inventory Miscellaneous	2,107,577 1,253,992	590,536	423,430		2,107,577 2,267,958
Total revenues	115,925,337	143,536,248	36,510,458	1,414	295,973,457
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Public safety Parks, recreation and culture Community development Legislative / admin / support services	19,266,065 2,569,012 64,680,972 25,614,653	- 178,000 -	4,750,361 1,457,875 62,022,980	2,101 - -	24,016,426 4,028,988 126,881,952 25,614,653
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest Debt issuance costs Capital outlay	1,961,106 736,970 - 3,443,141	106,048,164 36,732,962 337,801	14,824,756 338,174 321,425 34,293,914	- - -	122,834,026 37,808,106 659,226 37,737,055
Total expenditures	118,271,919	143,296,927	118,009,485	2,101	379,580,432
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(2,346,582)	239,321	(81,499,027)	(687)	(83,606,975)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers in Transfers out Bonds and notes issued Refunding bonds issued Bonds and notes premium Sale of capital asset	16,025,463 (998,903) - - - -	7,825,014 (59,695,114) 1,079,569 49,808,705 1,140,000	64,207,688 (5,436,634) 31,673,326 - 2,767,850 701,755	- - - - -	88,058,165 (66,130,651) 32,752,895 49,808,705 3,907,850 701,755
Total other financing sources (uses)	15,026,560	158,174	93,913,985		109,098,719
Net change in fund balances	12,679,978	397,495	12,414,958	(687)	25,491,744
Fund balances - beginning	115,340,208	67,417,113	56,317,591	181,987	239,256,899
Fund balances - ending	\$ 128,020,186	\$ 67,814,608	\$ 68,732,549	\$ 181,300 \$	264,748,643

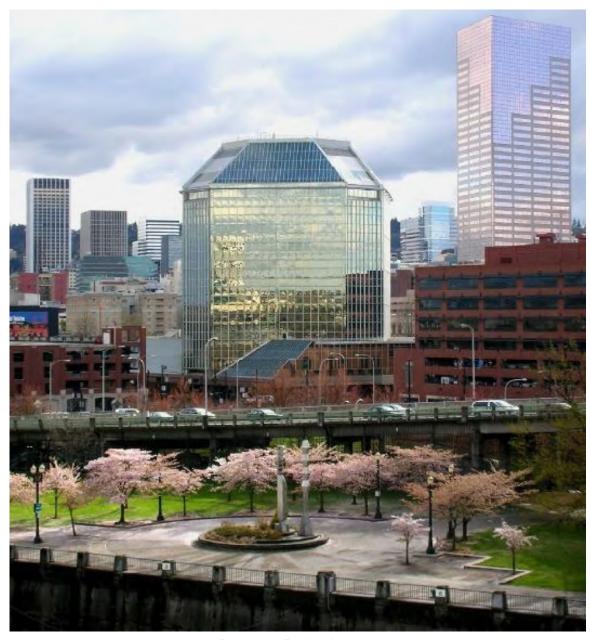
### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Assessment Collection	Emergency Communication		Property Management License	Convention and Tourism
REVENUES					
Taxes:					
Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Lodging	-	-	-	-	12,745,071
Miscellaneous	-	-			=
Licenses and fees	-		31,412,317	4,943,561	-
Intergovernmental	-	6,779,731	2,073,084	-	-
Charges for services Interagency	-	-	921,290	-	-
Parking fees	_	_	4,870	_	_
Rents and reimbursements	_	-		_	_
Miscellaneous service charges	_	327,690	10,365,878	_	-
Assessments	137	· -	1,774,659	-	-
Investment earnings	1,395	15,146	485,551	3,150	7,395
Sale of inventory	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous		393	6,634	· <del>-</del>	. <u> </u>
Total revenues	1,532	7,122,960	47,044,283	4,946,711	12,752,466
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Public safety	-	18,789,703	-	-	-
Parks, recreation and culture	-	-	-	-	-
Community development	1,531	-	33,615,525	-	-
Legislative / admin / support services	-	-	-	4,946,155	12,787,054
Debt service and related costs:		4 40= 000	=00.404		
Principal	-	1,127,002	562,104	-	-
Interest	-	221,673	303,244	-	-
Capital outlay		·	3,208,713	· — -	·
Total expenditures	1,531	20,138,378	37,689,586	4,946,155	12,787,054
Revenues over (under) expenditures	1	(13,015,418)	9,354,697	556	(34,588)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	}				
Transfers in	28	13,744,216	2,159,003	_	_
Transfers out		(649,697)			
Total other financing sources					
(uses)	28	13,094,519	1,925,584		·
Net change in fund balances	29	79,101	11,280,281	556	(34,588)
Fund balances - beginning	79,181	2,541,649	24,007,495	38,769	183,160
Fund balances - ending					
3	\$ 79,210	\$ 2,620,750	\$ 35,287,776	\$ 39,325	\$ 148,572

	ising stment	Parks Local Option Levy	Children's Investment	Community Development Block Grant	HOME Grant	Portland Parks Memorial	Tax Increment Reimbursement
\$	-	\$ 1,758	\$ 9,552,473	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	197,750	-
1	86,023	-	-	6,180,095	2,621,042	167,539	11,534,273
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	849,573 34,930	-
3	313,040	-	-	10,826	797	-	25,632
2	- 273,634	- 14,448	30,446	3,997 274,778	88,192	25,595	- 675,154
	- 07	-	-	-	-	055.725	2,107,577
	87		· <del></del>	6,648	189	855,735	124,772
7	72,784	16,206	9,582,919	6,476,344	2,710,220	2,131,122	14,467,408
	- 221,993 - - - 42,572	1,008,867 - - - - -	- 8,833,284 - - - -	6,411,923 - 272,000 212,053 62,118	2,712,315 - - - 20,162	1,560,145 - - - - - -	11,883,696 - - - - 100,076
	264,565	1,008,867	8,833,284	6,958,094		1,560,145	
1,2	204,505	1,000,007	0,033,264	6,956,094	2,732,477	1,560,145	11,983,772
(4	<u>191,781)</u>	(992,661)	749,635	(481,750)	(22,257)	570,977	2,483,636
	48,000	(65,787)	-			67,200 (50,000)	7,012
	48,000	(65,783				17,200	7,012
(4	43,781)	(1,058,444)	749,635	(481,750)	(22,257)	588,177	2,490,648
8,4	109,976	2,241,808	1,532,001	12,007,789	4,327,868	2,932,078	48,299,133
\$ 7,9	66,195	\$ 1,183,364	\$ 2,281,636	\$ 11,526,039	\$ 4,305,611	\$ 3,520,255	\$ 50,789,781

# City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Continued Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Police Special Revenue	Arts Education and Access	Community Solar	Total
REVENUES				
Taxes: Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,554,231
Lodging Miscellaneous	-	7,062,234	-	12,745,071 7,062,234
Licenses and fees Intergovernmental	519,116	-	-	36,553,628 27,820,280
Charges for services Interagency	-	-	-	2,240,623 921,290
Parking fees Rents and reimbursements	-	-	-	854,443 34,930
Miscellaneous service charges Assessments	-	-	-	11,043,863 1,778,793
Investment earnings Sale of inventory	13,230	46,191 -	77	1,954,382 2,107,577
Miscellaneous	241,154		18,380	1,253,992
Total revenues	773,500	7,108,425	18,457	115,925,337
EXPENDITURES				
Current: Public safety	476,362	-	-	19,266,065
Parks, recreation and culture Community development	-	- - 7 004 444	705	2,569,012 64,680,972
Legislative / admin / support services Debt service and related costs: Principal	-	7,881,444	-	25,614,653
Interest Capital outlay	9,500	-	-	1,961,106 736,970 3,443,141
Total expenditures	485,862	7,881,444	705	118,271,919
·				
Revenues over (under) expenditures	287,638	(773,019)	17,752	(2,346,582)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers in Transfers out			<u>-</u>	16,025,463 (998,903)
Total other financing sources (uses)				15,026,560
Net change in fund balances	287,638	(773,019)	17,752	12,679,978
Fund balances - beginning	1,485,977	7,253,324	<u>-</u>	115,340,208
Fund balances - ending	\$ 1,773,615	\$ 6,480,305	\$ 17,752	\$ 128,020,186



Downtown Portland

### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Debt Service Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	River District Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption	Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	Downtown Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	Interstate Corridor Debt Service
REVENUES Taxes: Property Intergovernmental Assessments	\$ 31,595,733 -	\$ 10,449,610	\$ 9,628,472	\$ 18,518,514 -
Investment earnings Miscellaneous	107,024	27,079	77,361	78,615 
Total revenues	31,702,757	10,476,689	9,705,833	18,597,129
EXPENDITURES Current: Community development Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest	- 4,430,000 3,186,320	- 16,620,000 2,321,015	5,805,000 3,676,099	- 10,999,158 3,335,781
Debt issuance costs  Total expenditures	7,616,320	18,941,015	9,481,099	7,842 14,342,781
Revenues over (under) expenditures	24,086,437	(8,464,326)	· · · · · ·	4,254,348
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers in Transfers out Bonds and notes issued Refunding bonds issued Bonds and notes premium	772 (25,055,000) - - -	7,125,000 1,140,000	- - - -	(11,500,000) - 8,017,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	(25,054,228)	8,265,000		(3,483,000)
Net change in fund balances	(967,791)	(199,326)	224,734	771,348
Fund balances - beginning	9,115,604	538,158	7,320,540	6,743,827
Fund balances - ending	\$ 8,147,813	\$ 338,832	\$ 7,545,274	\$ 7,515,175

Pension Debt Redemption	South Park Block Redemption	Airport Way Debt Service	Gas Tax Bond Redemption	Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption
\$ - 7,541	\$ 7,214,798 -	\$ 5,555,281 -	\$ - -	\$ 11,605,058 -
17,135 590,536	82,032	23,637	7,398	39,507
615,212	7,296,830	5,578,918	7,398	11,644,565
-	-	-	-	-
2,281,781 1,230,963 308,973	4,015,000 3,169,835	4,010,000 1,578,750	3,244,000 629,111 1,328	1,235,000 1,797,489 2,882
3,821,717	7,184,835	5,588,750	3,874,439	3,035,371
(3,206,505)	111,995	(9,832)	(3,867,041)	8,609,194
3,589,192 (170,114) - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2,795,767 - 1,073,000 - -	(8,620,000) 2,882 - -
3,419,078			3,868,767	(8,617,118)
212,573	111,995	(9,832)	1,726	(7,924)
1,208,612	8,649,180	1,484,982	1,673,961	3,234,250
\$ 1,421,185	\$ 8,761,175	\$ 1,475,150	\$ 1,675,687	\$ 3,226,326

# City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Continued Nonmajor Debt Service Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Indu Distri	Eastside ustrial ct Debt rvice	Bancroft Bond Interest and Sinking	Convention Center Area Debt Service	North Macadam Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption	
REVENUES						
Taxes: Property Intergovernmental	\$	5,959,742	\$ -	\$ 8,843,524	\$ 12,067,418	
Assessments Investment earnings Miscellaneous		29,646 -	5,705,918 2,685,575 -	50,890 -	- 61,910 -	
Total revenues		5,989,388	8,391,493	8,894,414	12,129,328	
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
Community development		-	-	-	-	
Debt service and related costs: Principal		7,199,000	9,460,000	3.260.000	18,210,855	
Interest		1,425,475	2,207,246	4,161,217	2,764,357	
Debt issuance costs		2,639			6,825	
Total expenditures		8,627,114	11,667,246	7,421,217	20,982,037	
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(2,637,726)	(3,275,753)	1,473,197	(8,852,709)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers in		4,239	-	-	-	
Transfers out Bonds and notes issued	(	(3,000,000)	- 3,687	-	(5,830,000)	
Refunding bonds issued		6,186,639	3,007	-	15,927,680	
Bonds and notes premium		<u>-</u>				
Total other financing sources (uses)		3,190,878	3,687		10,097,680	
Net change in fund balances		553,152	(3,272,066)	1,473,197	1,244,971	
Fund balances - beginning		2,586,060	15,176,910	3,911,803	5,174,331	
Fund balances - ending	\$	3,139,212	\$ 11,904,844	\$ 5,385,000	\$ 6,419,302	

Special Projects Debt Service	Gateway Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption	Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt Service	Governmental Bond Redemption	Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service	42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service	
6,261,016	\$ 3,635,211	\$ 1,172,537 -	\$ -	\$ 1,027,310 -	\$ 39,835	
98,854 119,571 	- 6,823 -	2,645 	352 	- 1,454 -	107 	
6,479,441	3,642,034	1,175,182	352	1,028,764	39,942	
-	-	-	-	-	39,500	
1,703,297 4,770,039	12,545,073 74,193 7,312	- 14 -	1,030,000 405,044 	- 14 -	- - -	
6,473,336	12,626,578	14	1,435,044	14	39,500	
6,105	(8,984,544)	1,175,168	(1,434,692)	1,028,750	442	
- - -	- (3,500,000) -	(1,000,000) -	1,435,044 - -	- (1,020,000) -	- - -	
	12,552,386	 				
	9,052,386	(1,000,000)	1,435,044	(1,020,000)		
6,105	67,842	175,168	352	8,750	442	
46,327	448,719	73,836	30,013			
\$ 52,432	\$ 516,561	\$ 249,004	\$ 30,365	\$ 8,750	\$ 442	

### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances, Continued Nonmajor Debt Service Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Ne F	ly Boulevard ighborhood Prosperity tiative Debt Service	Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service	Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service	Total
REVENUES					
Taxes: Property Intergovernmental Assessments	\$	66,311	\$ 38,774	\$ 35,118	\$ 127,453,246 6,268,557 5,804,772
Investment earnings Miscellaneous		179 	103	94 -	3,419,137 590,536
Total revenues		66,490	38,877	35,212	143,536,248
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Community development  Debt service and related costs:		65,500	38,500	34,500	178,000
Principal Interest Debt issuance costs		-	-	- -	106,048,164 36,732,962 337,801
Debt issuance costs					337,001
Total expenditures		65,500	38,500	34,500	143,296,927
Revenues over (under) expenditures		990	377	712	239,321
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers in		-	-	-	7,825,014
Transfers out Bonds and notes issued		-	-	-	(59,695,114) 1,079,569
Refunding bonds issued		-	-	-	49,808,705
Bonds and notes premium					1,140,000
Total other financing sources (uses)					158,174
Net change in fund balances		990	377	712	397,495
Fund balances - beginning					67,417,113
Fund balances - ending	\$	990	\$ 377	. \$ 712	\$ 67,814,608

### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Special Finance and Resource	BFRES Facilities GO Bond Construction	Local Improvement District	Parks Capital Improvement Program	Public Safety GO Bond Construction	Total
REVENUES						
Licenses and fees Intergovernmental Charges for services Interagency Parking fees Miscellaneous service charges Assessments Investment earnings Miscellaneous	\$ - - - - - - 426	\$ - - - - - - - 11,026	\$ - - - 845,762 11,400,013 97,722 4,499	\$ 75,000 1,324,491 20,082,119 49,227 67,078 13,801 1,566,640 362,489 418,931	\$ - \$ - - - - - - 191,234	75,000 1,324,491 20,082,119 49,227 67,078 859,563 12,966,653 662,897 423,430
Total revenues	426	11,026	12,347,996	23,959,776	191,234	36,510,458
EXPENDITURES						
Current: Public safety Parks, recreation and culture Community development Debt service and related costs: Principal	59,540,111	74,990 - -	2,482,869 10,601,384	- 1,457,875 - 4,223,372	4,675,371 - -	4,750,361 1,457,875 62,022,980 14,824,756
Interest Debt issuance costs Capital outlay	23,810	- - -	221,158 88,916	117,016	208,699 18,225,294	338,174 321,425 34,293,914
Total expenditures	59,563,921	74,990	13,394,327	21,866,883	23,109,364	118,009,485
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(59,563,495)	(63,964)	(1,046,331)	2,092,893	(22,918,130)	(81,499,027)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers in Transfers out Bonds and notes issued Bonds and notes premium Sale of capital asset	59,525,000 (5,011) - - -	4,270 - - - - 701,755	32 (5,414,567) 7,948,659 496,456	4,678,386 (17,056) 1,054,667 - -	22,670,000 2,271,394	64,207,688 (5,436,634) 31,673,326 2,767,850 701,755
Total other financing sources (uses)	59,519,989	706,025	3,030,580	5,715,997	24,941,394	93,913,985
Net change in fund balances	(43,506)	642,061	1,984,249	7,808,890	2,023,264	12,414,958
Fund balances - beginning	87,858	1,679,094	4,058,603	28,768,778	21,723,258	56,317,591
Fund balances - ending	\$ 44,352	\$ 2,321,155	\$ 6,042,852	\$ 36,577,668	\$ 23,746,522 \$	68,732,549



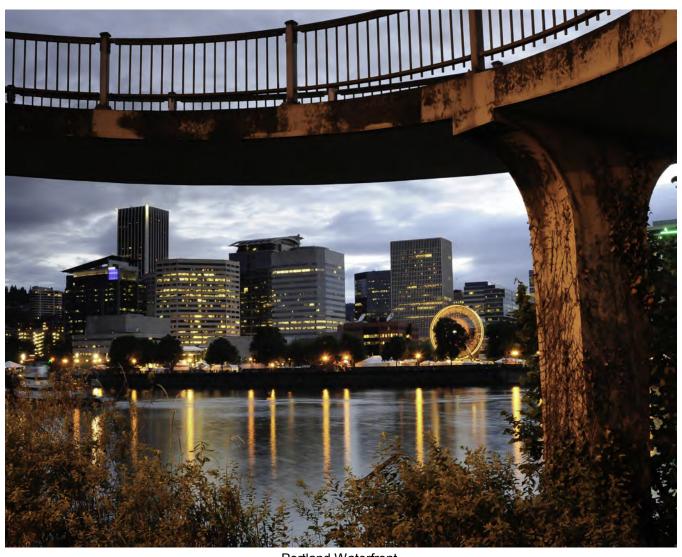
### **Nonmajor Proprietary Funds**

### Nonmajor Proprietary Fund Types:

**Enterprise Funds** may be used to report any activity for which a fee is charged to external users for goods and services.

**Internal Service Funds** may be used to report any activity that provides goods or services to other funds, departments, or agencies of the primary government and its component units, or to other governments, on a cost-reimbursement basis.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank



Portland Waterfront

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Net Position Nonmajor Enterprise Funds June 30, 2014

	Ну	droelectric Power		Golf	Int	Portland ternational Raceway
ASSETS						
Current assets (unrestricted):						
Cash and investments	\$	149,468	\$	1,345,689	\$	325,729
Receivables:						
Accounts, net		-		31,389		110
Advances		-		-		
Accrued interest		39,873		65,336		524
Due from component unit						
Total current assets (unrestricted)		189,341		1,442,414	_	326,363
Current assets (restricted):						
Cash and investments		2,390,000	_	<del>-</del>		-
Total current assets		2,579,341	_	1,442,414		326,363
Noncurrent assets (unrestricted):						
Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:						
Land		_		586,686		_
Construction in progress		-		494,494		_
Intangible assets:						
Land use rights		4,500		-		-
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:						
Infrastructure		44,123,225				-
Buildings		-		6,199,790		
Improvements to land		-		15,847,827		5,007,161
Equipment		-		1,017,051		161,340
Intangible assets: Software						
Accumulated depreciation and amortization		(21,425,111)		(12,860,404)		(2,958,261)
Capital assets, net of accumulated						
depreciation and amortization		22,702,614		11,285,444		2,210,240
Prepaid pension obligation		132,847	_	1,085,374		208,936
Total noncurrent assets (unrestricted)		22,835,461		12,370,818		2,419,176
Noncurrent assets (restricted):						
Cash and investments		12,688,964				
Total noncurrent assets		35,524,425		12,370,818		2,419,176
Total assets	\$	38,103,766	\$	13,813,232	\$	2,745,539

 olid Waste nagement						nvironmental Remediation	-	eadwaters Apartment Complex		Total
\$ 1,382,120	\$	7,165,941	\$	6,314,533	\$	3,485,133	\$	451,359	\$	20,619,972
1,513,628		5,257		373,054 60,000		- - - 7 070		- - 705		1,923,438 60,000
 2,004		10,984 		13,294 		7,372 		765 93,342		140,152 93,342
2,897,752		7,182,182		6,760,881		3,492,505		545,466	_	22,836,904
 						<u>-</u>				2,390,000
 2,897,752	_	7,182,182	_	6,760,881		3,492,505		545,466	_	25,226,904
229,259		10,578,071		4,432,758		1,563,333		1,209,961		18,600,068 494,494
-		-		-		-		-		4,500
- - - -		39,872,916 301,900 1,707,150		135,706,261 662,231 2,917,127		5,416 1,768,170 1,520,801		11,239,645 - -		44,128,641 194,786,782 23,339,920 5,802,668
118,575 (89,583)		98,580 (27,406,732)		35,483 (45,256,073)		- (1,187,959)		- (1,798,343)		252,638 (112,982,466)
258,251		25,151,885		98,497,787		3,669,761		10,651,263		174,427,245
337,037	_		_			7,774	_		_	1,771,968
595,288		25,151,885		98,497,787		3,677,535		10,651,263		176,199,213
	_				_	1,014,945		254,335		13,958,244
595,288		25,151,885		98,497,787		4,692,480		10,905,598		190,157,457
\$ 3,493,040	\$	32,334,067	\$	105,258,668	\$	8,184,985	\$	11,451,064	\$	215,384,361

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Net Position, Continued Nonmajor Enterprise Funds June 30, 2014

	Hydroelectric Power	Golf	Portland International Raceway	
LIABILITIES  Current liabilities (payable from unrestricted assets):  Accounts payable  Compensated absences  Bonds payable  Accrued interest payable  Unearned revenue  Pollution remediation	\$ 190 36,146 13,447 92,136	\$ 203,129 201,888 109,869 4,272	\$ 40,273 72,074 251,150 4,608	
Total current liabilities (unrestricted)	141,919	519,158	368,105	
Current liabilities (payable from restricted assets): Bonds payable	2,390,000	· <del>_</del>		
Total current liabilities	2,531,919	519,158	368,105	
Noncurrent liabilities: Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation Other liabilities	1,174 4,433,836 71,688 5,813 -	6,434 1,542,925 585,735 128,695	2,325 807,022 112,757 33,453 -	
Total noncurrent liabilities	4,512,511	2,263,789	955,557	
Total liabilities	7,044,430	2,782,947	1,323,662	
NET POSITION  Net investment in capital assets  Restricted for:  Debt service  Capital projects  Unrestricted	18,457,614 2,265,609 10,423,355 (87,242)	11,285,443 - - (255,158)	1,470,240 - - (48,363)	
Total net position	\$ 31,059,336	\$ 11,030,285	\$ 1,421,877	

l Waste igement	•			Spectator Facilities Operating		Environmental Remediation	P	eadwaters Apartment Complex		Total
\$ 178,101 163,283 34,118 1,327	\$	46,758 - 1,372,098 143,063 228,360	\$	349,280 - 5,133,869 126,146 - -	\$	208,003 45,143 788 31 - 1,040,000	\$	311,525 124,966 - -	\$	1,025,734 518,534 7,226,864 496,549 228,360 1,040,000
 376,829		1,790,279		5,609,295	_	1,293,965		436,491		10,536,041
 	_			<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>				2,390,000
 376,829	_	1,790,279	_	5,609,295	_	1,293,965	_	436,491	_	12,926,041
5,257 479,122 181,888 58,539	_	- 14,245,995 - 839 - -		36,359,066 - 144 - -		1,466 11,062 4,200 13,700 2,675,000		9,948,386 - - - 385,546		16,656 67,827,414 956,268 241,183 2,675,000 385,546
724,806		14,246,834		36,359,210		2,705,428		10,333,932		72,102,067
1,101,635		16,037,113		41,968,505		3,999,393	_	10,770,423		85,028,108
258,251		9,533,791		57,004,852		3,669,760		391,352		102,071,303
 - - 2,133,154	_	6,763,163		- - 6,285,311		1,014,945 (499,113)	_	254,335 34,954		2,265,609 11,692,635 14,326,706
\$ 2,391,405	\$	16,296,954	\$	63,290,163	\$	4,185,592	\$	680,641	\$	130,356,253

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Net Position Internal Service Funds June 30, 2014

	Health Insurance Operating	Facilities Services Operating	CityFleet Operating
ASSETS			
Current assets (unrestricted):			
Cash and investments	\$ 17,316,200	\$ 27,867,064	\$ 22,441,993
Receivables:			
Accounts, net	-	244,335	167,811
Notes and loans, net	-		53,700
Accrued interest	24,027	52,030	30,401
Due from component unit	-	4,292	-
Internal loans receivable	-	49,113	49,113
Inventories	-	44.704	1,126,804
Prepaid expenses		14,734	
Total current assets (unrestricted)	17,340,227	28,231,568	23,869,822
Current assets (restricted):			
Cash and investments		406,438	
Total current assets	17,340,227	28,638,006	23,869,822
Noncurrent assets (unrestricted): Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized: Land Construction in progress Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:	- -	10,032,583 19,668,079	87,000 6,137,900
Infrastructure Buildings	-	149,868,383	- 440,834
Improvements to land	_	873,162	
Equipment	_	947,208	69,135,933
Intangible assets:		011,200	00,100,000
Software	-	772,701	158,600
Accumulated depreciation and amortization		(64,013,489)	(33,741,019)
Capital assets net of accumulated			
depreciation and amortization	-	118,148,627	42,219,248
Receivables:			
Notes and loans, net	-	-	322,200
Internal loans receivable	-	423,649	423,649
Prepaid pension obligation	200,332	1,078,908	2,535,369
Total noncurrent assets (unrestricted)	200,332	119,651,184	45,500,466
Noncurrent assets (restricted): Cash and investments		4,985,612	
Total noncurrent assets	200,332	124,636,796	45,500,466
Total assets	\$ 17,540,559	\$ 153,274,802	\$ 69,370,288

Di S	inting and stribution Services Operating	ution Insurance and ces Claims		Claims Self Insurance		т	echnology Services	;	Enterprise Business Solutions Services	_	Total
_		_		_		_		_		_	
\$	622,940	\$	25,247,284	\$	16,365,019	\$	23,728,055	\$	2,478,459	\$	136,067,014
	131,853		158,683		-		579,551		-		1,282,233 53,700
	433		37,191		24,321		32,737		7,251		208,391
	11,086		-		-		21,357 39,290		-		36,735 137,516
	-		-		-		371,204		-		1,498,008
	-	_	-	_		_	399,591	_		_	414,325
	766,312	_	25,443,158	_	16,389,340	_	25,171,785	_	2,485,710		139,697,922
							461 240				967 697
		_		_		_	461,249	_	<u> </u>	_	867,687
	766,312	_	25,443,158	_	16,389,340	_	25,633,034		2,485,710	_	140,565,609
	-		-		-		348,929		-		10,468,512
	-		276,529		174,047		7,322,675		87,054		33,666,284
	-		-		-		11,983,338		-		11,983,338
	-		-		-		4,709,188		-		155,018,405 873,162
	2,527,360		-		-		27,664,876		-		100,275,377
	315,337		91,468		6,445		3,953,099		37,347,190		42,644,840
_	(2,384,839)	-	(75,327)	_	(3,033)	_	(33,712,149)	_	(36,528,457)	_	(170,458,313)
	457,858		292,670		177,459		22,269,956		905,787		184,471,605
	-		-		-		-		-		322,200
	- 859,181		- 473,441		442,839		338,921 3,013,328		-		1,186,219 8,603,398
		_		_		_			005.707	_	
_	1,317,039	-	766,111	_	620,298	_	25,622,205	_	905,787	_	194,583,422
		_	<u> </u>	_	<u>-</u>				<u>-</u> _	_	4,985,612
	1,317,039		766,111		620,298		25,622,205		905,787		199,569,034
\$	2,083,351	\$	26,209,269	\$	17,009,638	\$	51,255,239	\$	3,391,497	\$	340,134,643

# City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Net Position, Continued Internal Service Funds June 30, 2014

	Health Insurance Operating	Facilities Services Operating	CityFleet Operating
LIABILITIES Current liabilities (payable from unrestricted assets): Accounts payable Self insurance claims Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Due to component unit Unearned revenue	\$ 1,991,301 4,599,000 100,095 20,279 789	\$ 1,994,666 194,283 6,625,948 178,658 1,703,821 73,167	\$ 881,906 - 409,253 256,648 9,979 -
Total current liabilities (unrestricted)	6,711,464	10,770,543	1,557,786
Current liabilities (payable from restricted assets): Accounts payable  Total current liabilities	<u> </u>	406,438	
Noncurrent liabilities: Self insurance claims Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits	284,791 108,115 25,467	33,924,491 582,253 96,037	3,604,199 1,368,249 217,087
Total noncurrent liabilities	418,373	34,602,781	5,189,535
Total liabilities	7,129,837	45,779,762	6,747,321
NET POSITION  Net investment in capital assets Restricted for: Community development Unrestricted	- - 10,410,722	84,226,767 - 23,268,273	42,219,248 - 20,403,719
Total net position	\$ 10,410,722		\$ 62,622,967

Di:	inting and stribution Services perating	Insurance and Claims Operating	Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating	Technology Services	Enterprise Business Solutions Services	Total
	<u>.                                      </u>					
\$	230,038		\$ 73,134	\$ 1,480,028	\$ 163,037	\$ 6,848,671
	405.004	5,486,097	1,952,039	1 610 200	404.457	12,037,136
	105,934 86,973	111,235 47,925	39,711 44,828	1,619,288 305.032	184,157 4,087,665	2,763,956 11,475,298
	3,382	1,863	1,743	11,860	37,427	245,701
	-	-	-	-	-	1,703,821
						73,167
	426,327	5,681,681	2,111,455	3,416,208	4,472,286	35,147,750
			-			406,438
	426,327	5,681,681	2,111,455	3,416,208	4,472,286	35,554,188
	-	8,152,679	6,279,023	-	-	14,431,702
	1,221,390	673,022	629,530	4,283,664	7,193,316	51,814,403
	463,671	255,497	238,986	1,626,192	-	4,642,963
	70,536	33,818	25,437	598,684	30,683	1,097,749
	1,755,597	9,115,016	7,172,976	6,508,540	7,223,999	71,986,817
	2,181,924	14,796,697	9,284,431	9,924,748	11,696,285	107,541,005
	457,858	292,671	177,459	22,269,957	(10,375,195)	139,268,765
				461,249		461,249
	(556,431 <u>)</u>	11,119,901	7,547,748	18,599,285	2,070,407	92,863,624
<u> </u>	(00 570)	¢ 11 410 570	¢ 7.705.007	£ 41 220 404	¢ (0.204.700)	¢ 222 502 620
\$	(98,573)	<u>\$ 11,412,572</u>	\$ 7,725,207	<u>\$ 41,330,491</u>	\$ (8,304,788)	\$ 232,593,638

## City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Net Position Nonmajor Enterprise Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Hydroelectric Power	Golf	Portland International Raceway
Operating revenues: Service charges and fees Service charges and fees provided internally	\$ - 5 53,453	\$ 6,195,048 -	\$ 358,655
Licenses and permits Rents and reimbursements Concessions	- - -	453,095 1,319,141	926,335 123,226
Parking fees Power sales Miscellaneous	3,963,281 38,016	23,676	16,085
Total operating revenues	4,054,750	7,990,960	1,424,301
Operating expenses: Salaries and wages Operating supplies Professional services	275,304 1,816 20,440	3,490,462 522,697 201,715	799,914 126,810 28,573
Materials and services provided internally Utilities Utility license fees	212,354 - - 130,530	957,073 237,692	179,803 94,256
Miscellaneous Depreciation and amortization	130,529 607,392	2,588,242 760,884	214,994 158,106
Total operating expenses	1,247,835	8,758,765	1,602,456
Operating income	2,806,915	(767,805)	(178,155)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses): Investment earnings (losses) Interest expense Debt issuance costs Gains (losses) on sale of capital assets	16,562 (412,071)	11,815 (116,652) - 475	3,446 (79,993) -
Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	(395,509)	(104,362)	(76,547)
Income before contributions and transfers	2,411,406	(872,167)	(254,702)
Transfers in Transfers out Capital contributions	(303,707)	(30,285)	11 (5,831) 
Change in net position	2,107,699	(902,452)	(260,522)
Total net position - beginning	28,951,637	11,932,737	1,682,399
Total net position - ending	\$ 31,059,336	\$ 11,030,285	\$ 1,421,877

	olid Waste anagement	Parking Facilities	Spectator Facilities Operating	Environmental Remediation	Headwaters Apartment Complex	Total
\$	2,236,729 12,000 2,811,795	\$ - 803,591	\$ 1,832,437 7,000	\$ 2,759,056 418,313	\$ 868,533	\$ 14,250,458 1,294,357 2,811,795
	-	863,217	6,335,355	506,863	-	9,084,865 1,442,367
	-	10,858,184	1,619,666	-	-	12,477,850 3,963,281
	45,097	371,253	679,462	244,628		1,418,217
	5,105,621	12,896,245	10,473,920	3,928,860	868,533	46,743,190
	2,185,400	189,229	168,960	381,100	-	7,490,369
	230,040	9,858	625	1,331	-	893,177
	303,625	1,543	95,261	690,425	-	1,341,582
	1,736,071	2,066,537	369,447	1,009,854	-	6,531,139
	-	52	-	400.070	-	332,000
	- 	2 420 022	-	122,970	- 175	122,970
	551,494	3,438,022	2 225 776	4,412,654	175	11,336,110
	7,905	604,018	3,225,776	69,017	224,793	5,657,891
	5,014,535	6,309,259	3,860,069	6,687,351	224,968	33,705,238
	91,086	6,586,986	6,613,851	(2,758,491)	643,565	13,037,952
	11,857	56,901	55,980	36,189	5,031	197,781
	(36,224)	(530,451)				
	-	(,,	(22,908)		-	(22,908)
_			(566,711)			(566,236)
	(24,367)	(473,550)	(2,600,484)	35,352	(491,621)	(4,131,088)
	66,719	6,113,436	4,013,367	(2,723,139)	151,944	8,906,864
	(9,404) -	(5,249,230)	(107,044) 330,422	80,000 (215)	- - -	80,011 (5,705,716) 330,422
	57,315	864,206	4,236,745	(2,643,354)	151,944	3,611,581
	2,334,090	15,432,748	59,053,418	6,828,946	528,697	126,744,672
\$	2,391,405	\$ 16,296,954	\$ 63,290,163	\$ 4,185,592	\$ 680,641	\$ 130,356,253

### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Internal Service Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Health Insurance Operating	Facilities Services Operating	CityFleet Operating
Operating revenues: Service charges and fees Service charges and fees provided internally Licenses and permits	\$ 8,314,280 47,279,352	24,712,173 251	\$ 1,325,099 27,056,444
Rents and reimbursements Miscellaneous	1,030,643	959,068 933,197	164,125
Total operating revenues	56,624,275	26,660,849	28,545,668
Operating expenses: Salaries and wages Operating supplies Professional services Materials and services provided internally Utilities Claims Utility license fees Miscellaneous	1,350,388 5,818 1,929,827 618,199 365 46,036,482 - 3,497,961	3,566,155 841,594 887,705 3,171,374 3,179,858	7,553,107 9,194,538 20,818 1,335,829 32,311
Depreciation and amortization  Total operating expenses	53,439,040	3,060,452	5,543,904 26,282,586
Operating income (loss)	3,185,235	(4,229,382)	2,263,082
Nonoperating revenues (expenses): Investment earnings (losses) Interest expense Gains (losses) on sale of capital assets	115,599 (21,532)	288,244 (1,120,915)	163,830 (272,492) 314,049
Total non-operating revenues (expenses)	94,067	(832,671)	205,387
Income before contributions and transfers	3,279,302	(5,062,053)	2,468,469
Transfers in Transfers out Capital contributions	4,690 (25,591) 	3,352,005 (190,969) 	183,556 (70,746) 1,628
Change in net position	3,258,401	(1,901,017)	2,582,907
Total net position - beginning	7,152,321	109,396,057	60,040,060
Total net position - ending	\$ 10,410,722	\$ 107,495,040	\$ 62,622,967

Printing Distribu Servic Operat	ition es	а	nsurance nd Claims Operating		Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating	Technology Services		Enterprise Business Solutions Services			Total
	1,796 1,184	\$	9,252,581 -	\$	3,365,820 -	\$	5,129,907 40,631,796	\$	12,489,788	\$	15,697,242 169,689,138 251
4	- 1,289	_	364,323	_	- 281,502		546,823	_	- 123		959,068 3,365,025
5,817	7,269	_	9,616,904	_	3,647,322	_	46,308,526	_	12,489,911		189,710,724
437	3,190 7,062 1,156 2,321 135		1,135,788 2,890 195,001 2,724,476 - 3,568,050		1,087,985 4,484 181,638 708,616 - 1,593,094		23,982,175 1,923,578 731,331 5,175,797 53,395		2,474,224 110,206 388,563 4,488,681		43,003,012 12,520,170 4,336,039 19,145,293 3,266,064 51,197,626
	- 3,668 7,860		2,714,634 5,381		478,601 379		27,264 11,623,144 2,323,776		629,487 7,469,438		27,264 40,257,667 18,571,190
5,910	0,392		10,346,220		4,054,797	_	45,840,460	_	15,560,599		192,324,325
(93	3,123)	_	(729,316)		(407,475)	_	468,066	_	(3,070,688)		(2,613,601)
	3,898 2,342) <u>-</u>		206,518 (50,883)		130,051 (47,595) -		205,784 (323,863)		25,573 (420,793)		1,139,497 (2,350,415) 314,049
(88)	3,444 <u>)</u>	_	155,635	_	82,456	_	(118,079)	_	(395,220)	_	(896,869)
(181	1,567)		(573,681)		(325,019)		349,987		(3,465,908)		(3,510,470)
	3,151 3,973) -		1,100 (3,296,209) -		5,135 (12,357) -		196,964 (7,084,094) 136,117		477,739 - -		4,259,340 (10,703,939) 137,745
(167	7,389 <u>)</u>		(3,868,790)	_	(332,241)		(6,401,026)	_	(2,988,169)		(9,817,324)
68	3,816		15,281,362	_	8,057,448	_	47,731,517	_	(5,316,619)		242,410,962
\$ (98	3,573 <u>)</u>	\$	11,412,572	\$	7,725,207	\$	41,330,491	\$	(8,304,788)	\$	232,593,638

#### City of Portland, Oregon Nonmajor Enterprise Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Hydroelectric Power	Golf	Portland International Raceway
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Receipts from customers and users Receipts from interfund services provided	\$ 3,963,282 \$ 38,016	8,059,747	\$ 1,431,260 -
Payments to suppliers	(181,579)	(3,489,813)	(452,172)
Payments to employees	(267,256)	(3,436,917)	(786,541)
Payments for interfund services used	(158,902)	(957,073)	(179,803)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	3,393,561	175,944	12,744
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL			
FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Transfers in	(000 707)	(00.005)	11
Transfers out Proceeds from internal loans	(303,707)	(30,285)	(5,831)
1 Tocceds from internationals			
Net cash provided by (used for) noncapital financing activities	(303,707)	(30,285)	(5,820)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED			
FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from sale of bonds and notes Proceeds from sale of capital assets	-	- 475	-
Acquisition of capital assets	-	(135,824)	-
Principal paid on bonds and notes	(2,281,793)	(96,355)	(233,549)
Interest paid on bonds, notes and capital leases	(435,500)	(51,982)	(68,643)
Payments for bond issuance costs	<del></del> -		<u>-</u>
Net cash provided by (used for) capital related financing activities	(2,717,293)	(283,686)	(302,192)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Interest on investments	9,107	(51,889)	4,098
Net cash provided by (used for) investing activities	9,107	(51,889)	4,098
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	381,668	(189,916)	(291,170)
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, July 1, 2013	14,846,764	1,535,605	616,899
CASH AND CASH FOLITVALENTS. Itimo 20, 2014			
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, June 30, 2014	<u>\$ 15,228,432</u> <u>\$</u>	1,345,689	\$ 325,729
Reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents to			
the Statement of Net Position:			
Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents	\$ 149,468 \$	1,345,689	\$ 325,729
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	15,078,964		
Total cash and cash equivalents	\$ 15,228,432 \$	1,345,689	\$ 325,729
	<u> </u>	, ,	

	olid Waste nagement	Parking Facilities	Spectator Facilities Operating	Environmental Remediation	Headwaters Apartment Complex	Total
\$	4,762,975 \$ 12,000 (1,121,269) (2,149,041) (1,736,071)	12,088,181 \$ 803,591 (3,683,395) (189,085) (2,066,537)	5 10,278,440 7,000 (205,970) (168,816) (369,447)	418,313 (2,345,469) (376,933)	\$ 775,191 \$ 493,007 (175) - (418,313)	44,869,625 1,771,927 (11,479,842) (7,374,589) (6,896,000)
	(231,406)	6,952,755	9,541,207	196,606	849,710	20,891,121
	- (9,404) -	- (5,249,230) 5,445,000	- (107,044) -	80,000 (215) -	- - -	80,011 (5,705,716) 5,445,000
	(9,404)	195,770	(107,044)	79,785	_	(180,705)
_	(29,921) (16,141) - (46,062)	(1,275,000) (604,127) - (1,879,127)	21,915,000 1,632 (3,006,449) (26,074,000) (2,262,195) (22,908) (9,448,920)	(691) (375) 	(285,000) (511,292) - (796,292)	21,915,000 2,107 (3,142,273) (30,276,309) (3,950,255) (22,908) (15,474,638)
	14,035	51,526	58,252	39,073	5,374	129,576
	14,035	51,526	58,252	39,073	5,374	129,576
	(272,837)	5,320,924	43,495	314,398	58,792	5,365,354
_	1,654,957	1,845,017	6,271,038	4,185,680	646,902	31,602,862
\$	1,382,120 \$	7,165,941	6,314,533	\$ 4,500,078	\$ 705,694	36,968,216
\$	1,382,120 \$	7,165,941 \$ 	6,314,533	\$ 3,485,133 1,014,945	\$ 451,359 S 254,335	20,619,972 16,348,244
\$	1,382,120 \$	7,165,941	6,314,533	\$ 4,500,078	\$ 705,694	36,968,216

#### City of Portland, Oregon Nonmajor Enterprise Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Hy	droelectric Power	Golf	Portland International Raceway
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:				
Operating income (loss) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:	\$	2,806,915 \$	(767,805) \$	(178,155)
Depreciation and amortization Change in assets and liabilities:		607,392	760,884	158,106
Accounts and advances receivable  Due from / to component unit		8,615	139,187	20,512
Accounts payable Compensated absences Unearned revenue		(28,794) (711)	60,533 (20,248)	12,461 (902)
Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation		144	3,393	722 
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	\$	3,393,561 \$	175,944	12,744
Noncash information				
Non-operating prepaid PERS amortization Capital contributions Increase (decrease) in fair value of investments	\$	(8,615) \$ -	(70,401) \$ -	(13,553)
(classified as cash equivalents)		(48,148)	3,859	1,140

_	olid Waste anagement	Spectator Parking Facilities Facilities Operating		vironmental emediation	Headwaters Apartment Complex	Total		
\$	91,086 \$	6,586,986	\$ 6,613,851	\$ (2,758,491) \$	643,565	\$ 13,037,952		
	7,905	604,018	3,225,776	69,017	224,793	5,657,891		
	(308,785)	(4,473)	(188,481)	506	- (18,648)	(332,919) (18,648)		
	(36,109) 12,692	(257,185)	(110,083) -	26,912 3,445	(10,040) - -	(332,265) (5,724)		
	1,805 -	23,265 144 -	- 144 -	217 2,855,000	- - -	23,265 6,569 2,855,000		
\$	(231,406) \$	6,952,755	\$ 9,541,207	\$ 196,606 \$	849,710	\$ 20,891,121		
\$	(21,862) \$	- <b>:</b> -	330,422	\$ (506) \$	- -	\$ (114,937) 330,422		
	4,058	19,803	17,322	12,107	1,891	12,032		

#### City of Portland, Oregon Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

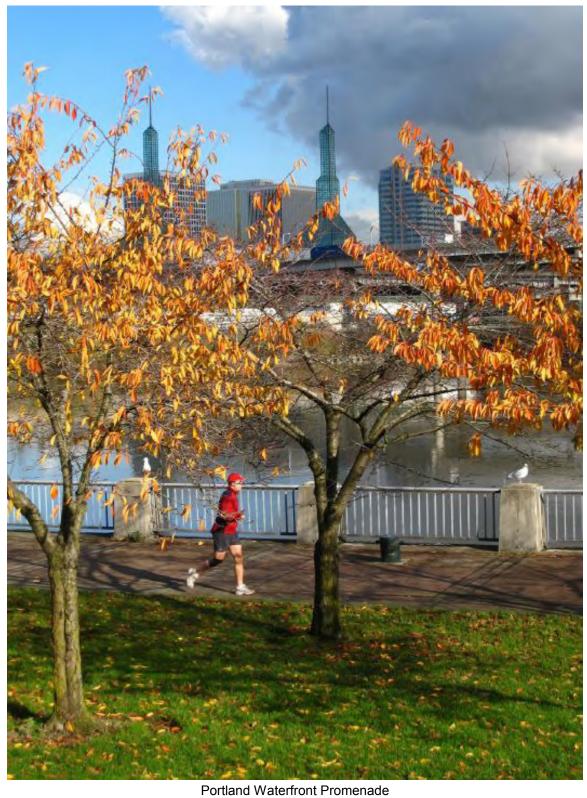
	Health Facilities Insurance Services CityFleet Operating Operating Operating
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Receipts from customers and users Receipts from interfund services provided Payments to suppliers Payments to employees Payments for interfund services used	\$ 9,344,923 \$ 1,945,808 \$ 1,815,330 47,279,352 24,712,172 27,056,444 (51,128,069) (20,114,173) (12,872,920 (1,304,822) (3,506,310) (7,515,567 (618,199) (3,171,372) (1,335,829
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	3,573,185 (133,875) 7,147,458
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES	
Transfers in Transfers out Proceeds from internal loans	4,690 3,352,005 46,840 (25,591) (190,969) (70,746 - 48,747 48,747
Net cash provided by (used for) noncapital financing activities	(20,901) 3,209,783 24,841
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES	
Proceeds from sale of capital assets Acquisition of capital assets Principal paid on bonds and notes Interest paid on bonds and notes	1,295,878 - (2,057,041) (7,734,514 (17,785) (5,970,782) (225,080 (9,596) (1,638,798) (121,425
Net cash provided by (used for) capital related financing activities	(27,381) (9,666,621) (6,785,141
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES	
Interest on investments	114,744 313,083 171,398
Net cash provided by (used for) investing activities	114,744 313,083 171,398
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalent	3,639,647 (6,277,630) 558,556
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, July 1, 2013	13,676,553 39,536,744 21,883,437
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, June 30, 2014	<u>\$ 17,316,200</u> <u>\$ 33,259,114</u> <u>\$ 22,441,993</u>
Reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents to the Statement of Net Position: Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash and cash equivalents	\$ 17,316,200 \$ 27,867,064 \$ 22,441,993 - 5,392,050
Total cash and cash equivalents	<u>\$ 17,316,200</u> <u>\$ 33,259,114</u> <u>\$ 22,441,993</u>

\$ 906,993 \$ 227,865 \$ 281,503 \$ 6,367,786 \$ 123 \$ 20,890,331   4,901,184    9,252,581    3,365,820    40,631,796    12,489,789    169,689,138   (2,955,678)    (6,625,491)    (2,212,774)    (14,769,639)    (1,363,035)    (112,041,779)   (1,1816,138)    (68,158)    (1,794,053)    (23,882,487)    (2,419,187)    (4,206,722)   (922,321)    (2,724,476)    (708,616)    (5,175,796)    (4,488,681)    (19,145,290)    114,040    62,321    (1,068,120)    3,171,660    4,219,009    17,085,678    38,151    1,100    5,135    196,964    477,739    4,122,624    (23,973)    (3,296,209)    (12,357)    (7,084,094)    -	Di S	inting and stribution Services Operating	ln	surance and Claims Operating		Workers' ompensation elf Insurance Operating	Technology Services			Enterprise Business Solutions Services		Total
38,151	\$	4,901,184 (2,955,678) (1,816,138)		9,252,581 (6,625,491) (68,158)	\$	3,365,820 (2,212,774) (1,794,053)	\$	40,631,796 (14,769,639) (23,882,487)	\$	12,489,789 (1,363,035) (2,419,187)	•	169,689,138 112,041,779) (42,306,722)
(23,973)       (3,296,209)       (12,357)       (7,084,094)       - (10,703,939)         14,178       (3,295,109)       (7,222)       (6,848,133)       477,739       (6,444,824)         -       -       -       -       -       1,295,878         (111,615)       (244,357)       (141,806)       (2,706,387)       (87,054)       (13,082,774)         (76,275)       (42,030)       (39,314)       (267,512)       (3,790,000)       (10,428,778)         (41,149)       (22,673)       (21,208)       (144,318)       (601,512)       (2,600,679)         (229,039)       (309,060)       (202,328)       (3,118,217)       (4,478,566)       (24,816,353)         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,94	_	114,040	_	62,321		(1,068,120)		3,171,660		4,219,009		17,085,678
-       -       -       1,295,878         (111,615)       (244,357)       (141,806)       (2,706,387)       (87,054)       (13,082,774)         (76,275)       (42,030)       (39,314)       (267,512)       (3,790,000)       (10,428,778)         (41,149)       (22,673)       (21,208)       (144,318)       (601,512)       (2,600,679)         (229,039)       (309,060)       (202,328)       (3,118,217)       (4,478,566)       (24,816,353)         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       -       -       5,853,299		,			_			(7,084,094)		477,739 - -		(10,703,939)
-       -       -       1,295,878         (111,615)       (244,357)       (141,806)       (2,706,387)       (87,054)       (13,082,774)         (76,275)       (42,030)       (39,314)       (267,512)       (3,790,000)       (10,428,778)         (41,149)       (22,673)       (21,208)       (144,318)       (601,512)       (2,600,679)         (229,039)       (309,060)       (202,328)       (3,118,217)       (4,478,566)       (24,816,353)         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       -       -       5,853,299		14,178		(3,295,109)		(7,222)		(6,848,133)		477,739		(6,444,824)
(76,275)       (42,030)       (39,314)       (267,512)       (3,790,000)       (10,428,778)         (41,149)       (22,673)       (21,208)       (144,318)       (601,512)       (2,600,679)         (229,039)       (309,060)       (202,328)       (3,118,217)       (4,478,566)       (24,816,353)         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       -       -       5,853,299		- (111 615)		- (244 357)		- (141 806)		- (2 706 387)		- (87 054)		
(229,039)       (309,060)       (202,328)       (3,118,217)       (4,478,566)       (24,816,353)         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299				, , ,		, , ,		· · · · /		, , ,		, , , ,
4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299	_	(41,149)	_	(22,673)	_	(21,208)	_	(144,318)	_	(601,512)		(2,600,679)
4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299		(229,039)		(309,060)		(202,328)		(3,118,217)		(4,478,566)		(24,816,353)
4,568       220,772       137,707       228,431       26,795       1,217,498         (96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299		<u> </u>							_			
(96,253)       (3,321,076)       (1,139,963)       (6,566,259)       244,977       (12,958,001)         719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299	_	4,306	_	220,772		137,707	_	220,431	-	20,795		1,217,490
719,193       28,568,360       17,504,982       30,755,563       2,233,482       154,878,314         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 24,189,304       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 141,920,313         \$ 622,940       \$ 25,247,284       \$ 16,365,019       \$ 23,728,055       \$ 2,478,459       \$ 136,067,014         -       -       461,249       -       5,853,299		4,568	_	220,772		137,707	_	228,431	_	26,795		1,217,498
\$ 622,940 \$ 25,247,284 \$ 16,365,019 \$ 24,189,304 \$ 2,478,459 \$ 141,920,313 \$ 622,940 \$ 25,247,284 \$ 16,365,019 \$ 23,728,055 \$ 2,478,459 \$ 136,067,014 461,249 5,853,299		(96,253)		(3,321,076)		(1,139,963)		(6,566,259)		244,977		(12,958,001)
\$ 622,940 \$ 25,247,284 \$ 16,365,019 \$ 23,728,055 \$ 2,478,459 \$ 136,067,014 - 461,249 - 5,853,299		719,193	_	28,568,360		17,504,982	_	30,755,563	_	2,233,482		154,878,314
<u>-</u> <u>-</u> <u>-</u> 461,249 <u>-</u> 5,853,299	\$	622,940	\$	25,247,284	\$	16,365,019	\$	24,189,304	\$	2,478,459	\$	141,920,313
<u>\$ 622,940</u> <u>\$ 25,247,284</u> <u>\$ 16,365,019</u> <u>\$ 24,189,304</u> <u>\$ 2,478,459</u> <u>\$ 141,920,313</u>	\$	622,940 -	\$	25,247,284 <u>-</u>	\$	16,365,019 -	\$		\$	2,478,459	\$	
	\$	622,940	\$	25,247,284	\$	16,365,019	\$	24,189,304	\$	2,478,459	\$	141,920,313

#### City of Portland, Oregon Internal Service Funds Combining Statement of Cash Flows, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Health nsurance perating	Facilities Services Operating	CityFleet Operating
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net				
cash provided by (used for) operating activities				
Operating income (loss)	\$	3,185,235	\$ (4,229,382)\$	2,263,082
Adjustments to reconcile operating income to			,	
net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:				
Depreciation and amortization of capital assets		-	3,060,452	5,543,904
Accounts and advances receivable		12,995	71,407	326,104
Due (from) to component unit		-	1,699,529	-
Inventories		-	-	187,291
Accounts payable		42,679	(729,762)	(1,210,464)
Self insurance claims		299,706		-
Compensated absences		31,776	(12,592)	32,055
Unearned revenue			4,019	
Other postemployment benefits	_	794	2,454	5,486
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	\$	3,573,185	\$ (133,875) \$	7,147,458
	<del></del>		<u> </u>	
Noncash information:				
Prepaid PERS amortization	\$	(12,995)	\$ (69,984)\$	(164,456)
Capital contribution		·		1,628
Increase (decrease) in fair value of investments		44,158	96,697	61,223
(classified as cash equivalents)				

Dis	nting and tribution ervices	Insurance and Claims	Workers' Compensation Self Insurance	Technology	Enterprise Business Solutions	
Op	perating	Operating	Operating	Services	Services	Total
\$	(93,123)	\$ (729,316)	\$ (407,475)	\$ 468,066	\$ (3,070,688) \$	(2,613,601)
	167,860 44,192 2,447 - 11,343 - (20,195) - 1,516	5,381 (105,748) - (144,917) 1,043,495 (7,512) - 938	379 28,725 - 45,044 (737,426) 2,128 - 505	2,323,776 881,946 4,569 371,689 (782,613) - (110,355) - 14,582	7,469,438 - - (234,778) - 53,665 - 1,372	18,571,190 1,259,621 1,706,545 558,980 (3,003,468) 605,775 (31,030) 4,019 27,647
\$	114,040	\$ 62,321	\$ (1,068,120)	\$ 3,171,660	\$ 4,219,009 \$	17,085,678
\$	(55,731) - 1,793					(558,060) 137,745 400,622



#### **Fiduciary Funds**

#### **Pension Trust Funds:**

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund

This fund provides pension and benefits for members of the Fire Bureau and Police Bureau, their widows and children.

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve Fund

This fund is a reserve for the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund in the event of an emergency.

#### Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve Fund

This fund is a reserve for supplemental retirement benefits to certain members of the Fire and Police Bureaus.

#### **Agency Funds:**

#### Mt. Hood Cable Regulatory Commission Fund

This fund accounts for cable revenues and expenditures as required by an intergovernmental agreement with the Mt. Hood Cable Regulatory Commission.

#### Trustee Fund

This fund is a depository for monies paid to the City Treasurer, obligations, and to guarantee performance of future services.

#### Multnomah County Business Income Tax Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenses associated with collection and disbursement of Multnomah County business income taxes.

#### **Clearing Funds**

These funds account for transfers from other funds to pay City payroll, benefits, accounts payable, internal transactions and fire and police pension benefits.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Pension Trust Funds June 30, 2014

	Di	e and Police sability and letirement	D	re and Police isability and Retirement Reserve	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve	_	Total
Assets							
Current assets:							
Cash and investments	\$	21,001,685	\$	750,000	\$ 19,349	\$	21,771,034
Receivables:							
Accounts, net		700		-	-		700
Pension recovery		42,198		-	-		42,198
Accrued interest		81,685		-	31		81,716
Due from other funds		8,231,915		-	-		8,231,915
Prepaid expense		270,312			684	_	270,996
Total current assets		29,628,495		750,000	20,064	_	30,398,559
Capital assets:							
Construction in progress		5,035		-	-		5,035
Intangible assets:							
Software		536,704		-	-		536,704
Accumulated depreciation and amortization		(53,670)				_	(53,670)
Net capital assets		488,069	_				488,069
Total assets		30,116,564		750,000	20,064	_	30,886,628
LIABILITIES							
Accounts payable		8,925,923		_	39		8,925,962
Compensated absences		810,727		_	-		810,727
Accrued interest payable		146,940		-	-		146,940
Bonds payable		411,622		-	-		411,622
Other postemployment benefits		38,428	_			_	38,428
Total liabilities		10,333,640		<u>-</u>	39	_	10,333,679
NET POSITION							
Held in trust for pension benefits		19,782,924	_	750,000	20,025	_	20,552,949
Total net position	\$	19,782,924	\$	750,000	\$ 20,025	\$	20,552,949

#### City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Agency Funds June 30, 2014

		Mt. Hood Cable				Multnomah County Business			
		legulatory ommission		Trustee	1		Clearing Funds	•	Total
ASSETS					_				
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	8,962,421	\$	9,601,773	\$	873,562	\$ 22,971,858	\$	42,409,614
Accounts, net		1,704,333		29,530		-	406,773		2,140,636
Advances		448,168		-		- 0.050	-		448,168
Accrued interest		13,752	_	439	-	2,356	52		16,599
Total assets		11,128,674		9,631,742	_	875,918	23,378,683		45,015,017
LIABILITIES									
Accounts payable		382,172		7,597		-	3,130,877		3,520,646
Salaries and withholding taxes		-		-		-	18,320,047		18,320,047
Due to other governments		10,746,502		-		-			10,746,502
Other liabilities	_			9,624,145	-	875,918	1,927,759		12,427,822
Total liabilities		11,128,674		9,631,742		875,918	23,378,683		45,015,017
NET POSITION	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ -	\$	_

# City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Pension Trust Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

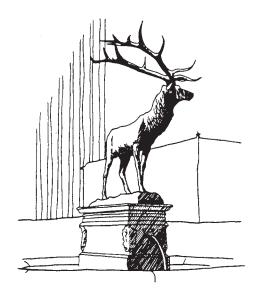
	Di	e and Police	Disability and Retirement	Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement		
		Retirement	Reserve	Reserve		Total
ADDITIONS						
Contributions:						
Employer	\$	120,013,176	\$ -	\$ -	\$	120,013,176
Other		662,326				662,326
Total contributions		120,675,502	-	-		120,675,502
Investment earnings		312,468		121		312,589
Total additions		120,987,970		121		120,988,091
DEDUCTIONS						
Benefits and refunds paid to plan members and						
beneficiaries		114,024,585	-	8,269		114,032,854
Administrative expenses		3,585,476				3,585,476
Total deductions		117,610,061	_	8,269		117,618,330
Total deductions		117,010,001		0,209		117,010,000
Change in net position		3,377,909	-	(8,148)	)	3,369,761
Net position - beginning		16,405,015	750,000	28,173		17,183,188
Net position - ending	\$	19,782,924	\$ 750,000	\$ 20,025	\$	20,552,949

# City of Portland, Oregon Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities Agency Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Balance July 1, 2013		Additions		Deletions	J	Balance June 30, 2014
Mt. Hood Cable Regulatory Commission Assets:								
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	6,785,444	\$	9,474,254	\$	7,297,277	\$	8,962,421
Accounts, net Advances Accrued interest		1,773,061 1,021,592 12,878		8,331,582 1,307,238 34,182		8,400,310 1,880,662 33,308		1,704,333 448,168 13,752
Total assets	\$	9,592,975	\$	19,147,256	\$	17,611,557	\$	11,128,674
Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other government	\$	403,624 9,189,351	\$	15,155,020 34,323,727	\$	15,176,472 32,766,576	\$	382,172 10,746,502
Total liabilities	\$	9,592,975	\$	49,478,747	\$	47,943,048	\$	11,128,674
Trustee Assets:								
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	8,638,264	\$	49,988,463	\$	49,024,954	\$	9,601,773
Accounts, net Accrued interest	_	57,042 627	_	2,017,432 1,664	_	2,044,944 1,852		29,530 439
Total assets	\$	8,695,933	\$	52,007,559	\$	51,071,750	\$	9,631,742
Liabilities: Accounts payable Other liabilities		12,658 8,683,275		7,766,916 52,618,313		7,771,977 51,677,443		7,597 9,624,145
Total liabilities	\$	8,695,933	\$	60,385,229	\$	59,449,420	\$	9,631,742
Multnomah Co. Business Income Tax Assets:								
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	2,060,053	\$	66,419,843	\$	67,606,334	\$	873,562
Accrued interest		3,186	_	9,649	_	10,479		2,356
Total assets	\$	2,063,239	\$	66,429,492	\$	67,616,813	\$	875,918
Total liabilities	\$	2,063,239	\$	71,489,392	\$	72,676,713	\$	875,918
Clearing Assets:								
Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	22,032,906	\$	1,244,795,404	\$	1,243,856,452	\$	22,971,858
Accounts, net Accrued interest	_	367,845 68		1,937,318,105 196		1,937,279,177 212		406,773 52
Total assets	\$	22,400,819	\$	3,182,113,705	\$	3,181,135,841	\$	23,378,683
Liabilities: Accounts payable		4,214,533		255,076,976		256,160,632		3,130,877
Salaries and withholding taxes Other liabilities		16,092,933 2,093,353		915,964,858 421,238,550		913,737,744 421,404,144		18,320,047 1,927,759
Total liabilities	\$	22,400,819	\$	1,592,280,384	\$	1,591,302,520	\$	23,378,683
Total - All Agency Funds			_		=		_	
Assets: Cash and investments Receivables:	\$	39,516,667	\$	1,370,677,964	\$	1,367,785,017	\$	42,409,614
Accounts, net		2,197,948		1,947,667,119		1,947,724,431		2,140,636
Advances Accrued interest		1,021,592 16,759		1,307,238 45,691		1,880,662 45,851		448,168 16,599
Total assets	\$	42,752,966	\$	3,319,698,012	\$	3,317,435,961	\$	45,015,017
Liabilities: Accounts payable	\$	4,630,815	\$	277,998,912	\$	279,109,081	\$	3,520,646
Salaries and withholding taxes	Ψ	16,092,933	Ψ	915,964,858	Ψ	913,737,744	¥	18,320,047
Due to other government Other liabilities		9,189,351 12,839,867	_	34,323,727 545,346,255	_	32,766,576 545,758,300		10,746,502 12,427,822
Total liabilities	\$	42,752,966	\$	1,773,633,752	\$	1,771,371,701	\$	45,015,017

### SCHED OF REV & EXPEND GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BUDGET & ACTUAL

#### Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures Governmental Funds - Budget and Actual



David P. Thompson Fountain, 1900

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### General Fund by Function Budget and Actual

This fund accounts for City financial resources not included in other funds. Principal revenue sources are property taxes, licenses, permits, interfund service billings, and federal and state shared revenues. Primary expenditures are police protection, fire, rescue and emergency services, parks maintenance and recreation, and general administration.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Lodging	\$ 188,608,652 \$ 4,204,859 19,052,588	188,608,652 \$ 4,204,859 19,052,588	192,669,972 3,971,945 22,317,995	\$ 4,061,320 (232,914) 3,265,407
Total taxes	211,866,099	211,866,099	218,959,912	7,093,813
Licenses and permits: Business licenses, net Public utility licenses Construction permits Other permits	79,063,630 77,396,471 1,384,000 4,183,785	79,063,630 77,396,471 1,384,000 4,183,785	81,020,111 80,934,161 1,794,195 4,131,882	1,956,481 3,537,690 410,195 (51,903)
Total licenses and permits	162,027,886	162,027,886	167,880,349	5,852,463
Intergovernmental: Federal cost sharing State revenue sharing State cost sharing Multnomah County cost sharing Local revenue sharing Local cost sharing Grant revenue Overhead charges	170,000 13,819,575 40,000 1,861,098 3,895,216 6,015,761	170,000 13,819,575 165,651 1,958,326 3,895,216 6,204,817 32,543 143,280	412,646 15,139,774 18,339 2,233,646 3,013,319 6,227,020 12,394 143,280	242,646 1,320,199 (147,312) 275,320 (881,897) 22,203 (20,149)
Total intergovernmental	25,944,930	26,389,408	27,200,418	811,010
Charges for services: Public works and utility charges Inspection fees Rents and reimbursements Parking fees Concessions Parks and recreation facilities fees Other service charges	1,265,000 4,667,069 315,306 22,900 11,591,512 1,700,768	1,265,000 4,667,250 315,306 22,900 11,496,512 1,639,241	1,165 1,171,571 4,738,380 363,147 44,666 11,222,573 2,494,754	1,165 (93,429) 71,130 47,841 21,766 (273,939) 855,513
Total service charges and fees	19,562,555	19,406,209	20,036,256	630,047
Billings to other funds for services	23,409,113	23,931,421	22,652,985	(1,278,436)
Billings to other funds for overhead	26,820,138	26,820,138	26,820,138	
Other: Assessments Sales - other Refunds Donations Investment earnings Payment in lieu of taxes Fines Miscellaneous	1,789,584 165,000 260,000 952,977 912,641 157,150 515,600	1,824,334 165,525 349,780 955,238 912,641 157,150 614,527	2,257 1,231,729 163,280 224,053 794,590 924,647 199,297 1,015,413	2,257 (592,605) (2,245) (125,727) (160,648) 12,006 42,147 400,886
Total other	4,752,952	4,979,195	4,555,266	(423,929)
Total revenues	474,383,673	475,420,356	488,105,324	12,684,968

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
Public Safety Portland Police Bureau				
Personal services	129,360,101	131,448,921	130,420,529	1,028,392
Materials and services	38,645,779	38,952,980	36,431,358	2,521,622
Total Portland Police Bureau	168,005,880	170,401,901	166,851,887	3,550,014
Portland Fire and Rescue				
Personal services	85,207,698	85,791,040	84,453,107	1,337,933
Materials and services	11,009,134	11,823,460	10,548,564	1,274,896
Total Portland Fire and Rescue	96,216,832	97,614,500	95,001,671	2,612,829
Portland Office of Emergency Management				
Personal services	1,229,080	1,229,080	1,130,225	98,855
Materials and services	769,562	754,562	591,421	163,141
Total Portland Office of Emergency Management	1,998,642	1,983,642	1,721,646	261,996
Total Public Safety	266,221,354	270,000,043	263,575,204	6,424,839
Parks, Recreation and Culture				
Portland Parks and Recreation				
Personal services	41,989,285	41,996,253	41,466,608	529,645
Materials and services	21,667,057	22,174,081	21,414,208	759,873
Total Portland Parks and Recreation	63,656,342	64,170,334	62,880,816	1,289,518
Total Parks, Recreation and Culture	63,656,342	64,170,334	62,880,816	1,289,518
Community Development				
Portland Housing Bureau				
Personal services	496,132	500,382	480,830	19,552
Materials and services	9,709,508	11,454,065	10,585,008	869,057
Total Portland Housing Bureau	10,205,640	11,954,447	11,065,838	888,609
Bureau of Planning and Sustainability				
Personal services	6,856,716	6,944,242	6,941,999	2,243
Materials and services	1,124,919	1,122,894	880,852	242,042
Total Bureau of Planning and Sustainability	7,981,635	8,067,136	7,822,851	244,285
Office of Neighborhood Involvement				
Personal services	3,536,177	3,709,564	3,624,168	85,396
Materials and services	3,791,938	3,797,335	3,491,582	305,753
Total Office of Neighborhood Involvement	7,328,115	7,506,899	7,115,750	391,149

	Budgeted A	mounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
<b>EXPENDITURES, Continued</b>				
Current, Continued: Community Development, Continued: Portland Development Commission				
Materials and services	4,777,437	4,537,437	4,507,920	29,517
Total Portland Development Commission	4,777,437	4,537,437	4,507,920	29,517
Office of Equity & Human Rights				
Personal services Materials and services	1,069,594 204,265	1,105,939 362,616	1,069,803 359,102	36,136 3,514
iviaterials and services	204,200	302,010	339,102	3,314
Total Office of Equity & Human Rights	1,273,859	1,468,555	1,428,905	39,650
Total Community Development	31,566,686	33,534,474	31,941,264	1,593,210
Legislative/ Admin/ Support Services Office of the City Attorney				
Personal services	8,676,258	8,676,132	8,390,345	285,787
Materials and services	1,581,834	1,581,960	1,209,262	372,698
Total Office of the City Attorney	10,258,092	10,258,092	9,599,607	658,485
Office of the City Auditor				
Personal services	5,594,428	5,494,785	5,345,801	148,984
Materials and services	3,890,288	3,692,003	3,320,894	371,109
Total Office of the City Auditor	9,484,716	9,186,788	8,666,695	520,093
City Budget Office				
Personal services	1,487,037	1,487,037	1,440,953	46,084
Materials and services	435,897	400,897	375,760	25,137
Total City Budget Office	1,922,934	1,887,934	1,816,713	71,221
Office of Government Relations				
Personal services	790,913	816,437	807,890	8,547
Materials and services	431,927	406,403	360,412	45,991
Total Office of Government Relations	1,222,840	1,222,840	1,168,302	54,538
Office of Management and Finance				
Personal services Materials and services	27,767,624 16,397,525	27,235,985 17,204,449	26,277,717 14,125,891	958,268 3,078,558
iviaterials and services	10,397,323	17,204,449	14,125,091	3,070,330
Subtotal Office of Management and Finance	44,165,149	44,440,434	40,403,608	4,036,826
Special Appropriations				
Personal Services Materials and services	217,554 8,437,940	258,554 9,719,942	253,264 8,629,474	5,290 1,090,468
Total Special Appropriations	8,655,494	9,978,496	8,882,738	1,095,758
Total Office of Management and Finance	52,820,643	54,418,930	49,286,346	5 132 594
	52,020,0 <del>4</del> 3	J <del>T</del> , <del>T</del> 10,330	<del>7</del> 0,∠00,040	5,132,584

	Budgeted A	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
EXPENDITURES, Continued				
Current, Continued:  Legislative/ Admin/ Support Services, Continued:  Office of the Mayor				
Personal services Materials and services	1,379,672 472,659	1,389,458 1,327,431	1,370,239 1,018,096	19,219 309,335
Total Office of the Mayor	1,852,331	2,716,889	2,388,335	328,554
Commissioner of Public Affairs Personal services Materials and services	1,037,531 447,880	1,063,231 909,757	1,044,618 529,624	18,613 380,133
Total Commissioner of Public Affairs	1,485,411	1,972,988	1,574,242	398,746
Commissioner of Public Safety Personal services Materials and services	759,503 149,639	724,503 184,939	649,147 141,659	75,356 43,280
Total Commissioner of Public Safety	909,142	909,442	790,806	118,636
Commissioner of Public Utilities Personal services Materials and services	781,965 126,235	780,965 213,235	737,927 176,586	43,038 36,649
Total Commissioner of Public Utilities	908,200	994,200	914,513	79,687
Commissioner of Public Works Personal services Materials and services	778,145 130,778	778,451 134,803	762,290 114,964	16,161 19,839
Total Commissioner of Public Works	908,923	913,254	877,254	36,000
Total Legislative/ Admin/ Support Services	81,773,232	84,481,357	77,082,813	7,398,544
Nondepartmental General operating contingencies	8,282,547	7,134,550		7,134,550
Total Nondepartmental	8,282,547	7,134,550	-	7,134,550
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest	4,428,158 2,747,550	4,428,158 2,757,550	4,428,158 2,396,432	- 361,118
Total debt service and related costs	7,175,708	7,185,708	6,824,590	361,118
Capital outlay	185,000	1,062,598	684,239	378,359
Total expenditures	458,860,869	467,569,064	442,988,926	24,580,138
Revenues over (under) expenditures	15,522,804	7,851,292	45,116,398	37,265,106

	Budgeted A	mounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers from other funds:				
Emergency Communication Development Services	-	555,813 56,742	555,813 56,742	-
General Reserve Parks Local Option Levy	587,874 1,009,362	587,874	587,874	-
Pension Debt Redemption	170,114	170,114	170,114	- -
Hydroelectric Power Operating	300,000	300,000	300,000	-
Parking Facilities Spectator Facilities Operating	270,730 17,044	270,730 17,044	270,730 17,044	-
Insurance and Claims Operating	2,463,000	2,463,000	2,463,000	-
Technology Services	6,478,170	6,734,992	6,514,992	(220,000)
Total transfers from other funds	11,296,294	11,156,309	10,936,309	(220,000)
Transfers to other funds:				
Transportation Operating	(8,696,362)	(9,176,362)	(9,176,362)	
Assessment Collection Emergency Communication	(28) (13,256,197)	(28) (13,671,736)	(28) (13,671,736)	
Development Services	(1,939,470)	(1,994,874)	(1,994,874)	
General Reserve	(1,903,236)	(9,998,236)	(9,998,236)	
Housing Investment	-	(48,000)	(48,000)	
Portland Parks Memorial	(36,200)	(67,200)	(67,200)	
Pension Debt Redemption Governmental Bond Redemption	(1,391,823)	(1,391,823) (1,435,044)	(1,391,823) (1,435,044)	
Parks Capital Improvement Program	(1,435,044) (1,194,459)	(4,562,459)	(4,562,459)	
Sewer System Operating	(900,552)	(900,552)	(900,552)	
Facilities Services Operating	(4,336,643)	(4,795,473)	(4,795,473)	
Technology Services	(176,193)	(176,193)	(176,193)	
Total transfers to other funds	(35,266,207)	(48,217,980)	(48,217,980)	
Internal loan remittances	(150,000)	(150,000)	(136,491)	13,509
Total other financing sources (uses)	(24,119,913)	(37,211,671)	(37,418,162)	(206,491)
Net change in fund balance	(8,597,109)	(29,360,379)	7,698,236	37,058,615
Fund balance beginning	8,597,109	29,360,379	29,369,078	29,369,076
Fund balance ending		<u>-</u> _	37,067,314	66,427,691
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP)				
basis: Reserve fund budgeted as separate fund			60,077,408	
Unrealized gain on investments Internal loans			152,182 695,000	
Internal loans Inventories			299,864	
Internal loans payable		_	(1,323,735)	
Fund balance - GAAP basis		<u>\$</u>	96,968,033	:



Rose Festival Fireworks

# SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS BUDGET & ACTUAL

#### Special Revenue Funds Budget and Actual

#### Assessment Collection Fund

This fund accounts for programs related to local improvement projects to protect the City from unpaid assessments. Revenues are derived from the sale of bonds and real property.

#### Emergency Communication Fund

This fund accounts for resources and expenditures related to emergency 911 services.

#### **Development Services Fund**

This fund accounts for revenues derived from planning and permit fees and for operation expenditures.

#### Property Management License Fund

This fund accounts for the activities of economic improvement districts. Revenues are derived from special assessments, administrative charges, interest on investments and collection fees

#### Convention and Tourism Fund

This fund accounts for transient lodging tax revenues from hotel occupancy within the City. Expenditures are related to the promotion of convention business and tourism in the City.

#### General Reserve Fund

This fund accounts for counter-cyclical and emergency reserves for the General Fund.

#### Transportation Reserve Fund

This fund accounts for counter-cyclical and emergency reserves for the Office of Transportation.

#### Housing Investment Fund

This fund accounts for financing housing projects administered by the Livable Housing Council.

#### Parks Local Option Levy Fund

This fund was established to manage the five-year local option levy in support of Parks operation, maintenance, and capital programs.

#### Children's Investment Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenditures related to the Children's Levy, approved by Portland area voters in November 2002. The Children's Investment Fund shall be expended only for purposes of early childhood programs, child abuse prevention and intervention, and after school and mentoring programs for children.

#### Community Development Block Grant Fund

This fund accounts for receipts and expenditures of Federal Housing and Community Development programs.

#### **HOME Grant Fund**

This fund accounts for federal entitlement grants received from the Home Investment Partnership Program. These funds are used for acquisition, rehabilitation and/or new construction of housing for low income and special needs persons.

#### Portland Parks Memorial Fund

This fund accounts for monies held by the City in a trustee capacity with disbursements made in accordance with the trust agreements.

#### Tax Increment Reimbursement Fund

This fund was established to coincide with the creation of the Portland Housing Bureau to account for restricted tax increment financing that will now be received by the City to pay for certain functions that used to be done by the Portland Development Commission.

#### Police Special Revenue Fund

This fund was established to account for restricted or committed law enforcement revenues. By law, the Police Bureau may only spend asset forfeiture proceeds on certain functions such as drug enforcement and education. Other donations received are restricted to specific programs for which the contributions were provided.

#### Arts Education and Access Fund

The purpose of this fund is to collect and disburse revenues to school districts located in the City and the Regional Arts and Culture Council in accordance with their respective intergovernmental agreement or contract.

#### Community Solar Fund

This fund was created to support the Solar Forward Program in the Bureau of Planning and Sustainability. The purpose is to track and account for revenues and capital expenses for the installation of solar electric systems on publicly-owned facilities.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

# City of Portland, Oregon Assessment Collection Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES			,,,		
Other:	Φ.	250 €	250 (	107	ф (44Q)
Assessments Investment earnings	\$	250 \$ 750	250 S 750	137 1,178	\$ (113) 428
mvestment carmings	_	700	700	1,170	720
Total revenues		1,000	1,000	1,315	315
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		1,531	1,531	1,531	-
General operating contingencies	_	78,550	78,550	<u>-</u>	78,550
Total expenditures	_	80,081	80,081	1,531	78,550
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(79,081)	(79,081)	(216)	78,865
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General	_	28	28_	28	
Total other financing sources (uses)		28	28	28	
Net change in fund balance		(79,053)	(79,053)	(188)	78,865
Fund balance - beginning		79,053	79,053	79,247	194
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	<u>- \$</u>		79,059	\$ 79,059
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			_	151	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			( ) =	79,210	

# City of Portland, Oregon Emergency Communication Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: State revenue sharing Local cost sharing	\$	6,918,638 \$ 180,192	6,918,638 35,194	\$ 3,668,363 3,111,368	\$ (3,250,275) 3,076,174
Charges for services: Other service charges Other:		285,950	285,950	327,690	41,740
Sales - other Investment earnings	_	50,000	50,000	393 10,712	393 (39,288)
Total revenues		7,434,780	7,289,782	7,118,526	(171,256)
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund		13,687,772 4,777,104 2,502,431 862,787	14,129,458 4,984,344 1,591,615 862,787	13,668,849 4,258,067 - 862,787	460,609 726,277 1,591,615
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest		1,288,252 69,494	1,288,252 69,494	1,127,002 221,673	161,250 (152,179)
Total expenditures	_	23,187,840	22,925,950	20,138,378	2,787,572
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(15,753,060)	(15,636,168)	(13,019,852)	2,616,316
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating		13,256,197 - 51,000	13,671,736 9,093 51,000	13,671,736 9,093 51,000	- -
Technology Services			12,387	12,387	
Total transfers from other funds	_	13,307,197	13,744,216	13,744,216	
Transfers to other funds: General Pension Debt Redemption Technology Services	_	(35,204) -	(555,813) (35,204) (58,680)	(555,813) (35,204) (58,680)	- - -
Total transfers to other funds	_	(35,204)	(649,697)	(649,697)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	13,271,993	13,094,519	13,094,519	
Net change in fund balance		(2,481,067)	(2,541,649)	74,667	2,616,316
Fund balance - beginning	_	2,481,067	2,541,649	2,542,676	1,027
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		2,617,343	\$ 2,617,343
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				3,407	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 2,620,750	

# City of Portland, Oregon Development Services Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Budgeted Amounts

	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Licenses and permits: Construction permits Other permits Intergovernmental: Service charges and fees:	\$ 22,322,137 532,027	\$ 22,322,137 532,027	\$ 30,761,943 650,374	\$ 8,439,806 118,347
Public works and utility charges Inspection fees Parking fees	- 1,552,062 -	1,552,062 -	307 2,072,777 4,870	307 520,715 4,870
Other service charges Billings to other funds for services Other:	7,357,085 929,161	7,357,085 942,438	10,365,878 921,290	3,008,793 (21,148)
Sales - other Assessments Investment earnings Miscellaneous	2,229,973 - -	2,229,973 - -	2,154 1,774,659 399,003 4,480	2,154 (455,314) 399,003 4,480
Total revenues	34,922,445	34,935,722	46,957,735	12,022,013
EXPENDITURES  Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund	25,189,551 11,168,433 8,620,199 771,213	16,067,204	23,296,012 10,133,746 - 771,213	3,220,634 427,402 16,067,204
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest Capital outlay	562,104 447,566 -	562,104 348,770 2,838,726	562,104 303,244 2,623,267	- 45,526 215,459
Total expenditures	46,759,066		37,689,586	19,976,225
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(11,836,621	(22,730,089)	9,268,149	31,998,238
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General Facilities Services Operating	1,939,470	1,994,874 60,988	1,994,874 60,988	- -
Insurance and Claims Operating Technology Services	94,000	94,000 9,141	94,000 9,141	
Total transfers from other funds	2,033,470	2,159,003	2,159,003	
Transfers to other funds: General Pension Debt Redemption	(176,677	(56,742) (176,677)	(56,742) (176,677)	
Total transfers to other funds	(176,677	(233,419)	(233,419)	
Loans issued Internal loan remittances	1,802,343	1,802,343 (25,000)	- -	(1,802,343) 25,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	3,659,136	3,702,927	1,925,584	(1,777,343)
Net change in fund balance	(8,177,485	) (19,027,162)	11,193,733	30,220,895
Fund balance - beginning	13,177,485	24,027,162	24,027,163	1
Fund balance - ending	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 5,000,000	35,220,896	\$ 30,220,896
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Fund balance - GAAP basis			66,880 \$ 35,287,776	

# City of Portland, Oregon Property Management License Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Amounts			
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Licenses and permits: Business licenses, net	\$	5,115,650 \$	5,528,150	\$ 4,943,561	\$ (584,589)
Charges for services: Other service charges		300	-	-	-
Other: Investment earnings	_	2,935	2,165	2,594	429
Total revenues	_	5,118,885	5,530,315	4,946,155	(584,160)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services	_	5,118,885	5,569,084	4,946,155	622,929
Total expenditures	_	5,118,885	5,569,084	4,946,155	622,929
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_		(38,769)	-	38,769
Net change in fund balance		-	(38,769)	-	38,769
Fund balance - beginning	_	<u> </u>	38,769	38,816	47
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$		38,816	\$ 38,816
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:					
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				509	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 39,325	

# City of Portland, Oregon Convention and Tourism Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts			_	
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Lodging Other:	\$	9,622,500	\$ 13,918,108	\$ 12,745,071	\$ (1,173,037)
Investment earnings		8,000	6,500	6,933	433
Total revenues	_	9,630,500	13,924,608	12,752,004	(1,172,604)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services Overhead charges - General Fund		9,574,380 56,120	14,051,648 56,120	12,730,934 56,120	1,320,714
Total expenditures	_	9,630,500	14,107,768	12,787,054	1,320,714
Revenues over (under) expenditures			(183,160)	(35,050)	148,110
Net change in fund balance		-	(183,160)	(35,050)	148,110
Fund balance - beginning			183,160	183,342	182
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>		\$ -	148,292	\$ 148,292
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				280	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 148,572	

# City of Portland, Oregon General Reserve Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted	Amounts		Vanianaa mith
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Other: Investment earnings	\$ 125,399 <u>\$</u>	S 125,399	\$ 281,926	\$ 156,527
EXPENDITURES Current:				
General operating contingencies	52,525,502	55,346,852		55,346,852
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(52,400,103)	(55,221,453)	281,926	55,503,379
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General	1,903,236	9,998,236	9,998,236	
Transfers to other funds: General	(587,874)	(587,874)	(587,874)	
Internal loan proceeds Internal loan remittances		8,707,000 (5,273,650)	1,150,000 (695,000)	(7,557,000) 4,578,650
Total other financing sources (uses)	1,315,362	12,843,712	9,865,362	(2,978,350)
Net change in fund balance	(51,084,741)	(42,377,741)	10,147,288	52,525,029
Fund balance - beginning	51,084,741	42,377,741	49,930,120	7,552,379
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ - \$</u>	<u>-</u>	60,077,408	\$ 60,077,408
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: General Reserve Fund budgeted as separate fund - to General Fund			(60,077,408)	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			<u> </u>	

# City of Portland, Oregon Transportation Reserve Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Other: Investment earnings	\$ 2,510 \$	2,510	\$ 12,606	\$ 10,096
Total revenues	2,510	2,510	12,606	10,096
EXPENDITURES Current:				
General operating contingencies	3,012,787	3,012,787	_	3,012,787
Total expenditures	3,012,787	3,012,787	-	3,012,787
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(3,010,277)	(3,010,277)	12,606	3,022,883
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Transportation Operating	500,000	500,000	500,000	
Internal loan proceeds		2,500,000	2,500,000	
Total other financing sources (uses)	500,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	
Net change in fund balance	(2,510,277)	(10,277)	3,012,606	3,022,883
Fund balance - beginning	2,510,277	10,277	17,935	7,658
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ - \$</u>		3,030,541	\$ 3,030,541
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Transportation Reserve Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Transportation Operating Fund			(3,030,541)	ı.
Fund balance - GAAP basis		;	\$ -	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Housing Investment Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_	Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: State cost sharing Multnomah County cost sharing Local cost sharing Local revenue sharing Charges for services:	\$	42,500 \$ 97,394 -	42,500 97,394 21,795	\$ - - 186,023	\$ (42,500) (97,394) (21,795) 186,023
Other:		345,780	345,780	313,040	(32,740)
Loan repayments Refunds		500,000	500,000	535,375 87	35,375 87
Investment earnings	_	108,600	108,600	268,605	160,005
Total revenues	_	1,094,274	1,116,069	1,303,130	187,061
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services		993,154	978,154	908,471	69,683
Materials and services General operating contingencies		343,214 144,015	571,229 119,795	350,228	221,001 119,795
Overhead charges - General Fund	_	217,742	217,742	217,742	
Total expenditures	_	1,698,125	1,886,920	1,476,441	410,479
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(603,851)	(770,851)	(173,311)	597,540
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General			48,000	48,000	
Internal loan remittances	_	<u>-</u>	(150,000)	46,000	150,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	<u>-</u> _	(102,000)	48,000	150,000
Net change in fund balance		(603,851)	(872,851)	(125,311)	747,540
Fund balance - beginning		603,851	992,851	1,910,048	917,197
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	120,000	1,784,737	\$ 1,664,737
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Loans receivable, net Accrued interest receivable				3,441 5,849,336 328,681	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 7,966,195	•

# City of Portland, Oregon Parks Local Option Levy Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
DEVENUE O	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Prior year property	\$	1,922 \$	1,922 \$	1.758	\$ (164)
Other:	Ψ	1,922 ψ	1,522	1,750	ψ (104)
Investment earnings	_	8,099	8,099	10,317	2,218
Total revenues	_	10,021	10,021	12,075	2,054
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		132,632	943,884	835,807	108,077
Materials and services		209,234 727,895	209,234	169,956	39,278 926,009
General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund		3,104	926,009 3,104	3,104	920,009
Overhead charges General Fand	_	0,104	0,104	0,104	
Total expenditures	_	1,072,865	2,082,231	1,008,867	1,073,364
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,062,844)	(2,072,210)	(996,792)	1,075,418
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating	_	<u> </u>	4	4	
Transfers to other funds:					
General		(1,009,362)	_	_	_
Parks Capital Improvement Program		(65,787)	(65,787)	(65,787)	
Total transfers to other funds		(1,075,149)	(65,787)	(65,787)	
Total other financing sources (uses)		(1,075,149)	(65,783)	(65,783)	_
Total other interioring sources (uses)	_	(1,070,140)	(00,700)	(00,700)	
Net change in fund balance		(2,137,993)	(2,137,993)	(1,062,575)	1,075,418
Fund balance - beginning	_	2,137,993	2,137,993	2,243,685	105,692
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	\$_		1,181,110	\$ 1,181,110
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			_	2,254	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			9	1,183,364	

# City of Portland, Oregon Children's Investment Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_	Budgeted Amounts			
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	8,402,748 \$ 250,000	8,402,748 250,000	\$ 9,302,428 250,045	\$ 899,680 45
Investment earnings	_			20,183	20,183
Total revenues	_	8,652,748	8,652,748	9,572,656	919,908
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services		469,451	469,451	458,577	10,874
Materials and services		9,155,731	9,155,557	8,349,707	805,850
General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund		2,566 25,000	2,740 25,000	25,000	2,740
0.0	_				
Total expenditures	_	9,652,748	9,652,748	8,833,284	819,464
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,000,000)	(1,000,000)	739,372	1,739,372
Net change in fund balance		(1,000,000)	(1,000,000)	739,372	1,739,372
Fund balance - beginning		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,534,903	534,903
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		2,274,275	\$ 2,274,275
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				7,361	
			•	.,551	•
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 2,281,636	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Community Development Block Grant Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: Grant revenue Local cost sharing	\$ 11,898,789 \$ -	6,792,153 \$ 30,669	6,180,095	\$ (612,058) (30,669)	
Service charges and fees: Other service charges Other:	-	10,000	10,826	826	
Refunds Assessments	- -	-	6,648 3,997	6,648 3,997	
Investment earnings Loan repayments	54,000 800,000	54,000 2,115,060	274,797 1,822,841	220,797 (292,219)	
Total revenues	12,752,789	9,001,882	8,299,204	(702,678)	
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services Materials and services	1,294,994 17,020,006	1,274,355 7,049,276	1,237,827 6,367,248	36,528 682,028	
General operating contingencies  Debt service and related costs:  Principal	1,366,789 320,000	183,251 320,000	272,000	183,251 48,000	
Interest	175,000	175,000	212,053	(37,053)	
Total expenditures	20,176,789	9,001,882	8,089,128	912,754	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(7,424,000)		210,076	210,076	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Loans issued Internal loan proceeds Internal loan remittances	7,424,000 - -	150,000 (150,000)	- - (150,000)	(150,000)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	7,424,000	<u>-</u>	(150,000)	(150,000)	
Net change in fund balance	-	-	60,076	60,076	
Fund balance - beginning	<del></del>		42,550	42,550	
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ - \$</u>		102,626	\$ 102,626	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Loans receivable, net Accrued interest receivable		_	11,408,213 15,200		
Fund balance - GAAP basis		<u>\$</u>	11,526,039		

### City of Portland, Oregon HOME Grant Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: Grant revenue Charges for convices:	\$	6,767,592 \$	4,777,922	\$ 2,621,042	\$ (2,156,880)
Charges for services: Other service charges Other:		-	1,000	797	(203)
Refunds		-	-	189	189
Loan repayments Investment earnings		180,000 26,300	210,941 26,300	390,904 88,184	179,963 61,884
Total revenues	_	6,973,892	5,016,163	3,101,116	(1,915,047)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services		362,951	359,251	274,864	84,387
Materials and services		6,469,708	4,656,912	2,976,268	1,680,644
General operating contingencies	_	172,174	50,000		50,000
Total expenditures	_	7,004,833	5,066,163	3,251,132	1,815,031
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(30,941)	(50,000)	(150,016)	(100,016)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Internal loan proceeds Loans issued		- 30,941 -	50,000 - -	- - -	(50,000)
Total other financing sources (uses)		30,941	50,000	-	(50,000)
Net change in fund balance		-	-	(150,016)	(150,016)
Fund balance - beginning	_	-	<u>-</u>	288,997	288,997
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$		138,981	\$ 138,981
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Loans receivable, net Accrued interest receivable  Fund balance - GAAP basis			- <u>s</u>	4,077,849 88,781 \$ 4,305,611	

# City of Portland, Oregon Portland Parks Memorial Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Licenses and permits: Other permits Service charges and fees:	\$	40,000 \$	•		
Rents and reimbursements Parking fees Parks and recreation facilities fees		45,000 2,000,000 9,500	45,000 900,000 9,500	34,930 849,573 167,539	(10,070) (50,427) 158,039
Other service charges Other: Donations		20,000 645,598	20,000 687,598	763,391	(20,000) 75,793
Investment earnings Miscellaneous		15,542 	15,542 -	16,497 92,344	955 92,344
Total revenues	_	2,775,640	1,717,640	2,122,024	404,384
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies		923,537 2,799,372 1,675,443	856,325 2,163,738 1,697,479	806,641 753,504	49,684 1,410,234 1,697,479
Total expenditures		5,398,352	4,717,542	1,560,145	3,157,397
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(2,622,712)	(2,999,902)	561,879	3,561,781
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General		36,200	67,200	67,200	-
Transfers to other funds: Parks Capital Improvement Program	_	(50,000)	(50,000)	(50,000)	
Total other financing sources (uses)		(13,800)	17,200	17,200	
Net change in fund balance		(2,636,512)	(2,982,702)	579,079	3,561,781
Fund balance - beginning	_	2,636,512	2,982,702	2,934,503	(48,199)
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>- \$</u>	<u>-</u>	3,513,582	\$ 3,513,582
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				6,673	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 3,520,255	

# City of Portland, Oregon Tax Increment Reimbursement Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental:	Φ.	<b>.</b>		<b>A</b> 0.700.000	¢ 0.700.000
Grant revenue Local cost sharing	\$	- \$ 34,269,610	10,975,928	\$ 2,700,000 8,834,273	\$ 2,700,000 (2,141,655)
Charges for services:		01,200,010	10,070,020	0,001,270	(2,111,000)
Other service charges		-	26,000	25,632	(368)
Other:		1 040 000	4 750 404	4 005 222	140.000
Loan repayments Refunds		1,942,966	1,756,431	1,905,333 124,772	148,902 124,772
Investment earnings		4,200	4,200	658,658	654,458
Sales of inventory	_	2,040,000	2,112,557	2,107,577	(4,980)
Total revenues	_	38,256,776	14,875,116	16,356,245	1,481,129
EXPENDITURES					
Current:		0.000.700	0.000.010	0.000.040	
Personal services Materials and services		2,382,762 36,137,267	2,382,012 11,562,849	2,002,242 8,249,810	379,770 3,313,039
General operating contingencies		583,073	90,085	0,249,010	90,085
Overhead charges - General Fund		869,739	869,739	869,739	-
Debt service and related costs:	_				
Total expenditures	_	39,972,841	14,904,685	11,121,791	3,782,894
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,716,065)	(29,569)	5,234,454	5,264,023
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:			7.040	7.040	
Facilities Services Operating Loans issued		575,000	7,012 22,557	7,012	(22,557)
Louis issued	_	070,000	22,001		(22,001)
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	575,000	29,569	7,012	(22,557)
Net change in fund balance		(1,141,065)	-	5,241,466	5,241,466
Fund balance - beginning	_	1,141,065		3,011,945	3,011,945
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>		-	8,253,411	\$ 8,253,411
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				14,409	
Accrued interest receivable				226,576	
Loans receivable				31,081,533	
Property held for resale				11,213,852	•
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 50,789,781	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Police Special Revenue Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted	Amounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: Federal cost sharing	\$	250,000	\$ 440,000	\$ 498,585	\$ 58,585
State revenue sharing	Ф	25,000	25,000	20,531	(4,469)
Other:		_0,000	_0,000	_0,00	(1,100)
Donations		4,500	104,500	241,154	136,654
Investment earnings	_	6,400	6,400	8,480	2,080
Total revenues		285,900	575,900	768,750	192,850
EXPENDITURES					
Current:		4 000 005	4 000 054	404.007	4 400 404
Materials and services General operating contingencies		1,260,935 105,684	1,930,851 105.684	464,687	1,466,164 105,684
Overhead charges - General Fund		11,675	11,675	11,675	-
Capital outlay	_		15,000	9,500	5,500
Total expenditures	_	1,378,294	2,063,210	485,862	1,577,348
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,092,394)	(1,487,310)	282,888	1,770,198
Net change in fund balance		(1,092,394)	(1,487,310)	282,888	1,770,198
Fund balance - beginning		1,092,394	1,487,310	1,487,310	
Fund balance - ending	\$		\$ -	1,770,198	\$ 1,770,198
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:					
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				3,417	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 1,773,615	:

### City of Portland, Oregon Arts Education and Access Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts	_	
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes:					
Miscellaneous	\$	12,430,066 \$	10,780,066	\$ 7,062,234	\$ (3,717,832)
Other:		<b>50.000</b>	00.000	00.055	055
Investment earnings	_	58,000	28,000	28,255	255
Total revenues	_	12,488,066	10,808,066	7,090,489	(3,717,577)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		8,181,400	8,381,400	7,881,444	499.956
General operating contingencies		11,940,553	9,679,990		9,679,990
3		, ,	-,,		-,,
Total expenditures		20,121,953	18,061,390	7,881,444	10,179,946
Net change in fund balance		(7,633,887)	(7,253,324)	(790,955)	6,462,369
Fund balance - beginning	_	7,633,887	7,253,324	7,259,407	6,083
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	<u>-</u>	6,468,452	\$ 6,468,452
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:					
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				11,853	ı
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 6,480,305	

### City of Portland, Oregon Community Solar Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Orig	ugeteu Ai	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES		ıııaı	ı ıııaı	Amounts	(Negative)
Taxes: Other:					
Donations Investment earnings	\$	- \$	50,000	\$ 15,475 43	\$ (34,525) 43
Miscellaneous		<u> </u>		2,905	2,905
Total revenues			50,000	18,423	(31,577)
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Materials and services		<u> </u>	50,000	705	49,295
Net change in fund balance		-	-	17,718	17,718
Fund balance - beginning					
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		17,718	\$ 17,718
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				34	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 17,752	



Feathered Water Customer

### Debt Service Funds Budget and Actual

#### River District Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds issued for tax increment improvements to the River District Urban Renewal Area.

### Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on general obligation bonded debt.

#### Downtown Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on urban renewal bonds. Revenue is derived from sequestered tax on property within the urban renewal area.

#### Interstate Corridor Debt Service Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on bonds to be issued for activities associated with the Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal Area.

#### Pension Debt Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for resources and expenditures to pay principal and interest on the City's pension obligation bonds.

#### South Park Block Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on urban renewal and redevelopment bonds. Revenue is derived from taxes on property within the South Park Blocks Urban Renewal Project Area.

#### Airport Way Debt Service Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds to be issued for tax increment improvements to the Airport Way Urban Renewal Area.

#### Gas Tax Bond Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds issued for certain street improvements.

#### Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds issued for tax increment improvements to the Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area.

#### Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds issued for tax increment improvements to the City's Central Eastside.

### Bancroft Bond Interest and Sinking Fund

This fund accounts for transactions related to Bancroft bonding activity that are regulated by the I.R.S. code of 1986. The fund also provides segregated financial reporting of each bond issue subject to the provisions of this code.

### Convention Center Area Debt Service Fund

This fund accounts for redemption of bonds issued for tax increment improvements to the Convention Center Urban Renewal Area.

#### North Macadam Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for tax increment revenues and debt service payments for activities associated with the North Macadam Urban Renewal Area.

### Special Projects Debt Service Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on bonds to be issued for a variety of special projects. These projects comprise only the Convention Center Expansion at this time.

### Gateway Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for tax increment revenues and debt service payments for activities associated with the establishment of the Gateway Urban Renewal Area.

#### Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund

This fund is established to achieve a proper matching of revenues and expenditures related to the newly created Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area and to achieve compliance with Oregon Revised Statutes which require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

### Debt Service Funds Budget and Actual

#### Governmental Bond Redemption Fund

This fund accounts for payment of principal and interest on capital lease bond and note obligations.

### Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay principal and interest on tax increment bonded indebtedness related to financing and refinancing of improvements in the newly created Education Urban Renewal Area. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

### 42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

#### Cully Boulevard Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

#### Parkrose Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

#### Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

### Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

#### 82nd Avenue/Division Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund

This fund was established to account for the allocation of resources to pay indebtedness related to improvements in accordance with the urban renewal plan. Oregon Revised Statues require that a separate fund be created for each urban renewal area.

#### City of Portland, Oregon River District Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Ar	nounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes:					
Current year property	\$	28,489,973 \$	30,651,679		
Prior year property Other:		617,000	617,000	613,947	(3,053)
Investment earnings		98,387	98,387	85,129	(13,258)
investment carnings		30,307	30,307	03,123	(10,200)
Total revenues		29,205,360	31,367,066	31,680,862	313,796
EXPENDITURES					
Debt service and related costs:					
Principal		25,967,888	29,664,020	29,485,000	179,020
Interest		3,237,472	3,239,472	3,186,320	53,152
Total expenditures	_	29,205,360	32,903,492	32,671,320	232,172
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-	(1,536,426)	(990,458)	545,968
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
Special Finance and Resource		<u> </u>	2,000	772	(1,228)
Net change in fund balance		-	(1,534,426)	(989,686)	544,740
Fund balance - beginning	_	7,618,858	9,153,284	9,122,813	(30,471)
Fund balance - ending	\$	7,618,858 \$	7,618,858	8,133,127	\$ 514,269
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				14,686	
,			-	·	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			<u> </u>	8,147,813	

# City of Portland, Oregon Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	10,149,015 \$ 197,000	10,149,015 197,000	\$ 10,242,895 206,715	\$ 93,880 9,715	
Investment earnings	_	30,000	30,000	26,421	(3,579)	
Total revenues	_	10,376,015	10,376,015	10,476,031	100,016	
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	_	8,355,000 2,321,015	8,355,000 2,321,015	8,355,000 2,321,015		
Total expenditures	_	10,676,015	10,676,015	10,676,015		
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(300,000)	(300,000)	(199,984)	100,016	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued Bonds and notes premium Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	_	- - -	- - -	7,125,000 1,140,000 (8,265,000)	7,125,000 1,140,000 (8,265,000)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	<u>-</u> _				
Net change in fund balance		(300,000)	(300,000)	(199,984)	100,016	
Fund balance - beginning	_	300,000	300,000	538,464	238,464	
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>			338,480	\$ 338,480	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				352		
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 338,832		

# City of Portland, Oregon Downtown Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts			_	
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes:	œ	0.552.405.6	0 550 405	f 0.400.000	e (407.460)
Current year property Prior year property	\$	9,553,495 \$ 244.000	9,553,495 244.000	\$ 9,426,332 202,140	\$ (127,163) (41,860)
Other:		244,000	244,000	202, 140	(41,000)
Investment earnings	_	52,577	52,577	57,268	4,691
Total revenues	_	9,850,072	9,850,072	9,685,740	(164,332)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal		5.805.000	5.805.000	5.805.000	
Interest		3,676,099	3,676,099	3,676,099	-
	_	-,,	-,,		
Total expenditures		9,481,099	9,481,099	9,481,099	
Net change in fund balance		368,973	368,973	204,641	(164,332)
Fund balance - beginning		6,907,079	6,907,079	7,326,527	419,448
Fund balance - ending	\$	7,276,052 \$	7,276,052	7,531,168	\$ 255,116
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				14,106	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 7,545,274	:

#### City of Portland, Oregon Interstate Corridor Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	16,576,484 \$ 273,000	18,074,000 273,000	\$ 18,223,361 295,153	\$ 149,361 22,153
Investment earnings	_	65,548	65,548	59,306	(6,242)
Total revenues	_	16,915,032	18,412,548	18,577,820	165,272
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest Debt issuance costs	_	13,361,090 3,553,942 -	15,357,427 3,553,942 -	14,490,000 3,335,781 7,842	867,427 218,161 (7,842)
Total expenditures	_	16,915,032	18,911,369	17,833,623	1,077,746
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	<u>-</u>	(498,821)	744,197	1,243,018
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	_	<del>-</del> 	<u>-</u>	8,017,000 (8,009,158)	8,017,000 (8,009,158)
Total other financing sources (uses)	_			7,842	7,842
Net change in fund balance		-	(498,821)	752,039	1,250,860
Fund balance - beginning	_	6,277,870	6,776,691	6,749,266	(27,425)
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	6,277,870 \$	6,277,870	7,501,305	\$ 1,223,435
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				13,870	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 7,515,175	•

# City of Portland, Oregon Pension Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budge	eted Amounts	_		
	Origina	al Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES					
Other: Investment earnings Miscellaneous	\$ 15, 625,	000 \$ 15,000 393 625,393		\$ (1,581) (34,857)	
Total revenues	640,	393 640,393	603,955	(36,438)	
EXPENDITURES					
Debt service and related costs:					
Principal	2,281,	779 2,281,779	2,281,781	(2)	
Interest	1,447,			216,356 <sup>°</sup>	
Debt issuance costs	354,	454 354,454	308,973	45,481	
Total expenditures	4,083,	552 4,083,552	3,821,717	261,835	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(3,443,	159) (3,443,159	) (3,217,762)	225,397	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
General	1,391,	823 1,391,823	1,391,823	-	
Transportation Operating	680,			-	
Emergency Communication		204 35,204		-	
Development Services	176,			-	
Local Improvement District		602 12,602	,	-	
Parks Capital Improvement Program		056 17,056	,	-	
Sewer System Operating Water	483, 502,			-	
Hydroelectric Power Operating		707 3,707		_	
Golf		285 30,285		_	
Portland International Raceway		831 5,831		_	
Solid Waste Management		404 9,404		_	
Environmental Remediation		215 215	·	-	
Health Insurance Operating		591 5,591	5,591	-	
Facilities Services Operating		104 30,104		-	
CityFleet Operating		746 70,746		-	
Printing and Distribution Services Operating		973 23,973		-	
Insurance and Claims Operating		209 13,209	·	-	
Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating		357 12,357		-	
Technology Services		081 84,081		-	
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement		541 7,541	7,541		
Total transfers from other funds	3,596,	733 3,596,733	3,596,733		
Transfers to other funds: General	(170,	114) (170,114	)(170,114)	_	
		(110,111	<u>/</u> (, 0,)		
Total other financing sources (uses)	3,426,	<u>619</u> <u>3,426,619</u>	3,426,619	<del>-</del>	
Net change in fund balance	(16,	540) (16,540	) 208,857	225,397	
Fund balance - beginning	766,	540 766,540	1,209,622	443,082	
Fund balance - ending	\$ 750,	000 \$ 750,000	1,418,479	\$ 668,479	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:					
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			2,706		
Fund balance - GAAP basis			\$ 1,421,185	•	

# City of Portland, Oregon South Park Block Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		<b>Budgeted A</b>	mounts	_	
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	7,237,983 \$ 171,000	7,237,983 171,000	\$ 7,071,427 143,371	\$ (166,556) (27,629)
Investment earnings		54,404	54,404	58,392	3,988
Total revenues		7,463,387	7,463,387	7,273,190	(190,197)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal		4,015,000	4,015,000	4,015,000	-
Interest	_	3,169,836	3,169,836	3,169,835	1
Total expenditures		7,184,836	7,184,836	7,184,835	1
Net change in fund balance		278,551	278,551	88,355	(190,196)
Fund balance - beginning	_	8,470,739	8,470,739	8,656,320	185,581
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	8,749,290 \$	8,749,290	8,744,675	\$ (4,615)
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				16,500	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 8,761,175	

# City of Portland, Oregon Airport Way Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Amounts			
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	5,612,601 \$ 123,000	5,612,601 123,000	\$ 5,440,587 114,694	\$ (172,014) (8,306)
Investment earnings	_	18,876	18,876	19,822	946
Total revenues	_	5,754,477	5,754,477	5,575,103	(179,374)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	_	4,010,000 1,578,750	4,010,000 1,578,750	4,010,000 1,578,750	<u>-</u>
Total expenditures		5,588,750	5,588,750	5,588,750	
Net change in fund balance		165,727	165,727	(13,647)	(179,374)
Fund balance - beginning		1,388,395	1,388,395	1,486,145	97,750
Fund balance - ending	\$	1,554,122 \$	1,554,122	1,472,498	<u>\$ (81,624)</u>
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				2,652	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 1,475,150	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Gas Tax Bond Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Investment earnings	\$	\$		\$ 7,398	\$ 7,398
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:   Principal   Interest   Debt issuance costs	_	2,175,000 649,145 -	2,175,000 649,145	2,194,000 629,111 1,328	(19,000) 20,034 (1,328)
Total expenditures	_	2,824,145	2,824,145	2,824,439	(294)
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(2,824,145)	(2,824,145)	(2,817,041)	7,104
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds:   Transportation Operating Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent Bonds and notes issued	_	2,824,145 - -	2,824,145 - -	2,795,767 (1,050,000) 1,073,000	(28,378) (1,050,000) 1,073,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	2,824,145	2,824,145	2,818,767	(5,378)
Net change in fund balance		-	-	1,726	1,726
Fund balance - beginning	_			1,673,961	1,673,961
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		1,675,687	\$ 1,675,687
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  None				-	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			:	\$ 1,675,687	:

### City of Portland, Oregon Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES			_		·
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	10,825,654 \$ 203,000	11,504,107 203,000	\$ 11,403,684 201,374	\$ (100,423) (1,626)
Investment earnings		38,004	38,004	31,087	(6,917)
Total revenues	_	11,066,658	11,745,111	11,636,145	(108,966)
EXPENDITURES					
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest Debt issuance costs	_	9,237,807 1,828,851 -	9,916,260 1,828,851 -	9,855,000 1,797,489 2,882	61,260 31,362 (2,882)
Total expenditures	_	11,066,658	11,745,111	11,655,371	89,740
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	-	-	(19,226)	(19,226)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued	_			2,882	2,882
Net change in fund balance		-	-	(16,344)	(16,344)
Fund balance - beginning	_	3,032,592	3,032,592	3,236,818	204,226
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	3,032,592 \$	3,032,592	3,220,474	\$ 187,882
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				5,852	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 3,226,326	

# City of Portland, Oregon Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_	Budgeted A	mounts		
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	5,624,319 \$ 121,000	5,624,319 121,000	\$ 5,849,304 110,438	\$ 224,985 (10,562)
Investment earnings		23,481	23,481	21,730	(1,751)
Total revenues	_	5,768,800	5,768,800	5,981,472	212,672
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest Debt issuance costs	_	4,375,106 1,393,694 -	4,565,610 1,398,694 -	4,015,000 1,425,475 2,639	550,610 (26,781) (2,639)
Total expenditures		5,768,800	5,964,304	5,443,114	521,190
Revenues over (under) expenditures			(195,504)	538,358	733,862
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Special Finance and Resource		-	5,000	4,239	(761)
Bonds and notes issued Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	_	-	- -	6,186,639 (6,184,000)	6,186,639 (6,184,000)
Total other financing sources (uses)		<u>-                                      </u>	5,000	6,878	1,878
Net change in fund balance		-	(190,504)	545,236	735,740
Fund balance - beginning		2,405,863	2,596,367	2,588,148	(8,219)
Fund balance - ending	\$	2,405,863 \$	2,405,863	3,133,384	\$ 727,521
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				5,828	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 3,139,212	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Bancroft Bond Interest and Sinking Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_	Budgeted A	Mounts		
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Assessments Investment earnings	\$	4,831,931 \$ 2,667,956	4,831,931 2,667,956	\$ 5,705,918 2,651,800	\$ 873,987 (16,156)
Total revenues		7,499,887	7,499,887	8,357,718	857,831
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal		4,735,000	4,735,000	9,460,000	(4,725,000)
Interest		2,213,717	2,213,717	2,207,246	6,471
Total expenditures	_	6,948,717	6,948,717	11,667,246	(4,718,529)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		551,170	551,170	(3,309,528)	(3,860,698)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued	_	<u>-</u>	_	3,687	3,687
Net change in fund balance		551,170	551,170	(3,305,841)	(3,857,011)
Fund balance - beginning	_	14,668,389	14,668,389	15,189,064	520,675
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	15,219,559 \$	15,219,559	11,883,223	\$ (3,336,336)
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				21,621	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 11,904,844	

# City of Portland, Oregon Convention Center Area Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	8,928,943 \$ 245,000	8,928,943 245,000	\$ 8,637,261 206,263	\$ (291,682) (38,737)
Investment earnings		35,876	35,876	37,763	1,887
Total revenues	_	9,209,819	9,209,819	8,881,287	(328,532)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	_	6,052,918 1,368,300	6,052,918 1,368,300	3,260,000 4,161,217	2,792,918 (2,792,917)
Total expenditures		7,421,218	7,421,218	7,421,217	1
Net change in fund balance		1,788,601	1,788,601	1,460,070	(328,531)
Fund balance - beginning		3,507,948	3,507,948	3,914,929	406,981
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	5,296,549 \$	5,296,549	5,374,999	\$ 78,450
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				10,001	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 5,385,000	:

#### City of Portland, Oregon North Macadam Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	11,446,778 \$ 253,000	11,702,708 253,000	\$ 11,823,097 244,321	\$ 120,389 (8,679)
Investment earnings	_	48,101	48,101	45,827	(2,274)
Total revenues	_	11,747,879	12,003,809	12,113,245	109,436
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest Debt issuance costs	_	8,808,523 2,939,356 -	9,294,563 2,939,356 -	8,120,000 2,764,357 6,825	1,174,563 174,999 (6,825)
Total expenditures	_	11,747,879	12,233,919	10,891,182	1,342,737
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_		(230,110)	1,222,063	1,452,173
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent		- 	- -	15,927,680 (15,920,855)	15,927,680 (15,920,855)
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	-	-	6,825	6,825
Net change in fund balance		-	(230,110)	1,228,888	1,458,998
Fund balance - beginning	_	4,965,650	5,195,760	5,178,507	(17,253)
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	4,965,650 \$	4,965,650	6,407,395	\$ 1,441,745
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				11,907	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 6,419,302	

# City of Portland, Oregon Special Projects Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: Local revenue sharing	\$	6,261,016 \$	6,261,016	\$ 6,261,016	¢
Other:	φ	0,201,010 φ	0,201,010	\$ 0,201,010	Φ -
Assessments Investment earnings	_	216,320 	216,320	98,854 119,435	(117,466) 119,435
Total revenues		6,477,336	6,477,336	6,479,305	1,969
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal		1,703,297	1,703,297	1,703,297	-
Interest		4,770,039	4,770,039	4,770,039	<u>-</u>
Total expenditures	_	6,473,336	6,473,336	6,473,336	<u> </u>
Net change in fund balance		4,000	4,000	5,969	1,969
Fund balance - beginning			_	46,366	46,366
Fund balance - ending	\$	4,000 \$	4,000	52,335	\$ 48,335
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				97	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 52,432	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Gateway Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$	3,622,157 \$ 67,000	3,622,157 67,000	\$ 3,568,192 67,019	\$ (53,965) 19
Investment earnings	_	8,979	8,979	5,602	(3,377)
Total revenues	_	3,698,136	3,698,136	3,640,813	(57,323)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal		3,858,396	3,940,631	3,500,000	440,631
Interest		208,160	208,160	74,193	133,967
Debt issuance costs	_			7,312	(7,312)
Total expenditures	_	4,066,556	4,148,791	3,581,505	567,286
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(368,420)	(450,655)	59,308	509,963
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Bonds and notes issued Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	_	- -	- -	12,552,386 (12,545,073)	12,552,386 (12,545,073)
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	-		7,313	7,313
Net change in fund balance		(368,420)	(450,655)	66,621	517,276
Fund balance - beginning	_	368,420	450,655	449,048	(1,607)
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>-</u> \$		515,669	\$ 515,669
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				892	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 516,561	:

#### City of Portland, Oregon Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	 <b>Budgeted A</b>	mounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Taxes: Current year property Prior year property Other:	\$ 694,203 \$ 22,000	908,203 22,000	\$ 1,154,575 17,962	\$ 246,372 (4,038)
Investment earnings	 1,562	1,562	2,147	585
Total revenues	 717,765	931,765	1,174,684	242,919
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	 712,765 5,000	1,000,691 5,000	1,000,000 14	691 4,986
Total expenditures	 717,765	1,005,691	1,000,014	5,677
Net change in fund balance	-	(73,926)	174,670	248,596
Fund balance - beginning	 <u>-</u>	73,926	73,887	(39)
Fund balance - ending	\$ <u>-</u> \$		248,557	\$ 248,557
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			447	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			\$ 249,004	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Governmental Bond Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted	Amounts		
REVENUES	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
Other:				
Investment earnings	\$ - 9	\$ -	\$ 352	\$ 352
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	1,030,000 405,044	1,030,000 405,044	1,030,000 405,044	
Total expenditures	1,435,044	1,435,044	1,435,044	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(1,435,044)	(1,435,044)	(1,434,692)	352
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: General	1,435,044	1,435,044	1,435,044	
Net change in fund balance	-	-	352	352
Fund balance - beginning			30,013	30,013
Fund balance - ending	\$ - 9	\$ -	30,365	\$ 30,365
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None				
Fund balance - GAAP basis			\$ 30,365	

### City of Portland, Oregon Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		<u>buugeteu Ai</u>	<u>inounts</u>		Variance with Final Budget -
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Taxes:					
Current year property	\$	1,262,351 \$	1,262,351	\$ 1,027,310	\$ (235,041)
Other: Investment earnings	_	2,840	2,840	1,454	(1,386)
Total revenues	_	1,265,191	1,265,191	1,028,764	(236,427)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	_	1,264,191 1,000	1,264,191 1,000	1,020,000 14	244,191 986
Total expenditures	_	1,265,191	1,265,191	1,020,014	245,177
Net change in fund balance		-	-	8,750	8,750
Fund balance - beginning	_	<u>-</u>			
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$		8,750	\$ 8,750
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 8,750	

### City of Portland, Oregon 42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Other:	\$	65,583 \$	65,583	\$ 39,835	\$ (25,748)
Investment earnings		148	148	107	(41)
Total revenues		65,731	65,731	39,942	(25,789)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		65,731	65,731	39,500	26,231
Net change in fund balance		-	-	442	442
Fund balance - beginning		_	_		
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	<u>-</u>	442	\$ 442
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 442	:

### City of Portland, Oregon Cully Boulevard Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_ 0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Other:	\$	65,574 \$	65,574	\$ 66,311	\$ 737
Investment earnings		148	148	179	31
Total revenues		65,722	65,722	66,490	768
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		65,722	65,722	65,500	222
Net change in fund balance		-	-	990	990
Fund balance - beginning			_		<u>-</u>
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$	<u>-</u>	990	\$ 990
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 990	

# City of Portland, Oregon Parkrose Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	<u>Buagetea Amounts</u>					
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Taxes:						
Current year property	\$	61,430 \$	61,430	\$ -	\$ (61,430)	
Other:						
Investment earnings		138	138		(138)	
Total revenues		61,568	61,568	<u> </u>	(61,568)	
EXPENDITURES Current:						
Materials and services		61,568	61,568		61,568	
Net change in fund balance		-	-	-	-	
Fund balance - beginning			-			
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	_	-	\$ -	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					_	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ -	=	

### City of Portland, Oregon Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	<u> Duugeteu Amounts</u>				
	_ 0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES		•	_		
Taxes:					
Current year property	\$	67,363 \$	67,363	\$ 38,774	\$ (28,589)
Other:		450	450	400	(40)
Investment earnings		152	152	103	(49)
Total revenues		67,515	67,515	38,877	(28,638)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		67,515	67,515	38,500	29,015
Net change in fund balance		-	-	377	377
Fund balance - beginning		-			
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$		377	\$ 377
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 377	

### City of Portland, Oregon Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_ 0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES	•	`			
Taxes: Current year property Other:	\$	69,858 \$	69,858	\$ 35,118	\$ (34,740)
Investment earnings		157	157	94	(63)
Total revenues		70,015	70,015	35,212	(34,803)
EXPENDITURES Current: Materials and services		70.045	70.045	24 500	25 545
Materials and services		70,015	70,015	34,500	35,515
Net change in fund balance		-	-	712	712
Fund balance - beginning					
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		712	\$ 712
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 712	

#### City of Portland, Oregon 82nd Avenue/Division Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Debt Service Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	_ 0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes: Current year property Other:	\$	66,269 \$	66,269	\$ -	\$ (66,269)
Investment earnings		149	149		(149)
Total revenues		66,418	66,418		(66,418)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services		66,418	66,418		66,418
Net change in fund balance		-	-	-	-
Fund balance - beginning			-		
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		-	<u>\$</u>
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				<u>\$</u>	:

### Capital Projects Funds Budget and Actual

### Special Finance and Resource Fund

This fund serves as a staging area for bond proceeds to ensure proper presentation of City assets and liabilities. Bond proceeds are recorded in this fund and then transferred to the appropriate agency.

### Bureau of Fire, Rescue and Emergency Services Facilities GO Bond Construction Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenditures associated with bond-funded capital projects for seismic and operational station upgrades, renovation, and replacement of certain existing facilities, and building new fire, rescue and emergency facilities.

### Local Improvement District Fund

This fund accounts for financing and construction of improvements paid for, wholly or in part, from special assessments levied against benefited properties.

### Parks Capital Improvement Program Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenditures associated with capital projects funded by the March 1, 1995 Parks General Obligation bond issue.

### Public Safety GO Bond Construction Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenditures associated with capital projects funded by the November 2, 2010 Public Safety General Obligation bond issue.

## Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

# City of Portland, Oregon Special Finance and Resource Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts			
DEVENUE	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES Other:					
Investment earnings	\$ - \$		266	\$ 266	
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services	71,303,517	78,679,916	59,540,111	19,139,805	
Debt service and related costs:  Debt issuance costs	22,249	22,249	23,810	(1,561)	
Total expenditures	71,325,766	78,702,165	59,563,921	19,138,244	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(71,325,766)	(78,702,165)	(59,563,655)	19,138,510	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers to other funds:					
River District Urban Renewal Area Debt Redemption Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service	<u> </u>	(2,000) (5,000)	(772) (4,239)	1,228 761	
Total transfers to other funds	<u>-</u>	(7,000)	(5,011)	1,989	
Bonds and notes issued	71,325,766	78,702,165	59,525,000	(19,177,165)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	71,325,766	78,695,165	59,519,989	(19,175,176)	
Net change in fund balance	-	(7,000)	(43,666)	(36,666)	
Fund balance - beginning	<u> </u>	7,000	87,932	80,932	
Fund balance - ending	\$ - \$		44,266	\$ 44,266	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments		_	86		
Fund balance - GAAP basis		<u>\$</u>	44,352		

# City of Portland, Oregon BFRES Facilities GO Bond Construction Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Amounts			
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Other:					
Other: Sales - other Investment earnings	\$	600,000 \$ 3,755	664,661 3,755	\$ - 11,026	\$ (664,661) 7,271
Total revenues	_	603,755	668,416	11,026	(657,390)
EXPENDITURES					
Current:  Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund		15,877 547,709 44,320	29,261 4,357 44,320	30,670 - 44,320	(1,409) 4,357
Capital outlay		1,500,000	2,277,408		2,277,408
Total expenditures	_	2,107,906	2,355,346	74,990	2,280,356
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,504,151)	(1,686,930)	(63,964)	1,622,966
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating Sale of capital asset	_	- -	4,270 	4,270 701,755	- 701,755
Total other financing sources (uses)			4,270	706,025	701,755
Net change in fund balance		(1,504,151)	(1,682,660)	642,061	2,324,721
Fund balance - beginning	_	1,504,151	1,682,660	1,679,094	(3,566)
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	- \$		2,321,155	\$ 2,321,155
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None					
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 2,321,155	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Local Improvement District Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Service charges and fees: Other service charges Other:	\$	789,100 \$	789,100 \$	845,762	\$ 56,662
Assessments		5,328,112	5,328,112	11,400,013	6,071,901
Investment earnings		557,811	557,811	82,945	(474,866)
Miscellaneous	_	<u> </u>		5,776	5,776
Total revenues	_	6,675,023	6,675,023	12,334,496	5,659,473
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Materials and services		1,381,849	1,440,816	1,272,037	168,779
General operating contingencies		3,050,055	3,567,997	47.055	3,567,997
Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		47,355	47,355	47,355	-
Principal Principal		5,901,016	5,901,016	5,765,093	135,923
Interest		128,877	128,877	221,158	(92,281)
Debt issuance costs	_	50,000	50,000	88,916	(38,916)
Total expenditures		10,559,152	11,136,061	7,394,559	3,741,502
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(3,884,129)	(4,461,038)	4,939,937	9,400,975
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
Facilities Services Operating			32	32	
<b>—</b>		-			
Transfers to other funds: Transportation Operating		(1,220,912)	(5,410,912)	(5,401,965)	8,947
Pension Debt Redemption		(12,602)	(12,602)	(12,602)	
Sewer System Construction		(700,000)	(1,420,000)	(1,097,260)	322,740
Water Construction		<del></del>	(95,000)	(67,494)	27,506
Total transfers to other funds	_	(1,933,514)	(6,938,514)	(6,579,321)	359,193
Bonds and notes issued		16,179,912	21,184,912	7,948,659	(13,236,253)
Bonds and notes premium		-	-	496,456	496,456
Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	_	(13,987,411)	(13,987,411)	(4,836,291)	9,151,120
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	258,987	259,019	(2,970,465)	(3,229,484)
Net change in fund balance		(3,625,142)	(4,202,019)	1,969,472	6,171,491
Fund balance - beginning		3,625,142	4,202,019	4,061,896	(140,123)
Fund balance - ending	œ.			6,031,368	£ 6.024.269
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting	<u> </u>	- \$	<u>-</u>	0,031,306	\$ 6,031,368
principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				11,484	
<b>3</b>			_		
Fund balance - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	6,042,852	

## City of Portland, Oregon Parks Capital Improvement Program Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Budgeted Amounts	Βu	ıdgete	d Amo	unts
------------------	----	--------	-------	------

				Variance with Final Budget - Positive
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	(Negative)
REVENUES				
Licenses and permits:				
Other permits	\$ - \$	-	\$ 75,000	\$ 75,000
Intergovernmental:				
Local cost sharing	5,391,465	3,743,785	1,324,491	(2,419,294)
Service charges and fees:				
Public works and utility charges	7,940,184	10,000,184	20,082,119	10,081,935
Parking fees	-	-	67,078	67,078
Other service charges	150,000	-	800	800
Billings to other funds for services	24,826	24,826	49,227	24,401
Other:				
Loan repayments	447,102	447,102	287,102	(160,000)
Assessments	200,000	1,193,796	1,566,640	372,844
Donations	200,958	244,224	414,016	169,792
Investment earnings	168,138	280,138	272,028	(8,110)
Miscellaneous		=	4,915	4,915
Total revenues	14,522,673	15,934,055	24,143,416	8,209,361
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
Personal services	1,453,361	1,994,420	1,263,105	731,315
Materials and services	2,437,754	5,833,991	3,911,989	1,922,002
General operating contingencies	214,979	14,743,805		14,743,805
Overhead charges - General Fund	144,561	144,561	144,561	-
Debt service and related costs:	500.050	4 004 070	4 000 070	2 222
Principal	539,272	4,231,372	4,223,372	8,000
Interest	155,052	168,052	117,016	51,036
Capital outlay	16,228,556	22,059,281	12,206,839	9,852,442
Total expenditures	21,173,535	49,175,482	21,866,882	27,308,600
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(6,650,862)	(33,241,427)	2,276,534	35,517,961

# City of Portland, Oregon Parks Capital Improvement Program Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive
	<u>Original</u>	ГШа	Actual Amounts	(Negative)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds:				
General	1,194,459	4,562,459	4,562,459	-
Parks Local Option Levy Portland Parks Memorial	65,787 50,000	65,787 50,000	65,787 50,000	-
Facilities Services Operating	50,000	140	140	- -
r dominos corvidos oporading		1.0	110	
Total transfers from other funds	1,310,246	4,678,386	4,678,386	
Transfers to other funds:	(47.050)	(47.050)	(47.050)	
Pension Debt Redemption	(17,056)	(17,056)	(17,056)	
Bonds and notes issued	_	1,455,000	1,054,667	(400,333)
		.,,	1,001,001	(100,000)
Total other financing sources (uses)	1,293,190	6,116,330	5,715,997	(400,333)
Net change in fund balance	(5,357,672)	(27,125,097)	7,992,531	35,117,628
Fund balance - beginning	5,357,672	27,125,097	27,612,338	487,241
Fund belongs anding				
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ -</u> \$	<u>-</u>	35,604,869	\$ 35,604,869
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:				
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			68,403	
Loans receivable			904,396	i
Fund balance - GAAP basis		:	\$ 36,577,668	:

# City of Portland, Oregon Public Safety GO Bond Construction Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Bud	geted	Amounts		
DEVENUE O	Origii	nal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Sales - other Investment earnings		0,000 \$ 3,825	- 113,825	\$ - 124,785	\$ - 10,960
Total revenues	71	3,825	113,825	124,785	10,960
EXPENDITURES Current:	27	6 006	300,000	270 120	20.870
Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:	11,40 41,96		300,000 24,414,016 17,656,008 46,965	279,130 17,298,785 - 46,965	20,870 7,115,231 17,656,008
Debt issuance costs Capital outlay	32 12,83	9,001 3,791	329,001 10,869,027	208,699 5,275,783	120,302 5,593,244
Total expenditures	66,95	0,203	53,615,017	23,109,362	30,505,655
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(66,23	6,378)	(53,501,192)	(22,984,577)	30,516,615
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfer from other fund:   Sewer System Operating Bonds and notes issued Bonds and notes premium	46,22	- 8,756 -	221,000 31,537,865 -	22,670,000 2,271,394	(221,000) (8,867,865) 2,271,394
Total other financing sources (uses)	46,22	8,756	31,758,865	24,941,394	(6,817,471)
Net change in fund balance	(20,00	7,622)	(21,742,327)	1,956,817	23,699,144
Fund balance - beginning	20,00	7,622	21,742,327	21,742,328	1
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	23,699,145	\$ 23,699,145
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments				47,377	
Fund balance - GAAP basis				\$ 23,746,522	:

### Permanent Fund Budget and Actual

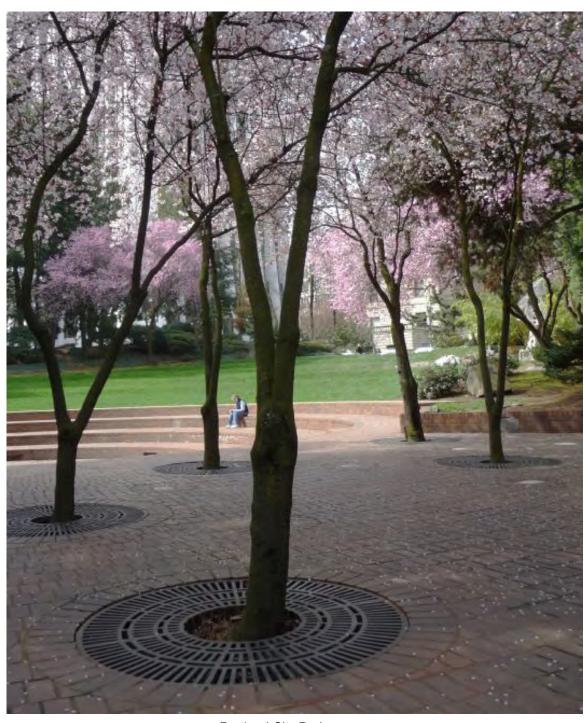
### Parks Endowment Fund

This fund accounts for gifts, donations, and endowments of a permanent nature. The principal is invested and earnings are available to support Parks and Recreation programs and activities. Any income not used under the terms and conditions of the original donation shall apply to increase the trust reserve.

## Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

# City of Portland, Oregon Parks Endowment Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

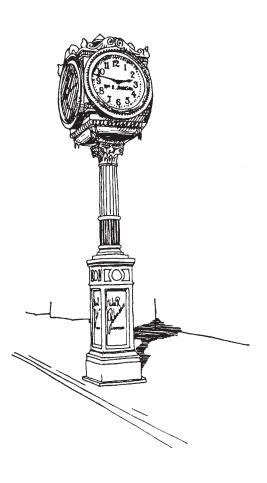
	I				
	0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Investment earnings	\$	955 \$	955	915	. \$ (40)
Total revenues		955	955	915	(40)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Personal services Materials and services		750 19,060	750 19,370	750 1 251	- 10.010
General operating contingencies		285	19,370	1,351 -	18,019 185
Total expenditures		20,095	20,305	2,101	18,204
Net change in fund balance		(19,140)	(19,350)	(1,186)	18,164
Fund balance - beginning		181,930	182,140	182,139	(1)
Fund balance - ending	\$	162,790 \$	162,790	180,953	\$ 18,163
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			-	347	
Fund balance - GAAP basis			<u> </u>	181,300	:



Portland City Park

## SCHED OF REV & EXPEND PROPRIETARY FUNDS BUDGET & ACTUAL

### Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures Proprietary Funds - Budget and Actual



Johnson Street Clock, 1880

## Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

### ENTERPRISE FUND BUDGET & ACTUA

### Enterprise Funds Budget and Actual

### Sewage Disposal Fund

This fund accounts for the wastewater collection and treatment system activities and financing systems development charges through bonded assessments and payment of principal and interest on improvement bonds. Revenue is derived mainly from user fees.

#### **Water Fund**

This fund accounts for water distribution system activities. Revenues are derived mainly from water service and installation charges.

### Hydroelectric Power Fund

This fund accounts for assets relating to development and installation of hydroelectric generating equipment at the City-owned Bull Run Reservoir. The fund also accounts for activities of the generating plant.

### Golf Fund

This fund accounts for the purchase, improvement, and maintenance of municipal golf courses. It also accounts for recreation programs and training utilizing the golf facilities. Revenues are derived from golf fees.

### Portland International Raceway Fund

This fund accounts for basic operations of the raceway. Revenues are derived primarily from user fees.

### Solid Waste Management Fund

This fund accounts for expenses, user fees, and other revenues associated with the City's oversight of solid waste collection activities and its efforts to reduce solid waste through recycling and waste reduction.

### Parking Facilities Fund

This fund accounts for activities of City-owned parking facilities. Revenues are derived from parking fees and commercial space rentals.

### Spectator Facilities Operating Fund

This fund accounts for revenues and expenses associated with the development, maintenance, and operation of PGE Park and the Rose Quarter.

### Environmental Remediation Fund

This fund is used to identify and track remediation projects and related debt service. Revenues are derived from Revenue Bond sales, remediation charges, and Solid Waste Management Fund transfers.

### Headwaters Apartment Complex Fund

This fund accounts for expenses and revenues associated with the City-owned Headwaters Apartment Complex.

### **Enterprise Funds Budget and Actual**

For financial reporting and operating purposes, management considers the activities of the enterprise funds as unitary enterprises. However, for budgetary and legal purposes these activities are accounted for in the funds listed below. Budget to actual schedules for these funds, prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting, are included in this subsection.

### **ENTERPRISE FUNDS:**

#### SEWAGE DISPOSAL FUND:

- Sewer System Operating Fund
- Sewer System Debt Redemption Fund
- Sewer System Construction Fund
- · Sewer System Rate Stabilization Fund

### WATER FUND:

- Water Fund
- · Water Bond Sinking Fund
- Water Construction Fund

#### HYDROELECTRIC POWER FUND:

- Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund
- Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund
- Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement Fund

#### GOLF FUND:

- · Golf Fund
- Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fund

PORTLAND INTERNATIONAL RACEWAY FUND

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT FUND

PARKING FACILITIES FUND

SPECTATOR FACILITIES OPERATING FUND

ENVIRONMENTAL REMEDIATION FUND

HEADWATERS APARTMENT COMPLEX FUND

## City of Portland, Oregon Sewer System Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES				
Licenses and permits:				
Construction permits	\$ 600,000 \$			
Other permits	906,314	906,314	1,133,032	226,718
Intergovernmental:	400.000	400.000		(400.000)
State revenue sharing	100,000	100,000	400.000	(100,000)
State cost sharing	25,000	25,000	123,833	98,833
Local cost sharing	80,000	80,000	80,615	615
Grant revenue	111,570	111,570	6,900	(104,670)
Service charges and fees:	200 017 000	200 117 000	298,476,661	250 661
Public works and utility charges	288,017,000	298,117,000		359,661
Inspection fees Rents and reimbursements	200,000 70,000	200,000 70,000	229,886 71,446	29,886 1,446
Other service charges	252,820	252,820	447,949	195,129
Billings to other funds for services	1,974,667	3,099,497	1,959,225	(1,140,272)
Other:	1,974,007	3,099,497	1,959,225	(1,140,272)
Sales - other	390,000	655,000	513,872	(141,128)
Refunds	330,000	-	1,400	1,400
Investment earnings	255,000	255,000	499,502	244,502
Miscellaneous	40,000	40,000	150,725	110,725
Micochanicodo	10,000	10,000	100,120	110,120
Total revenues	293,022,371	304,512,201	304,301,690	(210,511)
EVDENDITUDES				
EXPENDITURES				
Current: Personal services	58,523,959	59,154,266	57,893,449	1,260,817
Materials and services	87,486,862	99,943,153	97,269,285	2,673,868
General operating contingencies	56,295,478	48,739,730	91,209,205	48,739,730
Overhead charges - General Fund	6,964,524	6,964,524	6,964,524	40,739,730
Debt service and related costs:	0,904,324	0,904,324	0,904,524	_
Principal	1,538,586	1,538,586	1,538,586	_
Interest	954,650	954,650	830,038	124,612
Debt issuance costs	50,000	50,000	39,707	10,293
Capital outlay	88,048,268	78,582,734	58,256,960	20,325,774
Sup. a. dataj	33,010,200	10,002,104	55,255,556	20,020,777
Total expenditures	299,862,327	295,927,643	222,792,549	73,135,094
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(6,839,956)	8,584,558	81,509,141	72,924,583

## City of Portland, Oregon Sewer System Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)         Prinal Pudget Positive (Negative)           Transfers from other funds: General General Transportation Operating Sewer System Construction 126,000,000 120,000,000 105,579,849 (14,420,151)         900,552 900,552 900,552 900,552 900,552 900,552 900,552 900,559,849 (14,420,151)           Sewer System Construction 126,000,000 120,000,000 105,579,849 (14,420,151)         130,000 131,784 131,784 131,784 1 1,281 1 1,281			Budgeted	Amounts	•	
Transfers from other funds:   General   900,552   900,552   900,552   900,552   700,		ć	)riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Final Budget - Positive
Transfers from other funds: General 900.552 900.552 900.552 1 Transportation Operating 50,000 32,803 32,803 32,803 Sewer System Rate Stabilization 2,000,000 120,000,000 105,679,849 (14,420,151) Sewer System Rate Stabilization 150,000 131,784 131,784			zi igiriai	ı ıııaı	Actual Amounts	(Negative)
General   900,552   900,552   900,552     Transportation Operating   50,000   32,803   32,803     Sewer System Construction   126,000,000   120,000,000   105,579,849   (14,420,151)   Sewer System Rate Stabilization   2,000,000   150,000   105,579,849   (14,420,151)   Sewer System Rate Stabilization   150,000   131,784   131,784     Environmental Remediation   -     39,584   39,584   -   Facilities Services Operating   522,000   522,000   522,000   522,000   -   Technology Services   -     1,281   1,281   -   Transfers to other funds   129,622,552   121,632,984   107,207,833   (14,425,151)   Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption   (483,596)   (4						
Sewer System Construction   126,000,000   120,000,000   105,579,849   (14,420,151)   Sewer System Rate Stabilization   2,000,000   131,784   131	General		900,552	900,552	900,552	-
Sewer System Rate Stabilization   2,000,000   -   -   -   -     -						- -
Water Environmental Remediation         150,000         131,784         -35,000         -6(5,000)           Envilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating Technology Services         39,584         39,584         -39,584         -39,584         -1,281         -		1		120,000,000	105,579,849	(14,420,151)
Environmental Remediation   -   5,000   -   (5,000)   Facilities Services Operating   -   39,584   39,584   39,584   Insurance and Claims Operating   -   1,261   1,				- 131 784	- 131 784	-
Facilities Services Operating			150,000		131,704	(5.000)
Technology Services			-		39,584	(0,000)
Total transfers from other funds	Insurance and Claims Operating		522,000			-
Pension Debt Redemption	Technology Services			1,261	1,261	
Pension Debt Redemption	Total transfers from other funds	1	29,622,552	121,632,984	107,207,833	(14,425,151)
Pension Debt Redemption	Transfers to other funds:					
Public Safety GO Bond Construction			(483.596)	(483.596)	(483.596)	_
Sewer System Construction   (21,000,000)   (13,000,000)   (14,450,000)   (14,450,000)   (14,450,000)   (21,375,000)   (375,0			-			
Sewer System Rate Stabilization						
Total transfers to other funds		(				
Internal loan remittances	Sewer System Rate Stabilization		(4,000,000)	(21,000,000)	(21,375,000)	(375,000)
Total other financing sources (uses)	Total transfers to other funds	(1	78,673,596)	(187,894,596)	(184,540,293)	3,354,303
Total other financing sources (uses)	Internal loan remittances		-	(190,000)	-	190,000
Net change in fund balance         (55,891,000)         (57,867,054)         4,538,434         62,405,488           Fund balance - beginning         56,091,000         58,067,054         53,304,250         (4,762,804)           Fund balance - ending         \$ 200,000         \$ 200,000         57,842,684         \$ 57,642,684           Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:         Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments         48,702,888         13,803,689         26,266,690         Unventories         203,063         Allowance for uncollectible (4,437,050) Inventories         203,063         Allowance for uncollectible (4,437,050) Inventories         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         1,731,098         2,093,044,911         Bonds payable         1,176,751,751         Accrued Interest payable         1,25,90,856         Other postemployment benefits         1,463,418         2,00,866         2,00,866				-		
Net change in fund balance         (55,891,000)         (57,867,054)         4,538,434         62,405,488           Fund balance - beginning         56,091,000         58,067,054         53,304,250         (4,762,804)           Fund balance - ending         \$ 200,000         \$ 200,000         57,842,684         \$ 57,642,684           Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:         Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments         48,702,888         13,803,689         26,266,690         Unventories         203,063         Allowance for uncollectible (4,437,050) Investments         1,527,400         Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation         17,331,098         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203,063         203						
Fund balance - beginning 56,091,000 58,067,054 53,304,250 (4,762,804)  Fund balance - ending \$ 200,000 \$ 200,000 57,842,684 \$ 57,642,684  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments  Allowance for uncollectible (4,437,050) Inventories (203,063 Allowance for uncollectible (4,437,050) Inventories (4,437,050) Inven	Total other financing sources (uses)		(49,051,044)	(66,451,612)	(76,970,707)	(10,519,095)
Fund balance - ending \$\frac{200,000}{\$}\$\$\frac{200,000}{\$}\$\$\frac{200,000}{\$}\$\$\frac{57,642,684}{\$}\$\$  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments \$\frac{203,063}{203,063}\$ Allowance for uncollectible \$\frac{(4,437,050)}{1,527,400}\$ Inventories \$\frac{203,063}{1,527,400}\$ Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation \$\frac{330,93,747,530}{1,7331,098}\$ Compensated absences \$\frac{(3,934,491)}{(3,705,783,239)}\$ Notes and loans payable \$\frac{(1,705,783,239)}{(17,810,751)}\$ Accrued Interest payable \$\frac{(25,590,856)}{(1,463,418)}\$ Pollution remediation \$\frac{(2,081,200)}{(2,081,200)}\$	Net change in fund balance	(	(55,891,000)	(57,867,054)	4,538,434	62,405,488
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments Allowance for uncollectible Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Compensated absences Sortion	Fund balance - beginning		56,091,000	58,067,054	53,304,250	(4,762,804)
principles (GAAP) basis:  Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments Allowance for uncollectible Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Notes and loans payable Notes and loans payable Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation  A8,702,888  48,702,888 26,266,690 26,266,690 27,30,063 28,497,050 28,700 29,37,47,050 29,37,47,050 20,393,747,530 20,393,747,530 20,393,747,530 21,7331,098 21,7331,098 21,7331,098 21,7331,098 21,7331,098 21,7331,098 22,993,491) 22,590,856) 22,590,856) 23,934,491) 24,63,418) 24,63,418) 25,590,856) 26,081,200)	Fund balance - ending	\$	200,000	200,000	57,842,684	\$ 57,642,684
Debt redemption fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments Allowance for uncollectible Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Sonds payable Notes and loans payable Notes and loans payable Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation  48,702,888 13,803,689 12,802,666,690 12,437,050 1,527,400 1,527,400 1,527,400 1,731,098 1,7331,098 1,7331,098 1,7331,098 1,7331,098 1,7331,098 1,745,330 1,745,783,239 1,745,783,239 1,745,783,239 1,745,783,239 1,745,783,239 1,7463,418 1,7463,418 1,7463,418 1,7463,418 1,7463,418						
Construction fund budgeted as separate fund Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments 203,063 Allowance for uncollectible Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Compensate absences Compensa					48 702 888	
Rate stabilization fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) in invesments Allowance for uncollectible Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Sonds payable Notes and loans payable Accrued Interest payable Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation  26,266,690 (4,437,050) (4,437,050) (1,527,400)  3,093,747,530 (17,331,098) (17,331,098) (17,705,783,239) (17,705,783,239) (17,810,751) (25,590,856) (1,463,418) (2,081,200)						
Allowance for uncollectible       (4,437,050)         Inventories       1,527,400         Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization       3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation       17,331,098         Compensated absences       (3,934,491)         Bonds payable       (1,705,783,239)         Notes and loans payable       (17,810,751)         Accrued Interest payable       (25,590,856)         Other postemployment benefits       (1,463,418)         Pollution remediation       (2,081,200)						
Inventories  Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization  Prepaid pension obligation  Compensated absences  Bonds payable  Notes and loans payable  Accrued Interest payable  Other postemployment benefits  Pollution remediation  1,527,400  3,093,747,530  17,331,098  (3,934,491)  (1,705,783,239)  (17,810,751)  (25,590,856)  (1,463,418)  (2,081,200)						
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization  Prepaid pension obligation  Compensated absences  Bonds payable  Notes and loans payable  Accrued Interest payable  Other postemployment benefits  Pollution remediation  3,093,747,530  17,331,098 (3,934,491) (1,705,783,239) (17,810,751) (25,590,856) (1463,418) (2,081,200)						
and amortization       3,093,747,530         Prepaid pension obligation       17,331,098         Compensated absences       (3,934,491)         Bonds payable       (1,705,783,239)         Notes and loans payable       (17,810,751)         Accrued Interest payable       (25,590,856)         Other postemployment benefits       (1,463,418)         Pollution remediation       (2,081,200)					1,527,400	
Prepaid pension obligation       17,331,098         Compensated absences       (3,934,491)         Bonds payable       (1,705,783,239)         Notes and loans payable       (17,810,751)         Accrued Interest payable       (25,590,856)         Other postemployment benefits       (1,463,418)         Pollution remediation       (2,081,200)					3.093.747.530	
Bonds payable (1,705,783,239) Notes and loans payable (17,810,751) Accrued Interest payable (25,590,856) Other postemployment benefits (1,463,418) Pollution remediation (2,081,200)						
Notes and loans payable (17,810,751) Accrued Interest payable (25,590,856) Other postemployment benefits (1,463,418) Pollution remediation (2,081,200)						
Accrued Interest payable (25,590,856) Other postemployment benefits (1,463,418) Pollution remediation (2,081,200)						
Other postemployment benefits  Pollution remediation  (1,463,418)  (2,081,200)						
Pollution remediation (2,081,200)						
	Net position - GAAP basis				\$ 1,498,324,037	

# City of Portland, Oregon Sewer System Debt Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES					
Other: Investment earnings	\$ 200,000 \$	200,000 \$	233,356	\$ 33,356	
Total revenues	200,000	200,000	233,356	33,356	
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest	75,623,041 77,767,282	75,623,041 77,767,282	73,198,041 75,858,278	2,425,000 1,909,004	
Total expenditures	153,390,323	153,390,323	149,056,319	4,334,004	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(153,190,323)	(153,190,323)	(148,822,963)	4,367,360	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfer from other fund:					
Sewer System Operating	153,190,000	153,190,000	148,231,697	(4,958,303)	
Bonds and notes issued Bonds and notes premium Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent	20,650,000	20,650,000	128,882,785 8,883,349 (119,237,347)	108,232,785 8,883,349 (119,237,347)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	173,840,000	173,840,000	166,760,484	(7,079,516)	
Net change in fund balance	20,649,677	20,649,677	17,937,521	(2,712,156)	
Fund balance - beginning	30,850,000	30,850,000	30,765,367	(84,633)	
Fund balance - ending	\$ 51,499,677 \$	51,499,677	48,702,888	\$ (2,796,789)	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Sewer System Debt Redemption Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Sewer System Operating Fund  Net position - GAAP basis		<del>-</del> \$	(48,702,888)		
•		<u> </u>			

## City of Portland, Oregon Sewer System Construction Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Service charges and fees: Public works and utility charges Other:	\$	750,000 \$	750,000 \$	643,602	\$ (106,398)
Investment earnings		500,000	500,000	182,847	(317,153)
Total revenues	_	1,250,000	1,250,000	826,449	(423,551)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
General operating contingencies		108,325,000	7,045,000	-	7,045,000
Debt service and related costs:  Debt issuance costs		625,000	625,000	466,137	158,863
2001 location costs		020,000	020,000	100,107	100,000
Total expenditures	_	108,950,000	7,670,000	466,137	7,203,863
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(107,700,000)	(6,420,000)	360,312	6,780,312
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
Local Improvement District Sewer System Operating		700,000 21,000,000	1,420,000 13,000,000	1,097,260 14,450,000	(322,740) 1,450,000
condition by stating	_	21,000,000	10,000,000	11,100,000	1,100,000
Total transfers from other funds	_	21,700,000	14,420,000	15,547,260	1,127,260
Transfers to other funds:					
Sewer System Operating		(126,000,000)	(120,000,000)	(105,579,849)	14,420,151
Bonds and notes issued		205,000,000	105,000,000	91,852,254	(13,147,746)
Bonds and notes premium	_			5,040,830	5,040,830
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	100,700,000	(580,000)	6,860,495	7,440,495
Net change in fund balance		(7,000,000)	(7,000,000)	7,220,807	14,220,807
Fund balance - beginning		7,000,000	7,000,000	6,582,882	(417,118)
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		13,803,689	\$ 13,803,689
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  Sewer System Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund to Sewer System Operating Fund  Net position - GAAP basis			- 9 <u>:</u>	(13,803,689)	

# City of Portland, Oregon Sewer System Rate Stabilization Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts			
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Other: Investment earnings	\$	15,000 \$	15,000 \$	27,230	\$ 12,230	
Total revenues		15,000	15,000	27,230	12,230	
EXPENDITURES Current:						
General operating contingencies	_	4,015,000	23,015,000	-	23,015,000	
Total expenditures		4,015,000	23,015,000		23,015,000	
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(4,000,000)	(23,000,000)	27,230	23,027,230	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds:   Sewer System Operating Transfer to other funds:   Sewer System Operating	_	4,000,000 (2,000,000)	21,000,000	21,375,000	375,000	
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	2,000,000	21,000,000	21,375,000	375,000	
Net change in fund balance		(2,000,000)	(2,000,000)	21,402,230	23,402,230	
Fund balance - beginning		2,000,000	2,000,000	4,864,460	2,864,460	
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		26,266,690	\$ 26,266,690	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Sewer System Rate Stabilization Fund budgeted as separate fund to Sewer System Operating Fund			_	(26,266,690)	ļ.	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	-	:	

## City of Portland, Oregon Water Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental:					
Local cost sharing	\$	566,000 \$	566,000 \$	741,286	\$ 175,286
Service charges and fees:		105 105 500	400 007 700	404 454 500	(0.550.000)
Public works and utility charges		135,407,766	138,027,766	134,454,563	(3,573,203)
Rents and reimbursements		550,000	550,000	714,716	164,716
Other service charges		2,500,000	2,500,000	2,954,441	454,441
Billings to other funds for services Other:		3,132,550	3,665,602	3,449,785	(215,817)
Sales - other		100,000	100,000	195,986	95,986
Refunds		75.000	75,000	14,016	(60,984)
Investment earnings		155,083	155,083	274,877	119.794
Miscellaneous		40.000	40.000	254,891	214,891
		,	,		
Total revenues		142,526,399	145,679,451	143,054,561	(2,624,890)
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		61,479,933	61,110,663	57,146,033	3,964,630
Materials and services		43,010,594	45,896,830	41,471,586	4,425,244
General operating contingencies		56,801,695	71,384,128	-	71,384,128
Overhead charges - General Fund		4,560,171	4,560,171	4,560,171	-
Debt service and related costs:					
Principal		1,597,989	1,597,989	1,597,989	-
Interest		991,508	991,508	862,084	129,424
Debt issuance costs		-	150,000	-	150,000
Capital outlay	_	98,615,853	94,100,115	89,135,511	4,964,604
Total expenditures		267,057,743	279,791,404	194,773,374	85,018,030
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(124,531,344)	(134,111,953)	(51,718,813)	82,393,140

### City of Portland, Oregon

### Water Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Budgeted Amounts			
al Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
5,000 325	,630 136,136,299 ,618 32,618 ,000 325,000 ,261 1,261	(13,452,331) - - -	
7,345 149,947		(13,452,331)	
0,000) (131 91 4,369) (45,139 2,947) (43,733	,723) (43,751,605)	- (91) 144,927	
9,491 <u>)</u> (89,747	,441) (89,620,487)	126,954	
		70,000 428,389	
6,854 60,577	,426 47,750,438	(12,826,988)	
4,490) (73,534	,527) (3,968,375)	69,566,152	
4,490 73,534	,527 73,534,527		
- \$	<u>-</u> 69,566,152	\$ 69,566,152	
	1,860,464 973,092,717 18,000,228 (4,197,467) (634,977,347) (15,102,742) (1,244,082) (1,745,075)		
	. (240 9,491) (89,747 . (70 9,000 447 6,854 60,577 4,490) (73,534 4,490 73,534	0,000) (240,000) (240,000)  9,491) (89,747,441) (89,620,487)  - (70,000) -  9,000 447,358 875,747  6,854 60,577,426 47,750,438  4,490) (73,534,527) (3,968,375)  4,490 73,534,527 73,534,527  - \$ - 69,566,152  31,447,450  59,047,848 280,189 (3,163,896) 1,860,464  973,092,717 18,000,228 (4,197,467)	

# City of Portland, Oregon Water Bond Sinking Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES Other:						
Investment earnings	\$	118,227 \$	118,227 \$	160,373	\$ 42,146	
Total revenues		118,227	118,227	160,373	42,146	
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest		21,685,000 24,043,310	21,685,000 24,043,310	21,685,000 24,043,310	-	
merest		24,043,310	24,043,310	24,043,310	· <del></del>	
Total expenditures	_	45,728,310	45,728,310	45,728,310		
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(45,610,083)	(45,610,083)	(45,567,937)	42,146	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Water Water Construction	_	45,344,278 265,805	45,139,668 470,415	44,994,832 497,760	(144,836) 27,345	
Total transfers from other funds	_	45,610,083	45,610,083	45,492,592	(117,491)	
Total other financing sources (uses)		45,610,083	45,610,083	45,492,592	(117,491)	
Net change in fund balance		-	-	(75,345)	(75,345)	
Fund balance - beginning	_	31,552,598	31,552,598	31,522,795	(29,803)	
Fund balance - ending	\$	31,552,598 \$	31,552,598	31,447,450	\$ (105,148)	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Bond Sinking Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund			_	(31,447,450)	l.	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>		:	

# City of Portland, Oregon Water Construction Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Total expenditures		Budgeted A	Amounts			
Service charges and fees:   Public works and utility charges   1,500,000   1,500,000   3,14,514   1,694,514     Chiter:   Investment earnings   285,805   490,415   586,165   95,750     Total revenues   1,785,805   1,990,415   3,780,679   1,790,264     EXPENDITURES   Current:   General operating contingencies   18,832,873   43,842,222   43,842,222     Total expenditures   18,832,873   43,842,222   43,842,222     Revenues over (under) expenditures   (17,047,068)   (41,851,807)   3,780,679   45,632,486     OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)     Transfers from other funds:   95,000   67,494   (27,506)     Water   36,402,947   43,733,723   43,751,605   17,882     Total transfers from other funds   36,402,947   43,828,723   43,819,099   (9,624)     Transfers to other funds:   (138,752,436)   (149,588,721)   (136,136,299)   13,452,422     Water Bond Sinking   (139,018,150)   (150,059,045)   (136,634,059)   13,424,986     Total transfers to other funds   (139,018,150)   (150,059,045)   (136,634,059)   13,424,986     Total other financing sources (uses)   (102,615,203)   (106,230,322)   (92,814,960)   13,415,362     Net change in fund balance   (119,662,271)   (148,082,129)   (89,034,281)   59,047,848     Fund balance - beginning   (119,662,271)   (148,082,129)   (148,		Original	Final		Final Budget - Positive	
Public work's and utility charges   1,500,000   1,500,000   3,194,514   1,694,514   1,694,514   1,694,514   1,694,514   1,694,514   1,785,805   1,990,415   586,165   95,750   1,790,264   1,785,805   1,990,415   3,780,679   1,790,264   1,785,805   1,990,415   3,780,679   1,790,264   1,790,264   1,785,805   1,990,415   3,780,679   1,790,264						
Total revenues	Public works and utility charges	\$ 1,500,000 \$	1,500,000 \$	3,194,514	\$ 1,694,514	
EXPENDITURES Current: General operating contingencies  18,832,873	Investment earnings	285,805	490,415	586,165	95,750	
Current: General operating contingencies         18,832,873         43,842,222         -         43,842,222           Total expenditures         18,832,873         43,842,222         -         43,842,222           Revenues over (under) expenditures         (17,047,068)         (41,851,807)         3,780,679         45,632,486           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)           Transfers from other funds: Local Improvement District         95,000         67,494         (27,506)           Water         36,402,947         43,733,723         43,751,605         17,882           Total transfers from other funds         36,402,947         43,828,723         43,819,099         (9,624)           Transfers to other funds: Water         (138,752,436)         (149,588,721)         (136,136,299)         13,452,422           Water Bond Sinking         (265,714)         (470,324)         (497,760)         (27,506)           Total transfers to other funds:         (138,752,436)         (149,588,721)         (136,136,299)         13,452,422           Water Bond Sinking         (265,714)         (470,324)         (497,760)         (27,436)           Total transfers to other funds         (139,018,150)         (150,059,045)         (136,634,059)         13,424,986           Total other financing sources (uses)<	Total revenues	1,785,805	1,990,415	3,780,679	1,790,264	
Transfers to other funds:   (138,752,436)   (149,588,721)   (136,136,299)   (13,452,422)   (136,634,059)   (136,634,059)   (136,634,059)   (136,634,059)   (136,634,059)   (119,662,271)   (148,082,129)   (89,034,281)   (59,047,848						
Revenues over (under) expenditures         (17,047,068)         (41,851,807)         3,780,679         45,632,486           OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)           Transfers from other funds:         95,000         67,494         (27,506)           Water         36,402,947         43,733,723         43,751,605         17,882           Total transfers from other funds         36,402,947         43,828,723         43,819,099         (9,624)           Transfers to other funds:         (138,752,436)         (149,588,721)         (136,136,299)         13,452,422           Water Bond Sinking         (265,714)         (470,324)         (497,760)         (27,436)           Total transfers to other funds         (139,018,150)         (150,059,045)         (136,634,059)         13,424,986           Total other financing sources (uses)         (102,615,203)         (106,230,322)         (92,814,960)         13,415,362           Net change in fund balance         (119,662,271)         (148,082,129)         (89,034,281)         59,047,848           Fund balance - beginning         119,662,271         148,082,129         148,082,129         -           Fund balance - ending         \$ - \$ - \$ 9,047,848 \$ 59,047,848         \$ 59,047,848           Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:		18,832,873	43,842,222	_	43,842,222	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)           Transfers from other funds:         - 95,000 67,494 (27,506)           Local Improvement District         36,402,947 43,733,723 43,751,605 17,882           Total transfers from other funds         36,402,947 43,828,723 43,819,099 (9,624)           Transfers to other funds:         (138,752,436) (149,588,721) (136,136,299) 13,452,422           Water Bond Sinking         (265,714) (470,324) (497,760) (27,436)           Total transfers to other funds         (139,018,150) (150,059,045) (136,634,059) 13,422,422           Total other financing sources (uses)         (102,615,203) (106,230,322) (92,814,960) 13,415,362           Net change in fund balance         (119,662,271) (148,082,129) (89,034,281) 59,047,848           Fund balance - beginning         119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 - 59,047,848           Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund         (59,047,848)	Total expenditures	18,832,873	43,842,222	-	43,842,222	
Transfers from other funds: Local Improvement District Water  7 95,000 67,494 (27,506) Water  7 36,402,947 43,733,723 43,751,605 17,882  Total transfers from other funds  8 36,402,947 43,828,723 43,819,099 (9,624)  Transfers to other funds: Water Water (138,752,436) (149,588,721) (136,136,299) 13,452,422 Water Bond Sinking (265,714) (470,324) (497,760) (27,436)  Total transfers to other funds  1 139,018,150) (150,059,045) (136,634,059) 13,424,986  Total other financing sources (uses) (102,615,203) (106,230,322) (92,814,960) 13,415,362  Net change in fund balance  1 19,662,271 (148,082,129) (89,034,281) 59,047,848  Fund balance - beginning 119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 -  Fund balance - ending \$ - \$ - \$ 59,047,848 \$ 59,047,848  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund  (59,047,848)	Revenues over (under) expenditures	(17,047,068)	(41,851,807)	3,780,679	45,632,486	
Transfers to other funds: Water Water Bond Sinking  (138,752,436) (149,588,721) (136,136,299) 13,452,422 (265,714) (470,324) (497,760) (27,436)  Total transfers to other funds  (139,018,150) (150,059,045) (136,634,059) 13,424,986  Total other financing sources (uses)  (102,615,203) (106,230,322) (92,814,960) 13,415,362  Net change in fund balance  (119,662,271) (148,082,129) (89,034,281) 59,047,848  Fund balance - beginning  119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 -  Fund balance - ending  \$\$\$\$ 59,047,848 \$ 59,047,848  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund	Transfers from other funds:  Local Improvement District	36,402,947	•		(27,506) 17,882	
Water Water Bond Sinking       (138,752,436) (149,588,721) (136,136,299) (27,436)       13,452,422 (265,714) (470,324) (497,760) (27,436)         Total transfers to other funds       (139,018,150) (150,059,045) (136,634,059) (136,634,059) (134,424,986)       13,424,986         Total other financing sources (uses)       (102,615,203) (106,230,322) (92,814,960) (89,034,281) (92,814,960) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (148,082,129) (19,662,271) (19	Total transfers from other funds	36,402,947	43,828,723	43,819,099	(9,624)	
Total other financing sources (uses) (102,615,203) (106,230,322) (92,814,960) 13,415,362  Net change in fund balance (119,662,271) (148,082,129) (89,034,281) 59,047,848  Fund balance - beginning 119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 -  Fund balance - ending \$ \$ 59,047,848 \$ 59,047,848  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:  Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund (59,047,848)	Water					
Net change in fund balance (119,662,271) (148,082,129) (89,034,281) 59,047,848  Fund balance - beginning 119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 -  Fund balance - ending \$\frac{-\\$}{-\}\$ 59,047,848 \$\frac{\\$59,047,848}{\}\$  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund (59,047,848)	Total transfers to other funds	(139,018,150)	(150,059,045)	(136,634,059)	13,424,986	
Fund balance - beginning 119,662,271 148,082,129 148,082,129 -  Fund balance - ending \$ - \$ - 59,047,848 \$ 59,047,848  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund (59,047,848)	Total other financing sources (uses)	(102,615,203)	(106,230,322)	(92,814,960)	13,415,362	
Fund balance - ending \$ \$ 59,047,848 \$ 59,047,848  Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund (59,047,848)	Net change in fund balance	(119,662,271)	(148,082,129)	(89,034,281)	59,047,848	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund  (59,047,848)	Fund balance - beginning	119,662,271	148,082,129	148,082,129		
principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Water Fund  (59,047,848)	Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>-</u>	59,047,848	\$ 59,047,848	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	principles (GAAP) basis: Water Construction Fund budgeted as separate		<u>-</u> \$	(59,047,848)		

# City of Portland, Oregon Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Fir	riance with nal Budget - Positive Negative)
REVENUES						
Billings to other funds for services Other:	\$	68,500 \$	68,500 \$	53,453	\$	(15,047)
Sales - other Investment earnings		844,900 5,200	844,900 5,200	843,369 5,223		(1,531) 23
Total revenues		918,600	918,600	902,045		(16,555)
EXPENDITURES		,				
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund		289,894 427,089 261,099 30,645	289,894 626,974 261,230 30,645	267,256 334,494 - 30,645		22,638 292,480 261,230
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest		11,793 7,317	11,793 7,317	11,793 6,362		- 955_
Total expenditures		1,027,837	1,227,853	650,550		577,303
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(109,237)	(309,253)	251,495		560,748
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Transfers from other funds: Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating		125,000 - 38,000	325,000 16 38,000	130,153 16 38,000		(194,847) - -
Total transfers from other funds		163,000	363,016	168,169		(194,847)
Transfers to other funds: General Pension Debt Redemption		(300,000) (3,707)	(300,000) (3,707)	(300,000) (3,707)		- -
Total transfers to other funds	_	(303,707)	(303,707)	(303,707)		
Total other financing sources (uses)		(140,707)	59,309	(135,538)		(194,847)
Net change in fund balance		(249,944)	(249,944)	115,957		365,901
Fund balance - beginning		249,944	249,944	282,288		32,344
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		398,245	\$	398,245
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund budgeted as separate fund Hydroelectric Renewal and Replacement Fund budgeted as separate fund Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits				4,528,764 10,394,099 (52,993) 22,702,614 132,847 (37,320) (6,837,283) (163,824) (5,813)	) 	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	31,059,336	;	

# City of Portland, Oregon Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted An	nounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Sales - other Investment earnings	\$	2,748,300 \$ 5,000	2,748,300 \$ 5,000	2,748,265 (12,364)	\$ (35) (17,364)
Total revenues	_	2,753,300	2,753,300	2,735,901	(17,399)
EXPENDITURES  Debt service and related costs:  Principal Interest		2,270,000 429,138	2,270,000 429,138	2,270,000 429,138	
Total expenditures		2,699,138	2,699,138	2,699,138	
Net change in fund balance		54,162	54,162	36,763	(17,399)
Fund balance - beginning	_	4,517,852	4,517,852	4,492,001	(25,851)
Fund balance - ending	\$	4,572,014 \$	4,572,014	4,528,764	\$ (43,250)
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Hydroelectric Power Bond Redemption Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund			_	(4,528,764)	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>		

# City of Portland, Oregon Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Other: Sales - other Investment earnings	\$	174,000 \$ 33,600	174,000 \$ 33,600	371,647 76,645	\$ 197,647 43,045
Total revenues		207,600	207,600	448,292	240,692
EXPENDITURES					
Current: General operating contingencies		10,102,130	9,902,130	-	9,902,130
Total expenditures	_	10,102,130	9,902,130	-	9,902,130
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(9,894,530)	(9,694,530)	448,292	10,142,822
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfer to other fund:					
Hydroelectric Power Operating		(125,000)	(325,000)	(130,153)	194,847
Net change in fund balance		(10,019,530)	(10,019,530)	318,139	10,337,669
Fund balance - beginning		10,019,530	10,019,530	10,075,960	56,430
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		10,394,099	\$ 10,394,099
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Hydroelectric Power Renewal and Replacement Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Hydroelectric Power Operating Fund	:		_	(10,394,099)	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>	

## City of Portland, Oregon Golf Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Ar	nounts		
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Service charges and fees:					
Rents and reimbursements Concessions Parks and recreation facilities fees	\$	453,523 \$ 1,123,860 5,962,699	453,523 \$ 1,123,860 5,962,699	453,095 1,319,141 5,741,826	\$ (428) 195,281 (220,873)
Other:		414,677	414,677	453,222	38,545
Sales - other		1,270	1,270	1,430	160
Investment earnings		5,251	5,251	7,941	2,690
Miscellaneous		5,750	5,750	5,198	(552)
Total revenues	_	7,967,030	7,967,030	7,981,853	14,823
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		3,362,442	3,364,942	3,454,687	(89,745)
Materials and services		3,855,950	4,514,624	4,324,047	190,577
General operating contingencies		1,294,636	1,115,763	-	1,115,763
Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		301,424	301,424	301,424	-
Principal		96,355	96.355	96.355	_
Interest		59,785	59,785	51,982	7,803
Capital outlay		150,000		-	
Total expenditures	_	9,120,592	9,452,893	8,228,495	1,224,398
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(1,153,562)	(1,485,863)	(246,642)	1,239,221

# City of Portland, Oregon Golf Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted	Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Facilities Services Operating	-	6,052 48	3,070 48	(2,982)	
Insurance and Claims Operating	17,000	17,000	17,000		
Total transfers from other funds	17,000	23,100	20,118	(2,982)	
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption	(30,285)	(30,285)	(30,285)		
Total transfers to other funds	(30,285)	(30,285)	(30,285)		
Sale of capital asset			475	475	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(13,285)	(7,185)	(9,692)	(2,507)	
Net change in fund balance	(1,166,847)	(1,493,048)	(256,334)	1,236,714	
Fund balance - beginning	1,166,847	1,493,048	1,493,049	1	
Fund balance - ending	\$ - 9	<u>-</u>	1,236,715	\$ 1,236,715	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital asset net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits		<u>-</u>	2,570 11,285,444 1,085,374 (208,322) (1,652,794) (590,007) (128,695)		
		<u>-</u>	(128,695)		

# City of Portland, Oregon Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	Origin	al	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Other:		•	•		
Investment earnings	\$	- \$	3,000 \$	13	\$ (2,987)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers to other funds:					
Golf			(6,052)	(3,070)	2,982
Net change in fund balance		-	(3,052)	(3,057)	(5)
Fund balance - beginning			3,052	3,057	5
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>-</u> \$		-	<u>\$ -</u>
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Golf Revenue Bond Redemption Fund budgeted as separate fund - to Golf Fund			_	_	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>		

# City of Portland, Oregon Portland International Raceway Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES	_				<u> </u>	
Service charges and fees: Rents and reimbursements Concessions Parks and recreation facilities fees Other service charges Other:	\$	1,101,818 \$ 159,586 577,686 14,667	801,818 \$ 159,586 377,686 14,667	926,335 123,226 356,058 2,597	\$ 124,517 (36,360) (21,628) (12,070)	
Investment earnings Miscellaneous		4,270 3,675	4,270 3,675	2,306 3,085	(1,964) (590)	
Total revenues	_	1,861,702	1,361,702	1,413,607	51,905	
EXPENDITURES						
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		783,518 706,910 645,190 57,368	783,518 636,918 178,164 57,368	786,541 587,068 - 57,368	(3,023) 49,850 178,164	
Principal Interest		262,868 40,827	233,549 70,146	233,549 68,644	- 1,502	
Total expenditures	_	2,496,681	1,959,663	1,733,170	226,493	
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(634,979)	(597,961)	(319,563)	278,398	
, , ,	_	(66.,6.6)	(001,001)	(0.0,000)		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating	_	13,000	11 13,000	11 13,000	<u>-</u>	
Total transfers from other funds		13,000	13,011	13,011	<u>.                                    </u>	
Transfer to other fund: Pension Debt Redemption	_	(5,831)	(5,831)	(5,831)		
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	7,169	7,180	7,180		
Net change in fund balance		(627,810)	(590,781)	(312,383)	278,398	
Fund balance - beginning	_	627,810	590,781	597,851	7,070	
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$</u>	\$		285,468	\$ 285,468	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital asset net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			<u> </u>	622 2,210,240 208,936 (74,399) (1,058,172) (117,365) (33,453)	) )	

## City of Portland, Oregon Solid Waste Management Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budge Positive (Negative)	et -
REVENUES						
Licenses and permits: Public utility licenses Other permits	\$	2,827,430 \$ 30,800	2,827,430 \$ 30,800	2,797,445 14,350	\$ (29,98 (16,48	,
Intergovernmental: Local revenue sharing Service charges and fees:		26,000	26,000	28,690	2,69	90
Public works and utility charges Billings to other funds for services Other:		2,224,620 10,000	2,224,620 12,000	2,192,539 12,000	(32,08	81) -
Assessments Donations Investment earnings		- - 6,677	4,000 6,677	250 15,500 7,799	11,50 1,12	22
Fines Miscellaneous		2,500 35,000	2,500 35,530	9,000 35,664	6,50	00 34
Total revenues		5,163,027	5,169,557	5,113,237	(56,32	20)
EXPENDITURES						
Current: Personal services		2,360,085	2,293,085	2,149,041	144,04	44
Materials and services General operating contingencies		2,565,010 4,371	2,773,810 4,554	2,623,935	149,87 4,55	
Overhead charges - General Fund		197,295	197,295	197,295	4,00	-
Debt service and related costs: Principal Interest		29,921 18,565	29,921 18,565	29,921 16,142	2,42	- 23
Total expenditures	_	5,175,247	5,317,230	5,016,334	300,89	96
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(12,220)	(147,673)	96,903	244,5	76
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating		<u>-</u>	183	183		
Transfer to other fund: Pension Debt Redemption		(9,404)	(9,404)	(9,404)		
Total other financing sources (uses)		(9,404)	(9,221)	(9,221)		
Net change in fund balance		(21,624)	(156,894)	87,682	244,57	76
Fund balance - beginning		1,708,207	1,843,477	2,629,330	785,85	53
Fund balance - ending	\$	1,686,583 \$	1,686,583	2,717,012	\$ 1,030,42	29
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			<del>-</del> \$	2,639 258,251 337,037 (168,540) (513,240) (183,215) (58,539) 2,391,405		

## City of Portland, Oregon Parking Facilities Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
REVENUES	Origina	ıl	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
Service charges and fees: Rents and reimbursements Parking fees Billings to other funds for services Other:	12,375	2,100 \$ 5,000 0,004	732,100 \$ 11,000,000 822,604	863,217 10,858,184 803,591	\$ 131,117 (141,816) (19,013)
Sales - other Investment earnings Miscellaneous		- ,485 ,000	64,485 3,000	217,840 37,096 2,654	217,840 (27,389) (346)
Total revenues	13,984	,589	12,622,189	12,782,582	160,393
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:	7,198 6,299		215,000 6,315,732 5,753,743 163,608	189,085 5,352,404 - 163,608	25,915 963,328 5,753,743
Principal Interest	1,275 604	5,000 -,125	1,275,000 604,125	1,275,000 604,125	-
Total expenditures	15,758		14,327,208	7,584,222	6,742,986
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(1,773	,776)	(1,705,019)	5,198,360	6,903,379
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating	47	- 7,000	103,759 47,000	103,759 47,000	<u>-</u>
Total transfers from other funds	47	,000	150,759	150,759	
Transfers to other funds: General Transportation Operating	(270 (4,978	),730) 3,500 <u>)</u>	(270,730) (4,978,500)	(270,730) (4,978,500)	
Total transfers to other funds	(5,249	,230)	(5,249,230)	(5,249,230)	
Internal loan proceeds			5,445,000	5,445,000	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(5,202	2,230)	346,529	346,529	
Net change in fund balance	(6,976	5,006)	(1,358,490)	5,544,889	6,903,379
Fund balance - beginning	6,976	5,006	1,358,490	1,358,490	
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		6,903,379	\$ 6,903,379
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Allowance for uncollectible accounts Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital asset net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			<del>-</del> \$	(10,000 13,685 25,151,885 (15,618,093 (143,063 (839)	
·			±	,,	=

# City of Portland, Oregon Spectator Facilities Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

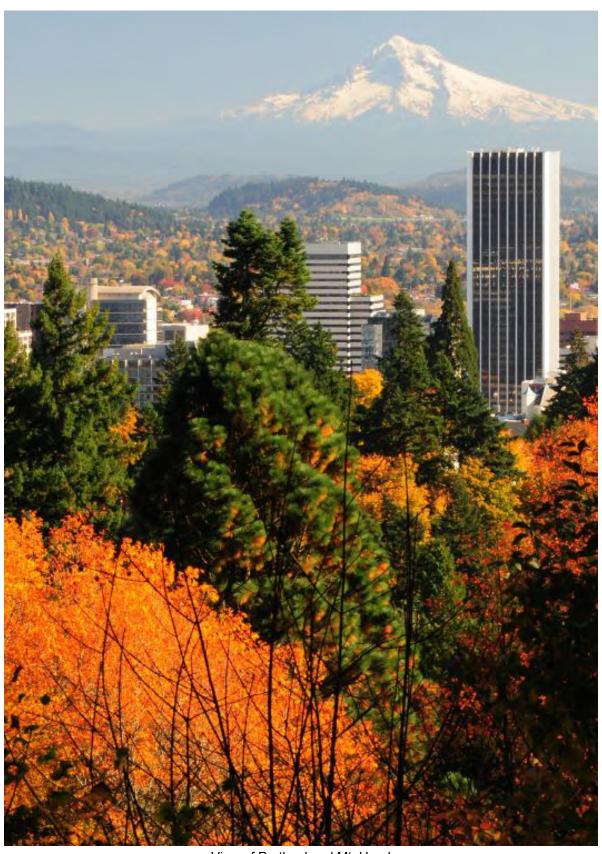
		Budgeted Amounts			
DEVENUES		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Intergovernmental:					
Local cost sharing	\$	1,683,803 \$	1,933,803 \$	1,832,437	\$ (101,366)
Service charges and fees: Rents and reimbursements		5,074,664	5,074,664	6,335,355	1,260,691
Parking fees Billings to other funds for services		1,411,866	1,411,866 7,000	1,619,666 7,000	207,800
Other:		-		7,000	-
Sales - other Investment earnings		22,250 50,000	22,250 50,000	38,659	(22,250) (11,341)
Total revenues	_	8,242,583	8,499,583	9,833,117	1,333,534
EXPENDITURES					
Current:		450.000	100.000	100.010	44.404
Personal services Materials and services		150,000 2,546,832	180,000 2,946,784	168,816 1,931,055	11,184 1.015.729
General operating contingencies		3,302,239	3,159,025	· · · -	3,159,025
Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		210,186	210,186	210,186	-
Principal		4,655,000	4,655,000	4,364,000	291,000
Interest Debt issuance costs		2,489,528	2,672,561 20,717	2,262,195 22,908	410,366 (2,191)
Capital outlay		500,000	850,000	670,737	179,263
Total expenditures		13,853,785	14,694,273	9,629,897	5,064,376
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(5,611,202)	(6,194,690)	203,220	6,397,910
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating		17,000	2,657 17,000	2,657 17,000	-
insurance and dialins operating		17,000	17,000	17,000	
Total transfers from other funds		17,000	19,657	19,657	-
Transfers to other funds:		(17.044)	(17.044)	(17.044)	
General Transportation Operating		(17,044) (90,000)	(17,044) (90,000)	(17,044) (90,000)	
Total transfers to other funds		(107,044)	(107,044)	(107,044)	_
Bonds and notes issued		_	21,915,000	21,915,000	_
Payments to refunded loan and bond escrow agent		-	(21,710,000)	(21,710,000)	
Sale of capital asset				1,632	1,632
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	(90,044)	117,613	119,245	1,632
Net change in fund balance		(5,701,246)	(6,077,077)	322,465	6,399,542
Fund balance - beginning		5,701,246	6,077,077	6,077,077	
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	<u>-</u>	6,399,542	\$ 6,399,542
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			- \$	12,059 98,497,787 (41,492,935) (126,146) (144) 63,290,163	)
•			<u>-</u>	, ,	

## City of Portland, Oregon Environmental Remediation Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Ar			
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Service charges and fees: Public works and utility charges Rents and reimbursements Other service charges	\$	2,470,000 \$ 506,000	2,820,000 \$ 506,000	2,757,851 506,863 1,205	\$ (62,149) 863 1,205
Billings to other funds for services		407,000	407,000	418,313	11,313
Other: Investment earnings Miscellaneous	_	15,000	15,000	24,082 805	9,082 805
Total revenues		3,398,000	3,748,000	3,709,119	(38,881)
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		346,700 3,835,873 2,738,195 166,897	381,700 3,998,873 2,889,018 166,897	376,932 3,755,337 - 166,897	4,768 243,536 2,889,018
Principal Interest		691 429	691 429	691 373	- 56
Total expenditures		7,088,785	7,437,608	4,300,230	3,137,378
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(3,690,785)	(3,689,608)	(591,111)	3,098,497
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds: Transportation Operating Water Facilities Services Operating		80,000 240,000	80,000 240,000 3,823	80,000 240,000 3,823	- - -
Total transfers from other funds	_	320,000	323,823	323,823	
Transfer to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption Sewer System Operating		(215)	(215) (5,000)	(215)	5,000
Total transfers to other funds		(215)	(5,215)	(215)	5,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	319,785	318,608	323,608	5,000
Net change in fund balance		(3,371,000)	(3,371,000)	(267,503)	3,103,497
Fund balance - beginning		3,371,000	3,371,000	3,518,356	147,356
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		3,250,853	\$ 3,250,853
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits Pollution remediation long-term liability  Net position - GAAP basis			<u> </u>	8,594 3,669,761 7,774 (46,609) (11,850) (4,231) (13,700) (2,675,000) 4,185,592	

### City of Portland, Oregon Headwaters Apartment Complex Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted An	nounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental:	Φ.	075 004 Ф	000 000 Ф	000 500	r (00.407)
Local cost sharing Other:	\$	875,324 \$	898,000 \$	868,533	\$ (29,467)
Investment earnings	_	1,293	3,293	3,140	(153)
Total revenues		876,617	901,293	871,673	(29,620)
EXPENDITURES Current:					
Materials and services General operating contingencies		80,324	5,324 24,676	175	5,149 24,676
Debt service and related costs:			24,070		24,070
Principal		-	-	285,000	(285,000)
Interest		796,293	796,293	511,293	285,000
Total expenditures		876,617	826,293	796,468	29,825
Net change in fund balance		-	75,000	75,205	205
Fund balance - beginning		<u> </u>		723,248	723,248
Fund balance - ending	\$	\$	75,000	798,453	\$ 723,453
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:				4.040	
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and				1,348	
amortization				10,651,263	
Bonds payable				(10,259,911)	
Accrued interest payable Other liabilities			_	(124,966) (385,546)	
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	680,641	:



View of Portland and Mt. Hood

#### Internal Service Funds Budget and Actual

#### Health Insurance Operating Fund

This fund accounts for the City's self-insured health program with the exception of Portland Police Association employees.

#### Facilities Services Operating Fund

This fund accounts for the operation and maintenance of City facilities, properties and capital projects.

#### CityFleet Operating Fund

This fund accounts for automotive fleet services provided to City and County agencies.

#### Printing and Distribution Services Operating Fund

This fund accounts for reproduction and distribution services provided to City and County agencies.

### Insurance and Claims Operating Fund

This fund accounts for the City's self-insured program for liability and tort risks.

#### Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating Fund

This fund accounts for the City's self-insured program for workers' compensation claims.

#### **Technology Services Fund**

This fund accounts for multi-year funding of major capital purchases of information technology equipment and services provided to City agencies.

#### Enterprise Business Solutions Services Fund

This fund is established to account for the City's financial system, including current support and future improvements, and to appropriately allocate expenditures of this system across City bureaus.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

## City of Portland, Oregon Health Insurance Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Service charges and fees: Health care charges Other service charges Billings to other funds for services Other:	\$	53,726,238 \$	53,726,238 \$ 1,400,000 155,488	55,251,846 - 341,786	\$ 1,525,608 (1,400,000) 186,298	
Investment earnings Miscellaneous	_	75,000 3,350,983	75,000 3,350,983	71,441 1,030,643	(3,559) (2,320,340)	
Total revenues		57,152,221	58,707,709	56,695,716	(2,011,993)	
EXPENDITURES						
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		1,340,028 56,499,962 12,479,581 108,993	1,340,028 56,635,049 12,336,499 108,993	1,304,823 51,679,953 - 108,993	35,205 4,955,096 12,336,499	
Principal Interest		17,785 11,035	17,785 11,035	17,785 9,595	- 1,440	
Total expenditures		70,457,384	70,449,389	53,121,149	17,328,240	
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(13,305,163)	(11,741,680)	3,574,567	15,316,247	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating		_	690	690	-	
Insurance and Claims Operating		4,000	4,000	4,000		
Total transfers from other funds		4,000	4,690	4,690		
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption Printing and Distribution Services Operating		(5,591)	(5,591) (20,000)	(5,591) (20,000)		
Total transfers to other funds		(5,591)	(25,591)	(25,591)		
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	(1,591)	(20,901)	(20,901)		
Net change in fund balance		(13,306,754)	(11,762,581)	3,553,666	15,316,247	
Fund balance - beginning		13,306,754	11,762,581	11,762,580	(1)	
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		15,316,246	\$ 15,316,246	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Prepaid pension obligation Self insurance claims Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			<u>-</u> \$ <u>=</u>	32,680 200,332 (4,599,000) (100,095) (305,070) (108,904) (25,467)		

## City of Portland, Oregon Facilities Services Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
	Or	iginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Licenses and permits:						
Construction permits	\$	- \$	- \$	251	\$ 251	
Intergovernmental:						
Federal cost sharing		-	-	1,008	1,008	
State cost sharing		-	-	1,629	1,629	
Multnomah County cost sharing		-	-	1,896	1,896	
Local cost sharing		-	-	41,513	41,513	
Service charges and fees:						
Rents and reimbursements		2,229,792	2,229,792	959,068	(1,270,724)	
Other service charges		37,000	37,000	900	(36,100)	
Billings to other funds for services	2	5,165,627	25,452,094	23,178,705	(2,273,389)	
Other:						
Sales - other		-	-	15,509	15,509	
Donations			-	100	100	
Investment earnings		150,000	150,000	191,550	41,550	
Miscellaneous			858,000	917,688	59,688	
Total revenues	2	7,582,419	28,726,886	25,309,817	(3,417,069)	
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
Personal services		3,429,149	3,897,246	3,671,730	225,516	
Materials and services		7,329,974	25,290,878	22,082,196	3,208,682	
General operating contingencies		3,067,535	6,417,232	22,002,130	6,417,232	
Overhead charges - General Fund		782,693	782,693	782,693	0,417,202	
Debt service and related costs:		702,033	702,033	702,033		
Principal		5,970,782	5,970,782	5,970,782	_	
Interest		1,646,558	1,646,558	1,638,800	7,758	
Capital outlay		9,322,614	8,803,614	3,107,622	5,695,992	
Capital Outlay		3,322,017	0,000,014	5,107,022	5,055,552	
Total expenditures	5	1,549,305	52,809,003	37,253,823	15,555,180	
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(2	3,966,886)	(24,082,117)	(11,944,006)	12,138,111	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds:			. =			
General		4,336,643	4,795,473	4,795,473	-	
Insurance and Claims Operating		90,000	90,000	90,000	·	
Total transfers from other funds		4,426,643	4,885,473	4,885,473		

## City of Portland, Oregon Facilities Services Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
Transfers to other fund:					
Transportation Operating		-	(25,869)	(25,869)	
Emergency Communication		-	(9,093)	(9,093)	
Development Services Parks Local Option Levy		-	(60,988)	(60,988)	
Tax Increment Reimbursement		-	(4) (7,012)	(4) (7,012)	
Pension Debt Redemption		(30,104)	(30,104)	(30,104)	
BFRES Facilities GO Bond Construction		(00,104)	(4,270)	(4,270)	_
Local Improvement District		-	(32)	(32)	-
Parks Capital Improvement Program		-	(140)	(140)	
Sewer System Operating		-	(39,584)	(39,584)	
Water		-	(32,618)	(32,618)	-
Hydroelectric Power Operating		-	(16)	(16)	
Golf		-	(48)	(48)	-
Portland International Raceway		-	(11)	(11)	-
Solid Waste Management		-	(183)	(183)	
Parking Facilities		-	(103,759)	(103,759)	
Spectator Facilities Operating		-	(2,657)	(2,657)	
Environmental Remediation Health Insurance Operating		-	(3,823) (690)	(3,823) (690)	
CityFleet Operating		-	(12,840)	(12,840)	
Printing and Distribution Services Operating		- -	(5,151)	(5,151)	
Insurance and Claims Operating		_	(1,100)	(1,100)	
Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating		-	(1,135)	(1,135)	
Technology Services		-	(27,284)	(27,284)	
Enterprise Business Solutions Services		-	(5,246)	(5,246)	
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement		<u> </u>	(46)	(46)	
Total transfers to other funds		(30,104)	(373,703)	(373,703)	
Internal loan proceeds		53,553	53,553	48,747	(4,806)
Total other financing sources (uses)		4,450,092	4,565,323	4,560,517	(4,806)
Net change in fund balance		(19,516,794)	(19,516,794)	(7,383,489)	12,133,305
Fund balance - beginning		19,516,794	19,516,794	36,716,387	17,199,593
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>- \$</u>	<u> </u>	29,332,898	\$ 29,332,898
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:					
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Internal loans receivable Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and				63,515 472,762	
amortization				118,148,627	
Prepaid pension obligation				1,078,908	
Compensated absences				(194,283)	
Bonds payable				(40,550,439)	
Accrued interest payable				(760,911)	
Other postemployment benefits			-	(96,037)	
Net position - GAAP basis			Ç	107,495,040	

### City of Portland, Oregon CityFleet Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	nounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental:					
Federal cost sharing	\$	100,000 \$	100,000 \$	86,697	\$ (13,303)
State cost sharing		20,000	20,000	29,063	9,063
Multnomah County cost sharing		141,000	591,000	545,189	(45,811)
Local cost sharing		100,000	675,000	664,150	(10,850)
Billings to other funds for services Other:		28,725,377	29,909,244	27,056,444	(2,852,800)
Investment earnings		105,000	105,000	102,606	(2,394)
Loan repayments		-	53,700	53,700	-
Miscellaneous		25,000	25,000	164,125	139,125
Total revenues		29,216,377	31,478,944	28,701,974	(2,776,970)
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		7,333,374	7,843,737	7,351,110	492,627
Materials and services		13,311,923	14,521,739	13,307,899	1,213,840
General operating contingencies		18,549,040	18,119,473	-	18,119,473
Overhead charges - General Fund		869,634	869,634	869,634	-
Debt service and related costs:		005.000	005.000	005.000	
Principal		225,080	225,080	225,080	40.000
Interest		139,656	139,656	121,426	18,230
Capital outlay	_	6,780,750	10,802,434	6,555,265	4,247,169
Total expenditures		47,209,457	52,521,753	28,430,414	24,091,339
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(17,993,080)	(21,042,809)	271,560	21,314,369

### City of Portland, Oregon CityFleet Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	mounts			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds:		40.040	40.040		
Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating	34,000	12,840 34,000	12,840 34,000		
Total transfers from other funds	34,000	46,840	46,840		
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption	(70,746)	(70,746)	(70,746)	<u> </u>	
Total transfers to other funds	(70,746)	(70,746)	(70,746)		
Internal loan proceeds Sale of capital asset	53,553 650,000	53,553 890,000	48,747 1,295,878	(4,806) 405,878	
Total other financing sources (uses)	666,807	919,647	1,320,719	401,072	
Net change in fund balance	(17,326,273)	(20,123,162)	1,592,279	21,715,441	
Fund balance - beginning	17,326,273	20,123,162	20,123,162	<u>-</u>	
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ - \$</u>	<u>-</u>	21,715,441	\$ 21,715,441	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Notes and loans receivable, net Internal loans receivable Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis		<del>-</del> \$	42,858 375,900 472,762 1,126,804 42,219,248 2,535,369 (409,253) (3,860,847) (1,378,228) (217,087)		

## City of Portland, Oregon Printing and Distribution Services Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
	_	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Intergovernmental: State cost sharing Multnomah County cost sharing Local cost sharing Service charges and fees:	\$	256,533 \$ 492,066 499,414	256,533 \$ 492,066 499,414	167,790 357,985 208,805	\$ (88,743) (134,081) (290,609)
Other service charges Billings to other funds for services Other:		106,123 5,321,052	106,123 5,449,048	137,216 4,901,184	31,093 (547,864)
Sales - other Investment earnings Miscellaneous	_	73,412 - -	73,412 - -	43,796 2,104 493	(29,616) 2,104 493
Total revenues	_	6,748,600	6,876,596	5,819,373	(1,057,223)
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		1,904,232 4,170,795 1,053,433 220,255	1,974,209 4,421,350 474,911 220,255	1,816,138 3,686,291 - 220,255	158,071 735,059 474,911
Principal		76,275	76,275	76,275	-
Interest Capital outlay		47,326 377,500	47,326 312,500	41,149 94,411	6,177 218,089
Total expenditures	_	7,849,816	7,526,826	5,934,519	1,592,307
Revenues over (under) expenditures	_	(1,101,216)	(650,230)	(115,146)	535,084
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds: Health Insurance Operating Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating	_	- - 13,000	20,000 5,151 13,000	20,000 5,151 13,000	- - -
Total transfers from other funds		13,000	38,151	38,151	<u>-</u>
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption	_	(23,973)	(23,973)	(23,973)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	_	(10,973)	14,178	14,178	
Net change in fund balance		(1,112,189)	(636,052)	(100,968)	535,084
Fund balance - beginning	_	1,112,189	636,052	636,052	<u> </u>
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		535,084	\$ 535,084
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits  Net position - GAAP basis			<u>-</u> \$ <u>-</u>	1,190 457,858 859,181 (105,934) (1,308,363) (467,053) (70,536)	

### City of Portland, Oregon Insurance and Claims Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts				
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Billings to other funds for services Other:	\$	9,256,106	\$ 9,249,718	\$ 9,252,581	\$ 2,863
Investment earnings Miscellaneous		146,033 100,000	146,033 100,000	134,328 364,323	(11,705) 264,323
Total revenues		9,502,139	9,495,751	9,751,232	255,481
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		1,091,639	1,224,273	1,111,653	112,620
Materials and services		7,506,129	7,833,715	6,461,325	1,372,390
General operating contingencies		24,559,004	24,093,496	040.705	24,093,496
Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs:		213,735	213,735	213,735	-
Principal		42,030	42.030	42,030	_
Interest		26,078	26,078	22,674	3,404
Total expenditures		33,438,615	33,433,327	7,851,417	25,581,910
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(23,936,476)	(23,937,576)	1,899,815	25,837,391
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds:					
Facilities Services Operating			1,100	1,100	-
Total transfers from other funds			1,100	1,100	<u>.                                      </u>

## City of Portland, Oregon Insurance and Claims Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
Transfers to other funds:	(0.400.000)	(0.100.000)	(0.400.000)	
General	(2,463,000)	(2,463,000)	(2,463,000)	
Transportation Operating	(410,000)	(410,000)	(410,000)	
Emergency Communication	(51,000)	(51,000)	(51,000)	
Development Services	(94,000)	(94,000)	(94,000)	
Pension Debt Redemption	(13,209)	(13,209)	(13,209)	
Sewer System Operating	(522,000)	(522,000)	(522,000)	
Water	(325,000)	(325,000)	(325,000)	
Hydroelectric Power Operating	(38,000)	(38,000)	(38,000)	
Golf	(17,000)	(17,000)	(17,000)	
Portland International Raceway	(13,000)	(13,000)	(13,000)	
Parking Facilities	(47,000)	(47,000)	(47,000)	
Spectator Facilities Operating	(17,000)	(17,000)	(17,000)	
Health Insurance Operating	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	-
Facilities Services Operating	(90,000)	(90,000)	(90,000)	-
CityFleet Operating	(34,000)	(34,000)	(34,000)	-
Printing and Distribution Services Operating	(13,000)	(13,000)	(13,000)	-
Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating	(4,000)	(4,000)	(4,000)	-
Technology Services	(111,000)	(111,000)	(111,000)	-
Enterprise Business Solutions Services	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	-
Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	(9,000)	(9,000)	(9,000)	_
Total transfers to other funds	(4,284,209)	(4,284,209)	(4,284,209)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(4,284,209)	(4,283,109)	(4,283,109)	
Net change in fund balance	(28,220,685)	(28,220,685)	(2,383,294)	25,837,391
Fund balance - beginning	28,220,685	28,220,685	27,743,676	(477,009)
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ -</u> \$		25,360,382	\$ 25,360,382
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments			48,215	
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization			292,670	
Prepaid pension obligation			473,441	
Self insurance claims			(13,638,776)	
Compensated absences			(111,235)	
Bonds payable			(720,947)	
Accrued interest payable			(257,360)	
Other postemployment benefits		-	(33,818)	1
Fund balance - GAAP basis		9	11,412,572	:

## City of Portland, Oregon Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Operating Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts					
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Fin	riance with al Budget - Positive Negative)
REVENUES			,			
Billings to other funds for services Other:	\$	3,373,632 \$	3,367,356 \$	3,365,820	\$	(1,536)
Investment earnings Miscellaneous		65,508 200,000	65,508 200,000	84,106 281,502		18,598 81,502
Total revenues		3,639,140	3,632,864	3,731,428		98,564
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
Personal services		1,045,404	1,264,124	1,056,627		207,497
Materials and services		3,292,202	3,460,504	2,920,986		539,518
General operating contingencies		15,601,361	15,209,198	-		15,209,198
Overhead charges - General Fund		136,058	136,058	136,058		-
Debt service and related costs:		00.044	00.044	00.044		
Principal		39,314	39,314	39,314		2 104
Interest		24,393	24,393	21,209	. —	3,184
Total expenditures		20,138,732	20,133,591	4,174,194		15,959,397
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(16,499,592)	(16,500,727)	(442,766)	)	16,057,961
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers from other funds:						
Facilities Services Operating		-	1,135	1,135		-
Insurance and Claims Operating		4,000	4,000	4,000	. —	
Total transfers from other funds	_	4,000	5,135	5,135		
Transfers to other funds.						
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption		(12,357)	(12,357)	(12,357)		
rension dest redemption	_	(12,337)	(12,337)	(12,337)		
Total other financing sources (uses)		(8,357)	(7,222)	(7,222)	)	
Net change in fund balance		(16,507,949)	(16,507,949)	(449,988)	)	16,057,961
Beginning fund balance		16,507,949	16,507,949	16,734,942		226,993
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$	_	16,284,954	\$	16,284,954
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>~</u>	<u> </u>		31,252	<u>*</u>	10,201,001
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Self insurance claims Compensated absences				177,459 442,839 (8,231,062) (39,711)		
Bonds payable				(674,358)		
Accrued interest payable				(240,729)		
Other postemployment benefits				(25,437)		
Net position - GAAP basis			œ.	7,725,207	-	
Not position - OAAI Dasis			<u>ə</u>	1,120,201		

### City of Portland, Oregon Technology Services Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts			
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
REVENUES						
Intergovernmental:						
Federal cost sharing	\$	487,718 \$	487,718 \$	523,002		
State cost sharing		353,377	353,377	487,171	133,794	
Multnomah County cost sharing		1,813,669	1,813,669	1,641,146	(172,523)	
Local cost sharing		2,576,929	2,576,929	2,451,270	(125,659)	
Service charges and fees:						
Other service charges		40,808	40,808	27,318	(13,490)	
Billings to other funds for services Other:		38,425,410	41,811,684	40,631,796	(1,179,888)	
Sales - other		334,100	334,100	325,610	(8,490)	
Investment earnings		100,000	100,000	133,777	33,777	
Miscellaneous		30,000	30,000	45,020	15,020	
Total revenues	_	44,162,011	47,548,285	46,266,110	(1,282,175)	
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
Personal services		25,201,975	25,860,062	24,754,156	1,105,906	
Materials and services		17,020,672	22,689,667	18,389,527	4,300,140	
General operating contingencies		10,704,102	19,243,758	-	19,243,758	
Overhead charges - General Fund		1,599,127	1,599,127	1,599,127	-	
Debt service and related costs:						
Principal		267,512	267,512	267,512	-	
Interest		165,984	165,984	144,318	21,666	
Capital outlay		3,363,200	1,146,986	1,006,363	140,623	
Total expenditures	_	58,322,572	70,973,096	46,161,003	24,812,093	
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(14,160,561)	(23,424,811)	105,107	23,529,918	

### City of Portland, Oregon Technology Services Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Transfers from other funds: General Emergency Communication Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating	176,193 - - 111,000	176,193 58,680 27,284 111,000	176,193 58,680 27,284 111,000	- - -	
, -					
Total transfers from other funds	287,193	373,157	373,157		
Transfers to other funds: General Emergency Communication Development Services Pension Debt Redemption Sewer System Operating Water Enterprise Business Solutions Services	(6,478,170) - - (84,081) - - -	(6,734,992) (12,387) (9,141) (84,081) (1,261) (1,261) (463,493)	(6,514,992) (12,387) (9,141) (84,081) (1,261) (1,261) (463,493)	- - - -	
Total transfers to other funds	(6,562,251)	(7,306,616)	(7,086,616)	220,000	
Internal loan proceeds	42,842	42,842	38,997	(3,845)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(6,232,216)	(6,890,617)	(6,674,462)	216,155	
Net change in fund balance	(20,392,777)	(30,315,428)	(6,569,355)	23,746,073	
Fund balance - beginning	20,392,777	30,315,428	30,265,673	(49,755)	
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ -</u> \$	<u>-</u>	23,696,318	\$ 23,696,318	
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Internal loans receivable Inventories Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Prepaid pension obligation Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits		-	46,194 378,211 371,204 22,269,956 3,013,328 (1,619,288) (4,588,696) (1,638,052) (598,684)	) (	
Net position - GAAP basis		<u> </u>	41,330,491	:	

## City of Portland, Oregon Enterprise Business Solutions Services Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted Ar			
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES		,			
Billings to other funds for services	\$	12,520,947 \$	12,504,788	\$ 12,489,788	\$ (15,000)
Other: Investment earnings Miscellaneous	_	20,000	20,000	18,966 123	(1,034) 123
Total revenues		12,540,947	12,524,788	12,508,877	(15,911)
EXPENDITURES  Current: Personal services Materials and services General operating contingencies Overhead charges - General Fund Debt service and related costs: Principal		2,413,551 5,207,826 1,867,187 230,576	2,499,836 6,317,813 1,468,155 230,576	2,430,987 5,461,615 - 230,576	68,849 856,198 1,468,155
Interest		3,790,000 601,513	3,790,000 601,513	3,790,000 601,513	-
Total expenditures	_	14,110,653	14,907,893	12,514,691	2,393,202
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(1,569,706)	(2,383,105)	(5,814)	2,377,291
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)  Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating Technology Services	_	9,000	5,246 9,000 463,493	5,246 9,000 463,493	- - -
Total transfers from other funds	_	9,000	477,739	477,739	
Total other financing sources (uses)		9,000	477,739	477,739	. <u> </u>
Net change in fund balance		(1,560,706)	(1,905,366)	471,925	2,377,291
Fund balance - beginning		1,560,706	1,905,366	1,846,015	(59,351)
Fund balance - ending	\$	<u>-</u> \$		2,317,940	\$ 2,317,940
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits				4,733 905,787 (184,157) (11,280,981) (37,427) (30,683)	
Net position - GAAP basis				\$ (8,304,788)	

#### Schedules of Revenues and Expenditures Fiduciary Funds - Budget and Actual

#### **Pension Trust Funds:**

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund

This fund provides pension and benefits for members of the Fire Bureau and Police Bureau, their widows and children.

#### Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve Fund

This fund is a reserve for the Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund in the event of an emergency.

#### Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve Fund

This fund is a reserve for supplemental retirement benefits to certain members of the Fire and Police Bureaus.

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

### City of Portland, Oregon Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Budgeted A	mounts		
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES					
Taxes:					
Current year property	\$	116,418,232 \$	116,418,232 \$	117,127,200	
Prior year property		2,200,000	2,200,000	2,251,697	51,697
Service charges and fees:					
Other service charges		-	-	34	34
Billings to other funds for services Other:		542,200	542,200	542,200	-
Investment earnings		180,000	180,000	252.573	72,573
Miscellaneous		50.000	50.000	111,045	61,045
Pension recovery		200,000	200,000	215,985	15,985
Tonoisi Todovory	_	200,000	200,000	210,000	10,000
Total revenues	_	119,590,432	119,590,432	120,500,734	910,302
EXPENDITURES					
Current:					
Personal services		1,848,432	1,848,432	1,757,833	90,599
Materials and services		120,048,753	119,456,382	118,909,210	547,172
General operating contingencies		11,727,000	12,254,417	-	12,254,417
Overhead charges - General Fund		102,158	102,158	102,158	-
Debt service and related costs:					
Principal		28,029,997	28,029,997	26,708,997	1,321,000
Interest		288,889	288,889	300,180	(11,291)
Debt issuance costs		21,000 30,000	21,000 95,000	23,099 69,040	(2,099)
Capital outlay	_	30,000	95,000	69,040	25,960
Total expenditures		162,096,229	162,096,275	147,870,517	14,225,758
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(42,505,797)	(42,505,843)	(27,369,783)	15,136,060

## City of Portland, Oregon Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted A	Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers from other funds: Facilities Services Operating Insurance and Claims Operating Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve	9,000 750,000	46 9,000 750,000	46 9,000	- - (750,000)
Total transfers from other funds	759,000	759,046	9,046	(750,000)
Transfers to other funds: Pension Debt Redemption	(7,541)	(7,541)	(7,541)	
Total transfers to other funds	(7,541)	(7,541)	(7,541)	
Bonds and notes issued Bonds and notes premium	28,000,000	28,000,000	26,685,000 245,235	(1,315,000) 245,235
Total other financing sources (uses)	28,751,459	28,751,505	26,931,740	(1,819,765)
Net change in fund balance	(13,754,338)	(13,754,338)	(438,043)	13,316,295
Fund balance - beginning	13,754,338	13,754,338	14,199,476	445,138
Fund balance - ending	<u>\$ - \$</u>		13,761,433	\$ 13,761,433
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: Unrealized gain (loss) on investments Deferred revenue Prepaid expenses Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and amortization Compensated absences Bonds payable Accrued interest payable Other postemployment benefits		-	41,576 6,629,251 270,312 488,069 (810,727) (411,622) (146,940) (38,428)	
Net position - GAAP basis		9	19,782,924	

## City of Portland, Oregon Fire and Police Disability and Retirement Reserve Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Budgeted Amounts								
		Original	Final	Actual Amounts	Final Po	nce with Budget - ositive gative)			
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfer to other fund: Fire and Police Disability and Retirement	<u>\$</u>	(750,000)\$	(750,000)\$	_	. \$	750,000			
Total other financing sources (uses)		(750,000)	(750,000)	-		750,000			
Net change in fund balance		(750,000)	(750,000)	-		750,000			
Fund balance - beginning		750,000	750,000	750,000					
Fund balance - ending	\$	- \$		750,000	\$	750,000			
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis: None			_	-					
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	750,000	1				

## City of Portland, Oregon Fire and Police Supplemental Retirement Reserve Fund Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		<b>Budgeted An</b>	nounts		
	0	riginal	Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative)
REVENUES Other:					<u> </u>
Investment earnings	\$	200 \$	200 \$	121	\$ (79)
Total revenues		200	200	121	(79)
EXPENDITURES					
Current: Materials and services		8,600	8,600	8,269	331
Total expenditures		8,600	8,600	8,269	331
Net change in fund balance		(8,400)	(8,400)	(8,148)	252
Beginning fund balance		27,800	27,800	28,173	373
Fund balance - ending	\$	19,400 \$	19,400	20,025	\$ 625
Adjustment to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) basis:			_		
Net position - GAAP basis			<u>\$</u>	20,025	

# OTHER FINANCIAL SCHEDULES

#### Other Financial Schedules

Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions

Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions

Schedule of Future Bond Principal Requirements

Schedule of Future Bond Interest Requirements

Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and Outstanding Balances

Schedule of Property Taxes Receivable by Levy Year by Fund

Schedule of Property Taxes Collections by Levy Year by Fund

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding June 30, 2013	Bonds Issued/ Reclassified During Year	Called, Reclassified and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 2014
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS:										
Governmental Activities										
General Obligation Parks Refunding Bonds	2010A	4.00	04/16/2010	2010-2015	\$ 19,960,0	00	\$ 8,455,000	\$ -	\$ 4,145,000	\$ 4,310,000
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds	2004A	**	01/28/2004	2004-2024	13,965,0	00	8,930,000	-	8,930,000	-
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds	2008A	3.50-4.75	11/18/2008	2009-2028	15,360,0	00	13,215,000	-	660,000	12,555,000
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Refunding Bonds	2009A	3.00-4.00	07/10/2009	2010-2019	14,560,0	00	9,035,000	-	1,400,000	7,635,000
General Obligation Public Safety Bonds	2011A	2.00-4.125	05/13/2011	2011-2026	25,835,0	00	23,040,000	-	1,485,000	21,555,000
General Obligation Public Safety Projects and Emergency Facilities Refunding	2014A	2.50-5.00	03/27/2014	2015-2029	29,795,0	00		29,795,000		29,795,000
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					119,475,0	00	62,675,000	29,795,000	16,620,000	75,850,000
LIMITED TAX IMPROVEMENT BONDS:										
Governmental Activities										
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2003A	**	05/22/2003	2003-2023	21,430,0	nn	5,385,000	_	5,385,000	_
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2007A	5.00	06/28/2007	2007-2027	41,745,0		26,045,000	_	2,115,000	23.930.000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2010A	3.000-4.125	04/29/2010	2010-2030	22,305,0		16,455,000	_	1,485,000	14,970,000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2011A	3.00-4.00	12/13/2011	2012-2032	3,400,0		2.815.000	_	475.000	2.340.000
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2014A	3.00-4.00	06/26/2014	2015-2034	7,385,0		2,010,000	7,385,000	-	7,385,000
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	201.01	0.00 1.00	00/20/2011	2010 2001						
TOTAL LIMITED TAX IMPROVEMENT BONDS: Governmental Activities					96,265,0	00	50,700,000	7,385,000	9,460,000	48,625,000
URBAN RENEWAL & REDEVELOPMENT BONDS: Governmental Activities										
South Park Blocks Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008A	6.031-6.081	07/01/2008	2009-2019	34.580.0	00	25.985.000	_	4,015,000	21.970.000
South Park Blocks Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008B	5.00	07/01/2008	2009-2024	32.020.0		32.020.000	_		32.020.000
Downtown Waterfront Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008A	5.11-6.30	04/23/2008	2008-2024	50.165.0		40.330.000	_	1.960.000	38.370.000
Downtown Waterfront Second Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A	3.00-5.00	07/09/2011	2012-2020	30.370.0		30.115.000	_	3.845.000	26.270.000
Central Eastside Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A	4.15-6.246	03/31/2011	2011-2021	10.205.0		8.550.000	_	1.015.000	7.535.000
Central Eastside Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011B	4.00-5.375	03/31/2011	2011-2031	19.485.0		19.485.000	_	-	19.485.000
Airport Way Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Refunding Bonds	2005A	4.00-5.00	09/29/2005	2006-2020	45,370,0		32.650.000	_	4,010,000	28.640.000
Oregon Convention Center Senior Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012A	3.623-4.323	05/17/2012	2012-2025	69.760.0		69.760.000	_		69.760.000
Oregon Convention Center Senior Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Refunding Bonds	2011B	4.00-5.00	07/09/2011	2012-2020	29,685,0		28,775,000	_	3.260.000	25,515,000
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2003B	4.10	06/17/2003	2004-2015	28,760,0		3,625,000	_	2.970.000	655.000
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012A	1.912-4.430	06/27/2012	2013-2026	24,250,0		22,770,000	_	1,460,000	21,310,000
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012B	3.00-5.00	06/27/2012	2013-2032	34,140,0		34,140,000	_	-,,,,,,,,,	34,140,000
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012C	3.75-5.00	06/27/2012	2013-2031	15.275.0		15.275.000	_	_	15.275.000
Lents Town Center Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010A	4.553-6.284	06/16/2010	2010-2024	21,240,0		17,720,000	_	1,235,000	16.485.000
Lents Town Center Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010B	4.25-5.00	06/16/2010	2010-2030	15.650.0		15.650.000	_	.,200,000	15.650.000
North Macadam Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010A	3.960-5.574	09/23/2010	2011-2022	29,645,0		22,405,000	_	2,290,000	20,115,000
North Macadam Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010R	3.75-5.00	09/23/2010	2011-2030	35.280.0		35.280.000	_	_,200,000	35.280.000
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2004A	4.00-5.25	12/09/2004	2005-2025	32,310,0		22,480,000	_	1,435,000	21,045,000
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A	3.333-6.294	08/11/2011	2012-2021	28,890,0		25,525,000	-	1,555,000	23,970,000
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011B	4.50-5.00	08/11/2011	2012-2031	17,245,0		17,245,000			17,245,000
TOTAL URBAN RENEWAL & REDEVELOPMENT BONDS: Governmental Activities					604,325,0	00_	519,785,000		29,050,000	490,735,000

<sup>\*</sup> variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt
\*\* debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014 Continued next page

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Bonds

LIMITED TAX AND LIMITED TAX REVENUE BONDS:	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue		Outstanding June 30, 2013	Bonds Issued/ Reclassified During Year	Called, Reclassified and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 2014	
Governmental Activities											
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	2000-2022	\$	84,292,006	\$ 71,898,226	\$ -	s -	\$ 71,898,226	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds  Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2022	φ	30,090,299	30,090,310	φ -	φ -	30.090.310	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds  Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	1.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029		56,869,511	43,467,263	-	5,194,082	38,273,181	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds  Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E	*	11/01/1999	2000-2019		56,869,511	43,467,262	-	5,213,039	38,254,223	
Limited Tax Pension Congation Revenue Bonds  Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Development Services Building	2008A	3.75-5.00	06/24/2008	2000-2019		17,725,000	9,640,000	-	1,780,000	7,860,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Development Services Building  Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project	2006A 2011A	5.00	10/06/2011	2012-2030		67,015,000	65,920,000	-	1,760,000	65,920,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Returning Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project  Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project-Deferred Interest			02/13/2001	2012-2030				-	1 462 112		
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project-Deterred Interest Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Enterprise Business Solutions Project	2001B	5.00-5.36				18,058,888	12,805,684	-	1,463,112	11,342,572	
	2007A	4.25	04/24/2007	2007-2016		22,480,000	7,065,000	-	3,095,000	3,970,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Enterprise Business Solutions Project	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	2010-2017		9,400,000	7,705,000	-	695,000	7,010,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Emergency Coordination Center Project	2011B	2.00-3.00	12/15/2011	2012-2026		5,445,000	5,115,000	-	335,000	4,780,000	
Limited Tax Revenue and Refunding Bonds-Police Training Facility	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	2012-2022		13,305,000	12,160,000	-	1,190,000	10,970,000	
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Housing Opportunity Program	2005C		06/21/2005	2005-2014		3,170,000	300,000	-	300,000		
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Housing Opportunity Program	2005D	4.00-4.25	06/21/2005	2005-2025		6,975,000	6,720,000	-	165,000	6,555,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Capital Improvement & Renovation	2010A	3.000-3.125	04/22/2010	2010-2020		4,840,000	3,910,000	-	565,000	3,345,000	
Portland Center for Performing Arts Bonds	2011A	2.36	12/15/2011	2012-2021		1,315,000	1,060,000	-	140,000	920,000	
Limited Tax Revenue and Refunding Bonds-800 MHZ	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	2012-2016		8,473,650	6,445,000	-	2,085,000	4,360,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Portland Mall Revitalization Project	2007B	4.00-4.50	08/02/2007	2008-2017		16,860,000	7,550,000	-	1,770,000	5,780,000	
Non-Revolving Credit Facility-NMI Funding Obligation	LOC	5.75	11/20/2006	2007-2016		2,500,000	1,974,864	-	100,185	1,874,679	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Portland-Milwaukie Light Rail Project	2012C	3.00-5.00	09/11/2012	2013-2032		36,160,000	36,160,000	-	715,000	35,445,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Sellwood Bridge	2014A	4.00-5.00	06/17/2014	2015-2034		44,215,000	-	44,215,000	-	44,215,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-CAD Project	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	2010-2017		8,210,000	4,285,000	-	1,015,000	3,270,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Archives Space Acquisition Project	2007C	4.00-4.50	10/11/2007	2008-2028		11,925,000	9,765,000		485,000	9,280,000	
Total Limited Tax and Limited Tax Revenue Bonds: Governmental Activities						526,193,865	387,503,609	44,215,000	26,305,418	405,413,191	
Business-type Activities											
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	2000-2022		26,678,633	22,755,991	-	-	22,755,991	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029		9,523,664	9,523,654	-	-	9,523,654	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	*	11/01/1999	2000-2019		17,999,360	13,757,511	-	1,643,942	12,113,569	
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E	*	11/01/1999	2000-2019		17,999,360	13,757,511	-	1,649,941	12,107,570	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Central City Streetcar	2009A	2.50-4.00	05/21/2009	2009-2024		21,450,000	16,575,000	-	1,275,000	15,300,000	
Taxable Non-Revolving Line of Credit-Portland International Raceway Project	LOC	6.14	10/25/2007	2008-2017		2,010,000	955,000	-	215,000	740,000	
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Headwaters Apartments	2005A	4.03-4.71	04/18/2005	2005-2035		10,480,000	9,280,000	-	255,000	9,025,000	
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Headwaters Apartments	2005B	4.70	04/18/2005	2005-2035		1,260,000	1,120,000	-	30,000	1,090,000	
Arena Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005B	5.00	03/03/2005	2005-2017		17,810,000	11,730,000	-	3,015,000	8,715,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-JELD-WEN Field Project	2012A	3.25-3.50	04/24/2012	2012-2027		12,000,000	12,000,000	-	-	12,000,000	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Civic Stadium Project	2001D	**	05/15/2001	2001-2023		35,000,000	21,710,000	-	21,710,000	-	
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Civic Stadium Project	2013A	3.27	12/11/2013	2014-2023		21,915,000		21,915,000	1,349,000	20,566,000	
Total Limited Tax and Limited Tax Revenue Bonds: Business-type Activities						194,126,017	133,164,667	21,915,000	31,142,883	123,936,784	
TOTAL LIMITED TAX AND LIMITED TAX REVENUE BONDS * variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt						720,319,882	520,668,276	66,130,000	57,448,301	529,349,975	

\* variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt
\*\* debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014 Continued next page

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Principal Transactions, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Bonds

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Years of Maturity	Amount of Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 2013	Bonds Issued/ Reclassified During Year	Called, Reclassified and Matured During Year	Outstanding June 30, 2014
REVENUE BONDS: Governmental Activities									
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds	1998A	**	06/01/1998	1999-2018	\$ 3.070.000	\$ 1,050,000	\$ -	\$ 1.050.000	\$ -
Gas Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005A	3.60-3.75	03/17/2005	2005-2016	4,400,000	1,435,000	_	460,000	975,000
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds	2011A	3.00-5.00	11/08/2011	2012-2023	15,400,000	14,335,000	_	1,200,000	13,135,000
Gas Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2013A	1.94	08/05/2013	2014-2018	1,073,000	-	1,073,000	209,000	864,000
Total Revenue Bonds: Governmental Activities					23,943,000	16,820,000	1,073,000	2,919,000	14,974,000
Business-type Activities									
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2003A	**	04/03/2003	2004-2023	88,370,000	30,850,000	-	30,850,000	-
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2004A	4.00-5.00	11/30/2004	2005-2024	163,500,000	116,300,000	-	7,320,000	108,980,000
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2004B	5.00	11/30/2004	2005-2017	93,080,000	81,200,000	-	2,020,000	79,180,000
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005A	5.00	06/16/2005	2005-2020	144,850,000	144,850,000	-	-	144,850,000
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2006A 2006B	4.50-5.00 4.50-5.00	05/25/2006 05/25/2006	2006-2031 2006-2031	177,845,000 87,135,000	147,380,000 72,445,000	-	5,340,000 2.580.000	142,040,000 69.865.000
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2006B	5.00	03/08/2007	2006-2031	193,510,000	61,550,000	-	30,020,000	31,530,000
First Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2007A	4.25-5.00	04/17/2008	2007-2013	333,015,000	279,315,000	-	12,975,000	266,340,000
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2008B	5.00	04/17/2008	2008-2033	195,700,000	189,130,000	_	1,625,000	187,505,000
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2010A	4.00-5.00	08/19/2010	2010-2035	407,850,000	371,960,000	_	9,950,000	362,010,000
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2013A	1.00-5.00	09/17/2013	2014-2039	210,965,000	-	210,965,000	-	210,965,000
Water System Revenue Bonds	2004B	**	05/06/2004	2004-2023	61,900,000	2,900,000	-	2,900,000	-
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2006B	4.00-5.00	09/21/2006	2007-2020	44,000,000	37,455,000	-	1,455,000	36,000,000
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2008A	4.00-5.00	08/07/2008	2009-2033	79,680,000	72,245,000	-	2,085,000	70,160,000
First Lien Water System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2010A	4.00-5.00	02/11/2010	2010-2035	73,440,000	68,710,000	-	1,920,000	66,790,000
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2011A	4.00-5.00	03/22/2011	2011-2036	82,835,000	79,360,000	-	2,020,000	77,340,000
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2012A 2013A	3.00-5.00 2.00-5.00	07/24/2012 05/02/2013	2013-2037 2014-2038	76,510,000 253,635,000	73,790,000 253,635,000	-	1,910,000 9,395,000	71,880,000 244,240,000
Hydroelectric Power Revenue Refunding Bonds	2013A 2006	5.523	05/02/2013	2014-2038	253,635,000	8,905,000	-	2,270,000	6,635,000
Hydroelectric Fower Revenue Returning Borius	2000	5.525	04/03/2000	2000-2010	21,370,000	6,905,000		2,270,000	0,033,000
Total Revenue Bonds: Business-type Activities					2,789,190,000	2,091,980,000	210,965,000	126,635,000	2,176,310,000
TOTAL REVENUE BONDS					2,813,133,000	2,108,800,000	212,038,000	129,554,000	2,191,284,000
TOTAL BONDED DEBT PRINCIPAL PRIMARY GOVERNMENT					4,353,517,882	3,262,628,276	315,348,000	242,132,301	3,335,843,975
Fiduciary Funds									
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	2000-2022	194,360	165,783	-	-	165,783
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	2000-2029	69,382	69,381	-	-	69,381
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	*	11/01/1999	2000-2019	131,130	100,227	-	11,976	88,251
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E	*	11/01/1999	2000-2019	131,130	100,227		12,020	88,207
Total Fiduciary Funds					526,002	435,618		23,996	411,622
TOTAL BONDED DEBT PRINCIPAL					\$ 4,354,043,884	\$3,263,063,894	\$ 315,348,000	\$ 242,156,297	\$ 3,336,255,597
SUMMARY							Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
Bonded Debt: Primary Government							\$1,035,597,191	\$2,300,246,784	\$ 3,335,843,975
Plus unamortized premiums							37,262,257	118,841,810	156,104,067
Less unamortized discounts							(357,268)	(763,380)	(1,120,648)
Less deferred loss on refunding								(120,350)	(120,350)
NET BONDED DEBT							\$1,072,502,180	\$2,418,204,864	\$ 3,490,707,044
* variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt							φ1,U1∠,3U∠,10U	φ∠,410,204,004	φ 3,480,707,044
** debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014									

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2013	Unmatured and Accretion Interest on Bonds Issued/Called or Reclassified During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2014
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS:							
Governmental Activities							
General Obligation Parks Refunding Bonds	2010A	4.00	04/06/2010	\$ 510,600	\$ -	\$ 338,200	\$ 172,400
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds	2004A	**	01/28/2004	2,339,125	(1,980,570)	358,555	-
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Bonds	2008A	3.50-4.75	11/18/2008	5,247,460	-	570,535	4,676,925
General Obligation Emergency Facilities Refunding Bonds	2009A	3.00-4.00	07/10/2009	1,246,900	-	321,950	924,950
General Obligation Public Safety Bonds	2011A	2.00-4.125	05/13/2011	5,763,213		731,775	5,031,438
General Obligation Public Safety Projects and Emergency Facilities Refunding	2014A	2.50-5.00	03/27/2014		9,531,723		9,531,723
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS				15,107,298	7,551,153	2,321,015	20,337,436
LIMITED TAX IMPROVEMENT BONDS:							
Governmental Activities							
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2003A	**	05/22/2003	2,342,475	(2,118,341)	224,134	-
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2007A	5.00	06/28/2007	15,049,000	(396,875)	1,222,625	13,429,500
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2010A	3.000-4.125	04/29/2010	7,935,938	(33,675)	603,413	7,298,850
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2011A	3.00-4.00	12/13/2011	1,266,400	(85,100)	104,200	1,077,100
Limited Tax Improvement Bonds	2014A	3.00-4.00	06/26/2014		3,513,865		3,513,865
TOTAL LIMITED TAX IMPROVEMENT BONDS: Governmental Activities				26,593,813	879,874	2,154,372	25,319,315
URBAN RENEWAL & REDEVELOPMENT BONDS:							
Governmental Activities							
South Park Blocks Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008A	6.031-6.081	07/01/2008	5,478,689	-	1,568,835	3,909,854
South Park Blocks Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008B	5.00	07/01/2008	13,850,000	-	1,601,000	12,249,000
Downtown Waterfront Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2008A	5.11-6.30	04/23/2008	18,604,184	-	2,421,598	16,182,586
Downtown Waterfront Second Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A	3.00-5.00	07/09/2011	5,653,650	-	1,254,500	4,399,150
Central Eastside Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A	4.15-6.246	03/31/2011	2,060,942	-	436,569	1,624,373
Central Eastside Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011B	4.00-5.375	03/31/2011	13,170,519	-	952,125	12,218,394
Airport Way Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Refunding Bonds	2005A	4.00-5.00	09/25/2005	6,472,250	-	1,578,750	4,893,500
Oregon Convention Center Senior Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012A	3.623-4.323	05/17/2012	27,753,543	-	2,792,917	24,960,626
Oregon Convention Center Senior Lien Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Refunding Bonds	2011B	4.00-5.00	07/09/2011	5,971,200	-	1,368,300	4,602,900
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2003B	4.10	06/17/2003	173,104	-	146,249	26,855
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012A	1.912-4.430	06/27/2012	5,996,959	-	763,623	5,233,336
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012B	3.00-5.00 3.75-5.00	06/27/2012 06/27/2012	11,650,000	-	1,524,850	10,125,150
River District Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds Lents Town Center Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2012C 2010A	4.553-6.284	06/27/2012	11,808,500 6.977,182	-	751,250 1.028.262	11,057,250 5.948.920
Lents Town Center Orban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds  Lents Town Center Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010A 2010B	4.555-6.264	06/16/2010	11,169,983	-	765,584	10,404,399
North Macadam Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010B 2010A	4.25-5.00 3.960-5.574	09/23/2010	5,872,259		1,138,167	4,734,092
North Macadam Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010A 2010B	3.75-5.00	09/23/2010	20.814.350	-	1,135,167	19.278.788
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2010B 2011A	4.00-5.25	08/11/2011	10,992,718	-	1,335,222	9,657,496
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2011A 2011B	3.333-6.294	08/11/2011	13,533,963	-	849,338	12,684,625
Interstate Corridor Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds	2004A	4.50-5.00	12/09/2004	7,908,506		1,100,131	6,808,375
TOTAL URBAN RENEWAL & REDEVELOPMENT BONDS: Governmental Activities				205,912,501		24,912,832	180,999,669

<sup>\*</sup> variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt 
\*\* debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014

Continued next page

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Unmatured

	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2013	and Accretion Interest on Bonds Issued/Called or Reclassified During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2014
LIMITED TAX AND LIMITED TAX REVENUE BONDS:							
Governmental Activities							
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	\$ 44,730,384	\$ -	\$ 5,536,883	\$ 39,193,501
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	207,309,563			207,309,563
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	*	11/01/1999	4,787,275	(1,132,272)	108,668	3,546,335
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E		11/01/1999	4,783,674	(1,131,846)	108,668	3,543,160
Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Development Services Building	2008A	3.75-5.00	06/24/2008	1,362,850	-	421,875	940,975
Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project	2011A	5.00	10/06/2011	43,299,750	-	3,296,000	40,003,750
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Oregon Convention Center Completion Project-Deferred Interest	2001B	5.00-5.36	02/13/2001	17,969,316	-	1,336,888	16,632,428
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Enterprise Business Solutions Project	2007A	4.25	04/24/2007	500,438	-	300,263	200,175
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Enterprise Business Solutions Project	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	950,250	-	301,250	649,000
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Emergency Coordination Center Project	2011B	2.00-3.00	12/15/2011	1,061,656	-	139,956	921,700
Limited Tax Revenue and Refunding Bonds-Police Training Facility	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	2,345,450	-	423,300	1,922,150
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Housing Opportunity Program	2005C		06/21/2005	13,350	-	13,350	-
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Housing Opportunity Program	2005D	4.00-4.25	06/21/2005	1,964,263	-	273,825	1,690,438
Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds-Capital Improvement & Renovation	2010A	3.000-3.125	04/22/2010	455,631	-	117,868	337,763
Portland Center for Performing Arts Bonds	2011A	2.36	12/15/2011	120,596	-	25,016	95,580
Limited Tax Revenue and Refunding Bonds-800 MHZ	2012B	3.00-4.00	05/24/2012	390,600	-	193,350	197,250
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Portland Mall Revitalization Project	2007B	4.00-4.50	08/02/2007	793,675	-	315,650	478,025
Non-Revolving Credit Facility-NMI Funding Obligation	LOC	5.75	11/20/2006	366,156	-	112,135	254,021
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Portland-Milwaukie Light Rail Project	2012C	3.00-5.00	09/11/2012	13,954,584		1,791,284	12,163,300
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Sellwood Bridge	2014A	4.00-5.00	06/17/2014	400.450	23,763,719	404.050	23,763,719
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-CAD Project	2009B	3.00-4.00	12/17/2009	426,450	-	161,250	265,200
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Archives Space Acquisition Project	2007C	4.00-4.50	10/11/2007	3,648,380		408,646	3,239,734
Total Limited Tax and Limited Tax Revenue Bonds: Governmental Activities				351,234,291	21,499,601	15,386,125	357,347,767
Business-type Activities							
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	14,157,292	-	1,752,438	12,404,854
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	65,614,074	-	-	65,614,074
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	*	11/01/1999	1,515,186	(358,367)	34,394	1,122,425
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E	*	11/01/1999	1,514,046	(358,232)	34,394	1,121,420
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Central City Streetcar	2009A	2.50-4.00	05/21/2009	4,097,675	-	604,125	3,493,550
Taxable Non-Revolving Line of Credit-Portland International Raceway Project	LOC	6.14	10/25/2007	151,658	-	58,637	93,021
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Headwaters Apartments	2005A	4.03-4.71	04/18/2005	6,125,784	-	458,653	5,667,131
Limited Tax Housing Revenue Bonds-Headwaters Apartments	2005B	4.70	04/18/2005	700,300	-	52,640	647,660
Arena Limited Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005B	5.00	03/03/2005	1,386,500	-	586,500	800,000
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-JELD-WEN Field Project	2012A	3.25-3.50	04/24/2012	5,100,138	-	405,488	4,694,650
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Civic Stadium Project	2001D	**	05/15/2001	8,911,850	(8,911,850)	\$0.00	-
Limited Tax Revenue Bonds-Civic Stadium Project	2013A	3.27	12/11/2013		3,944,364	338,404	3,605,960
Total Limited Tax and Limited Tax Revenue Bonds: Business-type Activities				109,274,503	(5,684,085)	4,325,673	99,264,745
TOTAL LIMITED TAX AND LIMITED TAX REVENUE BONDS				460,508,794	15,815,516	19,711,798	456,612,512

<sup>\*</sup> variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt \*\* debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014

Continued next page

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Bond Interest Transactions, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Unmatured

REVENUE BONDS:	Bond Series	Interest Rate(s) Outstanding Debt	Date of Issue	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2013	and Accretion Interest on Bonds Issued/Called or Reclassified During Year	Interest Matured During Year	Unmatured Interest Outstanding June 30, 2014
Governmental Activities							
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds	1998A	**	06/01/1998	\$ 162,720	\$ (149,019)	\$ 13,701	\$ -
Gas Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005A	3.60-3.75	03/17/2005	106,348	-	51,943	54,405
Gas Tax Revenue Bonds	2011A	3.00-5.00	11/08/2011	3,078,700	-	541,800	2,536,900
Gas Tax Revenue Refunding Bonds	2013A	1.94	01/00/1900	-	59,738	17,058	42,680
Total Revenue Bonds: Governmental Activities				3,347,768	(89,281)	624,502	2,633,985
Business-type Activities							
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2003A	**	04/03/2003	9,335,525	(8,711,884)	623,641	-
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2004A	4.00-5.00	11/30/2004	37,113,913	-	5,462,225	31,651,688
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2004B	5.00	11/30/2004	13,845,750	-	4,060,000	9,785,750
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2005A	5.00	06/16/2005	47,317,250	-	7,242,500	40,074,750
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2006A	4.50-5.00	05/25/2006	72,732,900	-	6,886,244	65,846,656
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2006B	4.50-5.00	05/25/2006	37,649,000	-	3,538,175	34,110,825
First Lien Sewer System Revenue Refunding Bonds	2007A	5.00	03/08/2007	4,654,000	-	3,077,500	1,576,500
First Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2008A	4.25-5.00	04/17/2008	129,078,950	-	13,382,175	115,696,775
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2008B	5.00	04/17/2008	94,951,750	-	9,456,500	85,495,250
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds	2010A	4.00-5.00	08/19/2010	241,058,850	-	17,920,075	223,138,775
Second Lien Sewer System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2013A	1.00-5.00	09/17/2013	-	145,307,620	3,733,445	141,574,175
Water System Revenue Bonds	2004B	**	05/06/2004	72,500	-	72,500	-
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2006B	4.00-5.00	09/21/2006	8,487,216	-	1,630,632	6,856,584
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2008A	4.00-5.00	08/07/2008	41,074,322	-	3,311,519	37,762,803
First Lien Water System Revenue and Refunding Bonds	2010A	4.00-5.00	02/11/2010	37,424,863	-	2,902,425	34,522,438
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2011A	4.00-5.00	03/22/2011	50,745,500	-	3,635,137	47,110,363
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2012A	3.00-5.00	07/24/2012	33,743,488	-	2,572,938	31,170,550
First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds	2013A	2.00-5.00	05/02/2013	132,668,060	-	9,918,160	122,749,900
Hydroelectric Power Revenue Refunding Bonds	2006	5.523	04/05/2006	942,914		429,137	513,777
Total Revenue Bonds: Business-type Activities				992,896,751	136,595,736	99,854,928	1,029,637,559
TOTAL REVENUE BONDS				996,244,519	136,506,454	100,479,429	1,032,271,544
TOTAL BONDED DEBT INTEREST PRIMARY GOVERNMENT				1,704,366,925	160,752,997	149,579,446	1,715,540,476
Fiduciary Funds							
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.701	11/01/1999	103,140	-	12,767	90,373
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999C	7.93	11/01/1999	478,017	-	-	478,017
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999D	*	11/01/1999	11,039	(2,611)	251	8,177
Limited Tax Pension Obligation Revenue Bonds	1999E	*	11/01/1999	11,030	(2,609)	251	8,170
Total Fiduciary Funds				603,226	(5,220)	13,269	584,737
TOTAL BONDED DEBT INTEREST				\$ 1,704,970,151	\$ 160,747,777	\$ 149,592,715	\$ 1,716,125,213
						·	

<sup>\*</sup> variable rate, see Note III.H. Long-term debt
\*\* debt was paid off in fiscal year 2014

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Future Bond Principal Requirements June 30, 2014

Fiscal	Gei	neral Obligation Bo	onds		Urban	Limited Tax and Limited Tax Revenue			Revenue Bonds		Subtotal		Total	
Year		Emergency		Limited Tax	Renewal and	Governmental	Business-type	,	Governmental	Business-type		Bonded	Fiduciary	Bonded
Ending	Parks	Facilities	Total	Improvement	Redevelopment	Activities	Activities	Total	Activities	Activities	Total	Debt	Fund	Debt
2015	4,310,000	5,060,000	9,370,000	1,735,000	30,640,000	30,298,331	10,644,866	40,943,197	1,925,000	105,305,000	107,230,000	189,918,197	27,362	189,945,559
2016	-	5,490,000	5,490,000	660,000	31,930,000	32,673,271	11,558,848	44,232,119	1,984,000	112,540,000	114,524,000	196,836,119	31,034	196,867,153
2017	-	5,680,000	5,680,000	4,700,000	33,455,000	33,105,640	10,501,830	43,607,470	1,553,000	117,475,000	119,028,000	206,470,470	34,968	206,505,438
2018	-	5,900,000	5,900,000	445,000	35,125,000	27,548,660	9,095,808	36,644,468	1,622,000	122,350,000	123,972,000	202,086,468	39,252	202,125,720
2019	-	6,170,000	6,170,000	430,000	40,240,000	27,722,852	10,468,787	38,191,639	1,445,000	126,565,000	128,010,000	213,041,639	43,842	213,085,481
2020	-	4,700,000	4,700,000	3,875,000	39,480,000	30,439,477	11,321,162	41,760,639	1,520,000	131,890,000	133,410,000	223,225,639	48,842	223,274,481
2021	-	4,895,000	4,895,000		39,755,000	33,922,653	12,328,531	46,251,184	1,595,000	138,665,000	140,260,000	231,161,184	55,066	231,216,250
2022	-	5,100,000	5,100,000	785,000	41,630,000	37,526,998	13,451,298	50,978,296	1,640,000	138,015,000	139,655,000	238,148,296	61,875	238,210,171
2023	-	5,260,000	5,260,000		43,600,000	16,526,293	5,889,788	22,416,081	1,690,000	144,595,000	146,285,000	217,561,081	11,094	217,572,175
2024	-	5,510,000	5,510,000	2,245,000	45,160,000	16,894,498	6,570,249	23,464,747	-	91,085,000	91,085,000	167,464,747	10,675	167,475,422
2025	-	4,810,000	4,810,000	-	24,740,000	17,279,575	4,824,886	22,104,461	-	83,330,000	83,330,000	134,984,461	10,271	134,994,732
2026	-	4,985,000	4,985,000	-	13,295,000	16,945,859	4,881,487	21,827,346	-	74,130,000	74,130,000	114,237,346	9,882	114,247,228
2027	-	2,960,000	2,960,000	19,680,000	13,925,000	16,883,626	4,960,139	21,843,765	-	77,650,000	77,650,000	136,058,765	9,508	136,068,273
2028	-	3,070,000	3,070,000	-	14,560,000	17,322,941	1,785,865	19,108,806	-	81,315,000	81,315,000	118,053,806	9,149	118,062,955
2029	_	1,950,000	1,950,000	_	15,245,000	16,997,518	1,763,240	18,760,758	_	84,980,000	84,980,000	120,935,758	8,802	120,944,560
2030	-	-	-	9,950,000	16,000,000	13,800,000	585,000	14,385,000	-	88,805,000	88,805,000	129,140,000	-,	129,140,000
2031	_	_	_	-	8,825,000	5,230,000	610,000	5,840,000	_	92,890,000	92,890,000	107,555,000	_	107,555,000
2032	_	_	_	1,120,000	3,130,000	5,415,000	640,000	6,055,000	_	78,860,000	78,860,000	89,165,000	_	89,165,000
2033	-	_	_	-	-,,	5,610,000	665,000	6,275,000	-	77,835,000	77,835,000	84,110,000	_	84,110,000
2034	_	_	_	3,000,000	_	3,270,000	700,000	3,970,000	_	61,600,000	61,600,000	68,570,000	_	68,570,000
2035	_	_	_	-,,	_	-,,	690,000	690,000	_	59,005,000	59,005,000	59,695,000	_	59,695,000
2036	_	_	_	_	_	_	-	,	_	29,095,000	29,095,000	29,095,000	_	29,095,000
2037	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	24,745,000	24,745,000	24,745,000	_	24,745,000
2038	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	21,360,000	21,360,000	21,360,000	_	21,360,000
2039										12,225,000	12,225,000	12,225,000		12,225,000
2000										12,220,000	12,220,000	12,220,000		12,220,000
Total Principal \$	4.310.000 \$	71.540.000	5 75.850.000	\$ 48,625,000	490.735.000 \$	405.413.191	123,936,784	529 349 975	\$ 14 974 000 \$	\$ 2,176,310,000 \$	2 191 284 000	3 335 843 975	411 622 \$	3.336.255.597
rotai i iiicipai	<del>-1,010,000</del> ψ	7 1,040,000	70,000,000	40,020,000	Ψ-400,100,000 ψ	400,410,101	120,000,704	020,040,010	Ψ 14,074,000 Ψ	Σ,170,010,000 ψ	2,101,204,000	0,000,040,070	411,022 ¢	0,000,200,001
Finnal														
Fiscal Year														
Ending	4 240 000	E 000 000	0.270.000	1 725 000	20 640 000	20 200 224	10 644 966	40.943.197	1 025 000	105 305 000	107 220 000	100 010 107	27.262	100 04F FEO
2015	4,310,000	5,060,000	9,370,000	1,735,000	30,640,000	30,298,331	10,644,866		1,925,000	105,305,000	107,230,000	189,918,197	27,362	189,945,559
2016	-	5,490,000	5,490,000	660,000	31,930,000	32,673,271	11,558,848	44,232,119	1,984,000	112,540,000	114,524,000	196,836,119	31,034	196,867,153
2017	-	5,680,000	5,680,000	4,700,000	33,455,000	33,105,640	10,501,830	43,607,470	1,553,000	117,475,000	119,028,000	206,470,470	34,968	206,505,438
2018	-	5,900,000	5,900,000	445,000	35,125,000	27,548,660	9,095,808	36,644,468	1,622,000	122,350,000	123,972,000	202,086,468	39,252	202,125,720
2019	-	6,170,000	6,170,000	430,000	40,240,000	27,722,852	10,468,787	38,191,639	1,445,000	126,565,000	128,010,000	213,041,639	43,842	213,085,481
2020-2024	-	25,465,000	25,465,000	6,905,000	209,625,000	135,309,919	49,561,028	184,870,947	6,445,000	644,250,000	650,695,000	1,077,560,947	187,552	1,077,748,499
2025-2029	-	17,775,000	17,775,000	19,680,000	81,765,000	85,429,519	18,215,617	103,645,136	-	401,405,000	401,405,000	624,270,136	47,612	624,317,748
2030-2034	-	-	-	14,070,000	27,955,000	33,325,000	3,200,000	36,525,000	-	399,990,000	399,990,000	478,540,000	-	478,540,000
2035-2039	-	-	-	-	-	-	690,000	690,000	-	146,430,000	146,430,000	147,120,000	-	147,120,000
2040-2043			<u> </u>				=	=	<u> </u>	=				
\$	4,310,000 \$	71,540,000	75,850,000	\$ 48,625,000	490,735,000 \$	405,413,191	123,936,784	529,349,975	\$ 14,974,000 \$	\$ 2,176,310,000 \$	2,191,284,000	3,335,843,975	411,622 \$	3,336,255,597

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Future Bond Interest Requirements June 30, 2014

Fiscal					Urban	Limited 1	Tax and Limited Tax	Revenue		Revenue Bonds		Subtotal		Total
Year		Emergency		Limited Tax	Renewal and	Governmental	Business-type		Governmental	Business-type		Bonded	Fiduciary	Bonded
Ending	Parks	Facilities	Total	Improvement	Redevelopment	Activities	Activities	Total	Activities	Activities	Total	Debt	Fund	Debt
2015	172,400	3,031,733	3,204,133	2,109,903	23,708,840	17,187,489	4,686,496	21,873,985	558,405	101,812,145	102,370,550	153,267,411	14,973	153,282,384
2016	-	2,593,035	2,593,035	2,077,487	22,430,959	17,800,241	4,665,431	22,465,672	487,650	96,778,043	97,265,693	146,832,846	16,867	146,849,713
2017	-	2,390,960	2,390,960	2,057,688	20,899,747	17,592,575	4,407,756	22,000,331	413,730	91,279,419	91,693,149	139,041,875	17,194	139,059,069
2018	-	2,179,385	2,179,385	1,831,687	19,240,926	16,666,644	4,043,033	20,709,677	356,100	85,479,869	85,835,969	129,797,644	16,299	129,813,943
2019	-	1,924,185	1,924,185	1,813,888	17,430,293	15,766,019	3,706,709	19,472,728	296,000	78,343,056	78,639,056	119,280,150	14,849	119,294,999
2020	-	1,673,000	1,673,000	1,796,687	15,376,271	14,656,757	3,258,369	17,915,126	223,750	72,144,153	72,367,903	109,128,987	12,767	109,141,754
2021	-	1,479,288	1,479,288	1,680,438	13,420,148	12,123,235	2,573,422	14,696,657	147,750	65,701,877	65,849,627	97,126,158	9,006	97,135,164
2022	-	1,274,937	1,274,937	1,680,437	11,556,026	9,586,236	1,817,055	11,403,291	99,900	60,585,528	60,685,428	86,600,119	4,765	86,604,884
2023	-	1,108,513	1,108,513	1,649,038	9,587,851	30,634,467	8,972,146	39,606,613	50,700	54,055,883	54,106,583	106,058,598	58,213	106,116,811
2024	-	883,700	883,700	1,649,037	7,495,624	31,471,246	9,247,352	40,718,598	-	47,045,086	47,045,086	97,792,045	61,403	97,853,448
2025	-	645,275	645,275	1,559,238	5,247,111	32,342,158	9,511,614	41,853,772	-	43,048,346	43,048,346	92,353,742	64,691	92,418,433
2026	-	471,800	471,800	1,559,237	4,100,456	33,227,959	9,857,623	43,085,582	-	39,474,555	39,474,555	88,691,630	68,079	88,759,709
2027	-	279,563	279,563	1,559,238	3,465,689	34,160,101	10,205,730	44,365,831	-	35,932,137	35,932,137	85,602,458	71,565	85,674,023
2028	-	171,162	171,162	575,237	2,823,441	35,133,295	10,566,054	45,699,349	-	32,280,667	32,280,667	81,549,856	75,176	81,625,032
2029	-	58,500	58,500	575,238	2,139,174	36,121,420	11,049,325	47,170,745	-	28,602,957	28,602,957	78,546,614	78,890	78,625,504
2030	-	-	-	575,237	1,378,663	1,292,225	193,225	1,485,450	-	24,787,473	24,787,473	28,226,823	-	28,226,823
2031	-	-	-	164,800	573,250	674,225	164,170	838,395	-	20,690,726	20,690,726	22,267,171	-	22,267,171
2032	-	-	-	164,800	125,200	487,225	133,865	621,090	-	16,392,805	16,392,805	17,303,895	-	17,303,895
2033	-	-	-	120,000		293,450	102,075	395,525	-	12,771,708	12,771,708	13,287,233	-	13,287,233
2034	-	-	-	120,000	-	130,800	69,035	199,835	-	9,067,713	9,067,713	9,387,548	-	9,387,548
2035	-	-	-		-		34,260	34,260	-	6,276,351	6,276,351	6,310,611	-	6,310,611
2036	-	-	-	-	-	-	· -	· -	-	3,498,437	3,498,437	3,498,437	-	3,498,437
2037	_	_	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	2,186,400	2,186,400	2,186,400	_	2,186,400
2038	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	1,096,600	1,096,600	1,096,600	-	1,096,600
2039	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	305,625	305,625	305,625	-	305,625
-														
Total Interest \$	172,400	\$ 20,165,036 \$	20,337,436 \$	25,319,315	180,999,669 \$	357,347,767 \$	99,264,745 \$	456,612,512	2,633,985	\$ 1,029,637,559 \$	1,032,271,544 \$	1,715,540,476 \$	584,737 \$	1,716,125,213
=														
Fiscal														
Year														
Ending														
2015	172,400	3,031,733	3,204,133	2,109,903	23,708,840	17,187,489	4,686,496	21,873,985	558,405	101,812,145	102,370,550	153,267,411	14,973	153,282,384
2016	172,400	2,593,035	2,593,035	2,077,487	22,430,959	17,800,241	4,665,431	22,465,672	487,650	96,778,043	97,265,693	146,832,846	16,867	146,849,713
2017	-	2,390,960	2,390,960	2,057,688	20,899,747	17,592,575	4,407,756	22,000,331	413,730	91,279,419	91,693,149	139,041,875	17,194	139,059,069
2017	-	2,179,385	2,179,385	1,831,687	19,240,926	16,666,644	4,043,033	20,709,677	356,100	85,479,869	85,835,969	129,797,644	16,299	129,813,943
2019	-	1,924,185	1,924,185	1,813,888	17,430,293	15,766,019	3,706,709	19,472,728	296,000	78,343,056	78,639,056	119,280,150	14,849	119,294,999
2020-2024	-									299,532,527				496,852,061
2020-2024	-	6,419,438	6,419,438	8,455,637	57,435,920	98,471,941	25,868,344	124,340,285	522,100		300,054,627	496,705,907	146,154	
2025-2029 2030-2034	=	1,626,300	1,626,300	5,828,188 1,144,837	17,775,871 2,077,113	170,984,933 2,877,925	51,190,346 662,370	222,175,279 3,540,295	-	179,338,662 83,710,425	179,338,662 83,710,425	426,744,300 90,472,670	358,401	427,102,701 90,472,670
2030-2034	-	-	-	1,144,037	2,077,113	2,011,925			-				-	
2035-2039 2040-2044	=	-	-	=	-	-	34,260	34,260	-	13,363,413	13,363,413	13,397,673	=	13,397,673
2040-2044			-									<del></del> .		
	172 400	e 20.165.026 e	20 227 426 6	25 210 245 4	190,000,660 #	257 247 767 #	00 264 745 6	456 610 510	2 622 005	£ 1,020,627,650 €	1 022 271 544 .6	1 715 540 470 6	E04 727 @	1 716 105 040
<b>»</b> _	172,400	\$ 20,165,036 \$	20,337,436 \$	25,319,315	180,999,669 \$	357,347,767	99,264,745 \$	456,612,512	2,033,965	φ <u>1,029,037,339</u> \$	1,032,271,544 \$	1,715,540,476 \$	584,737 \$	1,716,125,213

### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and Outstanding Balances For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

Tax Year 2013-14 2012-13 2011-12 2010-11 2008-09 2007-08 2006-07 2005-06 2004-05 and Prior	\$	Balance Receivable, July 1, 2013  14,326,538 7,776,879 4,839,528 3,187,568 247,226 107,228 51,436 36,323  190,204	Add Levy as Extended by Assessor 467,516,063	(Deduct)	Add Interest  \$ 111,028 276,914 290,593 425,236 277,747 29,654 16,806 2,621 1,616	\$	(Deduct) Collections (440,453,970) (7,168,996) (2,336,872) (2,055,598) (1,579,847) (113,524) (51,660) (7,810) (4,111) (34,966)	\$	Add (Deduct) Corrections and Adjustments (1,269,915) (450,662) (124,083) (47,279) (37,556) (21,120) (9,744) (3,401) (2,640) (8,420)		Balance Receivable, June 30, 2014 14,001,515 6,983,794 5,606,517 3,161,887 1,847,912 142,236 62,630 42,846 31,188
	\$	30,762,930 \$	467,516,063	(11,901,691)	\$ 1,451,738	- \$	(453,807,354)	¢	(1,974,820)	<b>-</b>	32,046,866
	Ψ =	<u>30,702,930</u> φ	407,510,003	(11,901,091)	Ψ 1, <del>4</del> 31,730	= Ψ=	(455,007,554)	Ψ	(1,974,020)	Ψ=	32,040,000
Summary by		nd and Fund Type: General Fund				\$_	316,629,389			\$_	22,424,349
	(	Special Revenue F					2.440				12.020
		Parks Local Opt Children's Inves	•				2,419 9,558,360				12,029 762,372
		Official of the Control				_	0,000,000			-	702,072
					Subtotal	_	9,560,779			_	774,401
	[	Debt Service Funds		#! - ·-			04.044.000				0.455.050
			RA* Debt Redemp				31,641,228				2,155,058
			terest and Sinking ewal Bond Sinking	,			10,465,823 9,651,746				762,908 761,416
		Interstate Corrid		J			18,519,063				1,138,619
		South Park Bloc					7,231,327				534,904
		Airport Way Deb	•				5,566,169				438,435
			nter URA* Debt Re	edemotion			11,611,898				736,888
			Industrial Distric	•			5,966,780				394,262
			ter Area Debt Sei				8,879,446				765,769
			URA* Debt Rede				12,076,311				823,193
			Debt Redemption	•			3,639,381				230,237
		•	•	wal Area Debt Se	rvice		1,170,058				68,430
			n Renewal Area D				1,019,319				32,387
			•	perity Initiative (N	PI) Debt Service		39,525				1,204
		Debt Service	Neighborhood Pr	ospenty initiative			65,795				2,059
			hharhaad Prospe	rity Initiative Debt	Service		38,472				1,238
		•	•	rosperity Initiative			34,845				1,109
		avay	112.32311100011		_ 22. 23. 1.00	_	3 1,0 10			-	1,100
					Subtotal	_	127,617,186			-	8,848,116
					Total	=	\$453,807,354			=	\$32,046,866

Continued next page

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and Outstanding Balances, Continued For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

	Collections	Changes in Property Taxes Subject to Accrual at June 30	Lodging Tax and Other	GAAP Basis Financial Statements
Reconciliation to tax revenues				
per GAAP basis financial statements:				
General Fund \$	316,629,389	\$ (608,576)	\$ 23,242,642	\$ 339,263,455
Special Revenue Funds:		(00.1)		
Parks Local Option Levy	2,419	(661)	-	1,758
Children's Investment	9,558,360	(5,887)	<del>.</del>	9,552,473
Convention and Tourism		<u> </u>	12,745,071	12,745,071
Subtotal	9,560,779	(6,548)	12,745,071	22,299,302
Debt Service Funds:	9,300,779	(0,540)	12,745,071	22,299,302
River District URA* Debt Redemption	31,641,228	(45,495)	_	31,595,733
Bonded Debt Interest and Sinking	10,465,823	(16,213)	_	10,449,610
Waterfront Renewal Bond Sinking	9,651,746	(23,274)	_	9,628,472
Interstate Corridor Debt Service	18,519,063	(549)	_	18,518,514
South Park Block Redemption	7,231,327	(16,529)	_	7,214,798
Airport Way Debt Service	5,566,169	(10,888)	_	5,555,281
Lents Town Center URA* Debt Redemption	11,611,898	(6,840)	_	11,605,058
Central Eastside Industrial District Debt Service	5,966,780	(7,038)	_	5,959,742
Convention Center Area Debt Service	8,879,446	(35,922)	_	8,843,524
North Macadam URA* Debt Redemption	12,076,311	(8,893)	_	12,067,418
Gateway URA* Debt Redemption	3,639,381	(4,170)	_	3,635,211
Willamette Industrial Urban Renewal Area Debt	2,000,000	( , , , , ,		-,,
Service	1,170,058	2,479	_	1,172,537
Education Urban Renewal Area Debt Service	1,019,319	7,991	_	1,027,310
42nd Avenue Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative	1,010,010	.,		.,,.
Debt Service	39,525	310	_	39,835
Cully Boulevard Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative	,-			,
Debt Service	65,795	516	_	66,311
Rosewood Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative				
Debt Service	38,472	302	_	38,774
Division-Midway Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative	,			,
Debt Service	34,845	273	-	35,118
Subtotal	127,617,186	(163,940)		127,453,246
Total ©	453,807,354	\$ (779,064)	\$ 35,987,713	\$ 489,016,003
IUIdi φ	+33,007,334	Ψ (119,004)	ψ 33,801,113	Ψ +03,010,003

\*URA - Urban Renewal Area

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Property Taxes Receivable by Levy Year by Fund For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

		Special Rev	venue Funds				Debt Se	ervice Funds			
										Lents	
					Bonded	Waterfront	Interstate			Town	Central
				River District	Debt	Renewal	Corridor	South Park		Center	Eastside
		Parks Local	Children's	Urban	Interest &	Bond	Urban	Block		Urban	Industrial
Tax Year	General	Option Levy	Investment	Renewal	Sinking	Sinking	Renewal	Redemption	Airport Way	Renewal	District
2013-14	\$ 9,768,327	\$ -	\$ 292,913	\$ 977,049	\$320,358	\$ 297,311	\$ 574,686	\$ 223,045	\$ 171,565	\$359,622	\$ 184,455
2012-13	4,919,346	-	158,108	483,159	167,775	150,563	251,826	111,841	88,705	162,479	85,812
2011-12	3,909,874	-	141,788	381,406	151,547	141,101	175,489	97,453	83,916	119,432	66,007
2010-11	2,220,782	-	95,656	194,629	60,021	86,186	87,086	59,381	52,667	60,582	35,614
2009-10	1,295,229	-	61,404	102,731	41,316	55,675	43,863	37,766	35,314	31,014	20,995
2008-09	99,043	(6	) 8,692	5,789	3,082	6,018	2,442	4,511	1,951	(247)	1,675
2007-08	45,372	2,178	(301)	3,332	1,272	2,434	1,501	1,223	902	1,213	753
2006-07	32,051	1,545	(360)	3,346	1,004	(69)	1,294	613	53	1,142	795
2005-06	21,410	3,227	(620)	2,317	426	304	832	668	(33)	869	632
Prior &											
2004-05	112,915	5,085	5,092	1,300	16,107	21,893	(400)	(1,597)	3,395	782	(2,476)
Total	\$ 22,424,349	\$ 12,029	\$ 762,372	\$ 2,155,058	\$762,908	\$ 761,416	\$ 1,138,619	\$ 534,904	\$ 438,435	\$736,888	\$ 394,262

Continued below

				Debt Serv	ice Funds, (	Contir	nued				_
					Education						
		North		Willamette	Urban			Cully		Division-	
	Convention	Macadam	Gateway	Industrial	Renewal	42n	d Avenue	Boulevard	Rosewood	Midway	
	Center Area	Urban	Urban	Urban	Area Debt	N	PI Debt	NPI Debt	NPI Debt	NPI Debt	
Tax Year	Debt	Renewal	Renewal	Renewal	Service	S	Service	Service	Service	Service	Total
2013-14	\$ 272,420	\$ 372,855	\$ 112,501	\$ 36,411	\$ 32,387	\$	1,204	\$ 2,059	\$ 1,238	\$ 1,109	\$ 14,001,515
2012-13	159,453	177,145	55,605	11,977	-		-	-	-	-	6,983,794
2011-12	152,529	141,280	35,567	9,128	-		-	-	-	-	5,606,517
2010-11	97,537	85,553	18,502	7,691	-		-	-	-	-	3,161,887
2009-10	68,741	42,593	8,354	2,917	-		-	-	-	-	1,847,912
2008-09	8,560	2,048	(1,549)	227	-		-	-	-	-	142,236
2007-08	1,202	1,128	358	63	-		-	-	-	-	62,630
2006-07	780	306	330	16	-		-	-	-	-	42,846
2005-06	704	252	200	-	-		-	-	-	-	31,188
Prior & 2004-											
05	3,843	33	369	-	-		-	-	-	-	166,341
Total	\$ 765,769	\$ 823,193	\$ 230,237	\$ 68,430	\$ 32,387	\$	1,204	\$ 2,059	\$ 1,238	\$ 1,109	\$ 32,046,866

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Property Taxes Collected by Levy Year by Fund For the Year Ended June 30, 2014

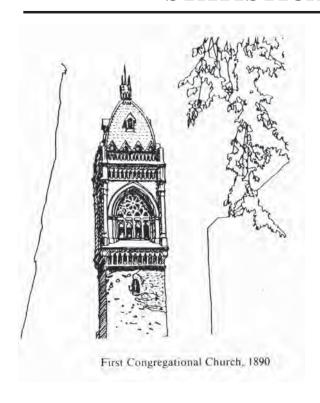
		Special Rev	venue Funds		Debt Service Funds							
				River District Urban		Downtown				Lents Town Center Urban	Central Eastside	
				Renewal Area	Bonded Debt	Waterfront	Interstate	South Park		Renewal Area	Industrial	
		Parks Local	Children's	Debt	Interest &	Renewal Bond	Corridor Debt	Block	Airport Way	Debt	District Debt	
Tax Year	General	Option Levy	Investment	Redemption	Sinking	Sinking	Service	Redemption	Debt Service	Redemption	Service	
2013-14	\$ 307,235,829	\$ -	\$ 9,221,456	\$ 30,725,620	\$ 10,158,218	\$ 9,348,394	\$ 18,072,685	\$ 7,012,960	\$ 5,395,613	\$ 11,309,393	\$ 5,800,940	
2012-13	5,052,892	-	162,400	496,102	169,297	154,453	258,579	114,739	90,945	166,770	88,067	
2011-12	1,634,536	-	58,676	166,461	58,927	54,265	76,624	37,945	29,918	53,256	28,853	
2010-11	1,443,209	-	61,557	138,041	40,295	48,950	61,877	34,392	26,408	44,752	25,221	
2009-10	1,105,961	-	51,771	104,241	34,635	38,736	44,609	27,140	20,414	33,879	21,178	
2008-09	84,460	2	3	6,707	2,318	3,089	2,965	2,289	1,373	2,302	1,437	
2007-08	35,870	1,741	1,798	2,657	1,001	1,941	1,196	976	719	967	600	
2006-07	5,332	256	265	370	165	499	144	212	122	126	95	
2005-06	2,958	135	139	164	97	173	61	86	72	62	47	
2004-05												
and Prior	28,342	285	295	865	870	1,246	323	588	585	391	342	
Total	\$ 316,629,389	\$ 2,419	\$ 9,558,360	\$ 31,641,228	\$ 10,465,823	\$ 9,651,746	\$ 18,519,063	\$ 7,231,327	\$ 5,566,169	\$ 11,611,898	\$ 5,966,780	

Continued below

				Debt Serv	vice Funds, Cont	tinued				
		North								<u>-</u> '
		Macadam	Gateway	Willamette						
		Urban	Urban	Industrial	Education		Cully			
	Convention	Renewal Area	Renewal Area	Urban	Urban	42nd Avenue	Boulevard	Rosewood	Division-	
	Center Area	Debt	Debt	Renewal Area	Renewal Area	NPI Debt	NPI Debt	NPI Debt	Midway NPI	
Tax Year	Debt Service	Redemption	Redemption	Debt Service	Debt Service	Service	Service	Service	Debt Service	Total
2013-14	\$ 8,565,849	\$ 11,725,340	\$ 3,538,689	\$ 1,145,028	\$ 1,019,319	\$ 39,525	\$ 65,795	\$ 38,472	\$ 34,845	\$ 440,453,970
2012-13	163,467	181,877	57,066	12,342	-	-	-	-	-	7,168,996
2011-12	55,091	61,685	16,622	4,013	-	-	-	-	-	2,336,872
2010-11	49,813	60,696	14,925	5,462	-	-	-	-	-	2,055,598
2009-10	40,192	43,248	10,886	2,957	-	-	-	-	-	1,579,847
2008-09	3,262	2,362	750	205	-	-	-	-	-	113,524
2007-08	959	900	285	50	-	-	-	-	-	51,660
2006-07	153	34	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	7,810
2005-06	84	17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,111
2004-05 and										
Prior	576	152	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,966
Total	\$ 8,879,446	\$ 12,076,311	\$ 3,639,381	\$ 1,170,058	\$ 1,019,319	\$ 39,525	\$ 65,795	\$ 38,472	\$ 34,845	\$ 453,807,354

# STATISTICAL SECTION

### STATISTICAL SECTION



### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank

#### **Statistical Section**

This part of the City of Portland's comprehensive financial annual report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health. This section contains the following tables and information:

Contents	Page
Financial Trends	314
These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	
Revenue Capacity	319
These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources: personal income tax, property tax, and business income tax.	
Debt Capacity	325
These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future.	
Demographic and Economic Information	333
These schedules offer economic and demographic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place.	
Operating Information	335
These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand	

These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how information in the City's financial report relates to services the City provides and the activities it performs.

**Sources:** Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial report for the relevant year.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

	Fiscal Year												
	2014	2013	2012 <sup>1</sup>	2011	2010	2009 <sup>1</sup>	2008	2007	2006	2005			
Governmental activities: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted	\$ 2,045,982,585 271,371,138 (2,104,923,019)	254,008,558	\$ 2,170,541,622 211,292,440 (1,843,957,006)	197,584,177	183,204,776	\$ 2,175,464,133 159,973,612 (1,551,207,748)	177,255,997	\$ 2,309,556,618 162,581,357 (1,286,157,817)	92,280,515	49,610,773			
Total governmental activities net position	\$ 212,430,704	\$ 355,166,876	\$ 537,877,056	\$ 668,461,164	\$ 619,819,308	\$ 784,229,997	\$ 1,029,035,322	\$ 1,185,980,158	\$ 1,298,967,225	\$ 1,424,397,879			
Business-type activities: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted	\$ 1,968,473,423 14,138,244 140,902,736	\$ 1,879,196,917 13,855,864 105,676,056	\$ 1,792,291,343 14,848,536 103,946,351	\$ 1,682,414,671 14,716,777 127,233,261	\$ 1,563,020,091 110,697,822 30,210,742	\$ 1,456,673,267 19,033,446 161,146,338	\$ 1,456,877,706 18,819,068 97,018,347	\$ 1,338,436,369 11,087,158 148,627,828	\$ 1,289,618,615 10,407,271 100,607,343	\$ 1,159,942,274 11,482,805 111,605,718			
Total business-type activities net position	\$ 2,123,514,403	\$ 1,998,728,837	\$ 1,911,086,230	\$ 1,824,364,709	\$ 1,703,928,655	\$ 1,636,853,051	\$ 1,572,715,121	\$ 1,498,151,355	\$ 1,400,633,229	\$ 1,283,030,797			
Primary government: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted	285,509,382	\$ 4,004,579,628 267,864,422 (1,918,548,337)	226,140,976		293,902,598	\$ 3,632,137,400 179,007,058 (1,390,061,410)	196,075,065	\$ 3,647,992,987 173,668,515 (1,137,529,989)	\$ 3,648,087,517 102,687,786 (1,051,174,849)	61,093,578			
Total primary government net position	\$ 2,335,945,107	\$ 2,353,895,713	\$ 2,448,963,286	\$ 2,492,825,873	\$ 2,323,747,963	\$ 2,421,083,048	\$ 2,601,750,443	\$ 2,684,131,513	\$ 2,699,600,454	\$ 2,707,428,676			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data as restated

#### City of Portland, Oregon Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

					Fisca	l Year				
	2014	2013	2012¹	2011	2010	2009 <sup>1</sup>	2008	2007	2006	2005
Expenses										
Governmental activities:										
Public safety	\$ 524,324,725	\$ 539,582,340	\$ 486,886,299	\$ 460,750,759	\$ 444,705,167	\$ 452,067,911	\$ 398,379,565	\$ 424,132,995	\$ 402,791,253	\$ 367,555,695
Parks, recreation and culture	85,522,569	77,384,671	77,703,274	71,215,918	70,745,599	79,614,221	72,274,388	64,904,551	56,277,014	53,128,816
Community development	166,124,118	206,451,529	276,382,471	235,115,877	204,410,103	131,261,667	130,997,139	127,758,450	117,247,997	114,225,541
Transportation	321,045,231	304,095,341	247,019,675	264,399,020	276,185,628	248,914,860	241,780,135	242,619,027	232,391,159	220,406,789
Legislative / admin / support services	100,869,933	106,340,680	92,989,301	85,191,243	92,190,425	178,268,571	174,636,727	160,332,687	174,658,640	122,993,533
Environmental services	387,345	604,474	503,400	187,805	326,089	-	-	-	-	-
Water	185,404	221,364	409,074	89,336	157,563	-	-	-	-	-
Parking facilities	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on long-term debt	47,846,811	50,436,861	48,030,292	46,341,420	44,629,763	50,010,337	52,748,138	48,494,915	46,733,850	39,790,431
Total governmental activities expenses	1,246,323,136	1,285,117,260	1,229,923,786	1,163,291,378	1,133,350,337	1,140,137,567	1,070,816,092	1,068,242,625	1,030,099,913	918,100,805
Business-type activities:										
Environmental services	234,976,444	229,742,394	194,880,070	189,838,169	184,036,412	188,969,781	185,767,974	188,465,656	141,320,525	161,920,527
Water	112,388,000	120,814,693	108,344,964	103,260,628	101,965,612	98,707,471	94,367,153	86,345,164	78,612,800	78,010,156
Hydroelectric power	1,661,975	1,786,015	1,895,974	2,049,214		2,458,249	2,343,333	2,366,679	4,309,732	2,845,958
Parking facilities	6,872,812	6,272,155	6,858,239	6,419,814		9,764,605	7,923,477	7,317,105	7,343,850	7,780,324
Golf	8,890,606	8,532,476	7,704,762	7,803,648		8,603,692	7,358,537	5,842,717	6,024,174	5,746,381
Motor sports	1,685,405	1,745,465	1,702,924	1,730,151	1,830,052	1,811,021	1,941,127	1,837,708	1,382,360	1,450,819
Spectator facilities	6,517,715	10,232,186	8,098,517	9,412,865		8,698,111	8,004,713	7,079,419	6,955,608	9,391,042
Housing	721,620	763,346	967,848	1,750,675						
Total business-type activities expenses	373,714,577	379,888,730	330,453,298	322,265,164	315,516,052	319,012,930	307,706,314	299,254,448	245,949,049	267,145,207
Total primary government expenses	\$1,620,037,713	\$1,665,005,990	\$1,560,377,084	\$1,485,556,542	\$1,448,866,389	\$1,459,150,497	\$1,378,522,406	\$1,367,497,073	\$1,276,048,962	\$1,185,246,012
Program Revenues Governmental activities: Fees, fines and charges for services:										
Public safety	\$ 13,932,328									
Parks, recreation and culture	21,579,257	21,659,255	19,377,137	17,956,318		28,955,330	24,041,781	21,743,457	19,681,284	21,391,325
Community development	61,010,720	46,267,824	43,503,027	29,178,351	46,285,869	45,989,635	59,843,519	85,597,802	78,013,694	51,192,021
Transportation	83,482,648	81,578,019	77,531,542	61,912,494	60,397,143	71,206,830	68,101,536	149,780,434	131,036,479	124,134,875
Legislative / admin / support services	206,200,217	198,673,424	183,276,317	181,437,591	168,785,605	194,127,883	183,505,065	208,408,276	188,468,633	172,150,325
Environmental services	-	22,086		30,888		-	-			
Operating grants and contributions	147,816,324	187,508,857	196,150,183	179,417,682	136,693,542	30,899,130	95,594,872	32,974,212	52,126,898	52,304,455
Capital grants and contributions	56,392,854	65,753,370	94,247,887	190,020,546	77,921,901	61,307,882	24,337,254	27,953,173	43,561,907	3,337,595
Total governmental activities program revenues	590,414,348	610,661,624	626,437,607	670,543,581	519,543,229	461,669,821	481,279,055	555,297,358	534,317,044	445,301,702

#### City of Portland, Oregon Changes in Net Position, Continued Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

					Fiscal	Year				
	2014	2013	20121	2011	2010	2009¹	2008	2007	2006	2005
Business-type activities:										
Charges for services: Environmental services	316.057.459	292.754.016	268.824.936	256.570.147	239.960.866	237.136.104	228.089.453	245.630.949	210.973.349	196.236.601
Water	145,760,796	147,514,349	130,911,138	118,000,643	112,702,102	101,728,593	96,645,344	93,988,988	90,506,041	81,868,923
Hydroelectric power	4,054,750	4,060,110	4,082,287	3,650,986	3,617,879	3,363,647	3,525,956	3,677,559	4,312,950	4,642,528
Parking facilities	12,896,245	12,164,895	12,092,247	11,901,704	11,316,355	10,708,326	12,033,569	11,792,583	11,174,857	9,819,459
Golf	7,990,960	8,270,199	7,732,554	7,434,680	7,754,612	8,388,970	7,157,913	6,654,847	6,152,162	5,793,855
Motor sports Spectator facilities	1,424,301 10.473.920	1,704,966 10,846,860	1,752,621 8,601,320	1,748,086 8,870,310	1,875,497 8,846,051	1,922,096 9,000,391	1,650,541 8,401,058	2,140,723 7,002,481	1,778,963 6,846,642	1,637,836 6,977,926
Housing	868,533	970,625	1,015,467	1,060,568	-	-	-	7,002,401	-	-
Operating grants	, =	· -	-	-	-	-	801,397	3,306,831	-	3,431,790
Capital grants and contributions	2,794,342	3,259,994	3,964,882	44,450,756	954,259	1,998,768	12,385,699	5,423,653	6,188,992	1,240,018
Total business-type activities program revenues	502,321,306	481,546,014	438,977,452	453,687,880	387,027,621	374,246,895	370,690,930	379,618,614	337,933,956	311,648,936
Total primary government program revenues	\$1,092,735,654	1,092,207,638	\$1,065,415,059	\$1,124,231,461	\$ 906,570,850	\$ 835,916,716	\$ 851,969,985	\$ 934,915,972	\$ 872,251,000	\$ 756,950,638
Net (Expense) / Revenue										
Governmental activities	\$ (655,908,788) \$									
Business-type activities	128,606,729	101,657,284	108,524,154	131,422,716	71,511,569	55,233,965	62,984,616	80,364,166	91,984,907	44,503,729
Total primary government net expense	\$ (527,302,059)	5 (572,798,352)	\$ (494,962,025)	\$ (361,325,081)	\$ (542,295,539)	\$ (623,233,781)	\$ (526,552,421)	\$ (432,581,101)	\$ (403,797,962)	\$ (428,295,374)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental activities: Taxes										
Property Lodging	\$ 455,381,655 \$ 35,063,066	28,746,920	\$ 432,481,353 21,359,108	\$ 431,933,936 19,142,687	\$ 421,211,270 16,511,907	\$ 388,147,722 23,571,670	\$ 384,423,685 19,647,497	\$ 354,572,143 17,526,682	\$ 334,965,727 15,963,890	\$ 320,933,919 14,170,141
Miscellaneous Investment earnings Gains (loss) on sale of capital assets	7,062,234 8,950,181	7,815,970 6,496,779	8,967,966	10,565,464	6,104,945	18,518,024	25,699,774	23,795,988 1,060,179	16,484,142	9,105,038
Transfers Transfers of capital assets	6,715,480	7,655,640	6,398,095	15,500,817	5,568,297	3,425,005	2,821,245	2,972,910	2,938,456	3,930,251 (1,238,946)
Special item:										(1,=00,010)
Contributions from PDC	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	3,695,549	64,246,749					<u> </u>	
Total governmental activities	513,172,616	491,745,456	472,902,071	541,389,653	449,396,419	433,662,421	432,592,201	399,927,902	370,352,215	346,900,403
Business-type activities: Investment earnings Transfers Special item:	2,894,317 (6,715,480)	640,963 (7,655,640)	,	4,514,155 (15,500,817)	1,132,332 (5,568,297)	12,328,970 (3,425,005)	14,400,395 (2,821,245)	20,126,870 (2,972,910)	9,004,698 (2,938,456)	5,364,366 (3,930,251)
Capital asset write-off		(7,000,000)	(16,855,522)						<u>-</u>	
Total business-type activities	(3,821,163)	(14,014,677)	(21,802,633)	(10,986,662)	(4,435,965)	8,903,965	11,579,150	17,153,960	6,066,242	1,434,115
Total primary government	\$ 509,351,453	477,730,779	\$ 451,099,438	\$ 530,402,991	\$ 444,960,454	\$ 442,566,386	\$ 444,171,351	\$ 417,081,862	\$ 376,418,457	\$ 348,334,518
Change in Net Position Governmental activities Business-type activities	(142,736,172) 124,785,566	(182,710,180) 87,642,607	(130,584,108) 86,721,521	48,641,856 120,436,054	(164,410,689) 67,075,604	(244,805,325) 64,137,930	(156,944,836) 74,563,766	(113,017,365) 97,518,126	(125,430,654) 98,051,149	(125,898,700) 45,937,844
Total primary government change in net position	\$ (17,950,606)	(95,067,573)	\$ (43,862,587)	\$ 169,077,910	\$ (97,335,085)	\$ (180,667,395)	\$ (82,381,070)	\$ (15,499,239)	\$ (27,379,505)	\$ (79,960,856)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data as restated

### City of Portland, Oregon Fund Balances, Governmental Funds <sup>2</sup> (modified accrual basis of accounting)

						Fiscal `	Year				
		2014	2013	2012 <sup>1</sup>	20112	2010	2009¹	2008	2007	2006	2005
General Fund											
Reserved	\$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$						446,016
Unreserved			<u>-</u>	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	91,872,408	133,755,426	130,939,791	131,326,813	119,280,600	93,496,556
Nonspendable		545,293	531,247	555,088	234,968	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committed		60,077,408	49,930,120	48,984,519	46,294,375	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assigned		7,444,423	314,562	5,415,881	23,588,446	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unassigned	_	28,900,909	28,514,937	22,296,208	23,962,998		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	
Total general fund		96,968,033	79,290,866	77,251,696	94,080,787	91,872,408	133,755,426	130,939,791	131,326,813	119,280,600	93,942,572
All other governmental funds											
Reserved		_	_	_	_	15,819,740	24,940,060	98,997,913	83,975,043	92,280,515	33,281,111
Unreserved, reported in:						.0,0.0,	,0 .0,000	00,00.,0.0	00,010,010	02,200,010	00,201,111
Major fund:											
Transportation Operating		_	_	_	_	10,449,909	10,596,286	21,065,188	22,568,566	16,773,455	15,433,232
Nonmajor funds:						10,110,000	10,000,200	21,000,100	22,000,000	10,770,100	10, 100,202
Special revenue funds		_	_	_	_	(12,163,792)	8,976,573	30,633,551	31,967,456	28,858,030	55,217,802
Debt service funds		_	_	_	_	62,208,494	43,489,029	77,416	73,427	64,986	-
Capital projects funds		_	_	_	_	5,295,880	6,407,173	5,596,855	5,566,240	4,272,949	20,552,392
						.,,	-, - , -	-,,	.,,	, ,-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Major funds:											
Transportation Operating:											
Nonspendable		5,725,138	5,211,250	5,467,464	2,824,446						
Restricted		31,794,588	26,652,459	18,803,168	20,774,274						
Assigned		33,854,289	20,578,265	14,211,840							
Unassigned		-	-		(14,039,988)						
Special Finance and Resource:											
Restricted		-	-	130,345							
Grants:											
Nonspendable		-	-		30,900						
Restricted		-	-		41,949,427						
Unassigned		(632,801)	(7,280,204)	(7,064,264)	(63,883,869)						
Nonmajor funds:											
Special revenue funds:											
Restricted		102,777,084	92,318,341	77,190,831	71,044,360						
Committed		12,806,577	12,654,543	14,645,781	946,953						
Assigned		12,436,525	10,367,324	8,419,112	12,665,927						
Debt service funds:											
Restricted		55,647,819	51,972,200	53,907,324	50,464,778						
Assigned		12,166,789	15,444,913	14,644,795	13,497,508						
Capital projects funds:											
Nonspendable		-	-		4,100						
Restricted		62,177,707	38,494,304	38,035,418	32,900,374						
Committed		665,072	9,778,398	9,480,674	694,200						
Assigned		5,889,770	8,044,889	8,308,021	6,235,808						
Permanent fund:											
Nonspendable		162,843	163,182	163,142	162,740						
Restricted	_	18,457	18,805	19,811	19,671						
Total all other governmental funds		335,489,857	284,418,669	256,363,462	176,291,609	81,610,231	94,409,121	156,370,923	144,150,732	142,249,935	124,484,537
Total governmental funds	\$	432,457,890	363,709.535 <b>\$</b>	333,615.158 \$	270,372,396 \$	173,482.639 \$	 5	287,310.714		261,530,535 \$	218,427.109
	<u>-</u>	, , , , , , , , , , ,			<u></u>						-, , , ,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data as restated in prior years <sup>2</sup> This schedule was modified with the implementation of GASB 54, effective fiscal year 2011, which affected the categories used to report fund balances.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years

#### (modified accrual basis of accounting)

	Fiscal Year									
	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Revenues	-					_				
	\$ 495,153,590			\$ 450,618,907			, , .		+,	\$ 335,755,929
Licenses and permits	208,235,312	196,568,153	185,187,374	164,940,343	163,524,368	172,412,165	185,733,671	177,594,267	163,336,697	150,908,460
Intergovernmental	165,057,000	206,179,343	262,848,347	306,470,348	179,137,795	112,420,936	130,480,681	165,818,945	163,146,678	143,173,781
Charges for services	166,089,974	152,490,691	134,729,794	118,372,143	118,727,478	127,059,236	158,624,745	163,790,312	136,456,915	115,929,942
Loan collections Assessments	20.819.124	5,822 9.019.761	825 8,965,051	472 9,628,143	5,504,941 17.859.689	8,042,680 10,494,525	6,616,117 11.486.471	1,962,568 8,815,857	2,717,027 9,999,245	2,672,429 8,355,490
Investments earnings	7.810.694	6,394,758	7,997,693	8,656,961	5,940,419	14,150,878	19,196,940	18,038,418	12,612,043	7,079,381
Miscellaneous	29,365,376	24,861,439	23,024,707	18,273,085	17,599,825	18,691,693	23,933,782	16,182,024	16,872,660	22,270,616
					,,	,,				
Total revenues	1,092,531,070	1,071,898,392	1,071,118,182	1,076,960,402	948,101,704	867,921,047	936,979,754	923,291,711	856,061,515	786,146,028
Expenditures										
Current:										
Public safety	417,619,532	405,171,299	402,526,990	382,040,051	381,431,467	365,837,451	344,018,244	326,329,377	312,268,173	296,457,985
Parks, recreation and culture	68,264,016	69,159,278	70,095,137	65,553,655	65,421,722	66,513,218	69,553,194	70,774,053	59,611,313	57,749,953
Community development	170,553,693	211,030,610	299,816,445	233,452,342	216,256,817	130,498,875	135,558,800	129,505,227	115,384,409	111,498,804
Transportation	168,259,803	162,045,823	102,732,375	119,743,004	133,225,382	106,859,618	104,537,362	99,925,003	92,553,766	83,957,866
Legislative / admin / support services	89,223,214	82,597,301	73,694,282	70,316,678	71,214,023	183,391,043	182,562,975	170,658,268	167,238,732	109,982,848
Environmental services Water	350,203 50,294	604,474 221,364	503,400 409,074	187,805 89,336	326,089 157,563	_	-	-	-	-
Debt service and related costs:	50,294	221,304	409,074	09,330	157,503	-	-	-	-	-
Principal	133,585,244	136,765,972	271,515,940	277,450,351	71,726,634	102,210,897	109,078,563	132,458,884	61,837,018	91,863,588
Interest	43,523,677	45,186,688	41,996,682	38,899,209	37,280,438	41,451,139	44,139,283	44,837,099	37,815,058	35,207,044
Debt issuance costs	793,356	1,052,128	2,113,436	1,528,816	1,355,153	1,063,423	909,132	714,354	1,275,799	1,693,682
Capital outlay	83,233,658	69,410,696	109,842,632	140,101,129	102,014,291	60,394,581	79,737,850	101,688,256	85,419,896	68,216,783
Total expenditures	1,175,456,690	1,183,245,633	1,375,246,393	1,329,362,376	1,080,409,579	1,058,220,245	1,070,095,403	1,076,890,521	933,404,164	856,628,553
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(82,925,620)	(111,347,241)	(304,128,211)	(252,401,974)	(132,307,875)	(190,299,198)	_(133,115,649)	(153,598,810)	(77,342,649)	(70,482,525)
Other Fire and the Original (Head)						_				
Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers in	119.542.744	103,344,628	110.772.511	104.599.012	119.996.827	64,381,992	84.829.128	116.693.537	88.865.311	50.639.434
Transfers out	(106,382,665)	(99,832,685)	-, ,-	(106,727,613)	(142,667,821)	(73,645,578)	(93,054,958)	(119,714,976)	(90,802,370)	(59,221,158)
Bonds and notes issued	127,965,979	129,646,072	311,873,457	287,505,419	157,041,092	160,941,346	151,109,500	168,558,626	165,062,633	112,904,951
Bonds and note premium	9,846,162	8,189,496	18,809,162	1,203,343	3,118,769	1,390,471	198,553	1,519,900	2,974,854	1,521,458
Bonds and note discounts		-	(82,485)	(266,645)	(73,870)	-	-	-	2,07 1,00 1	-
Loan proceeds	-	-	900,000	4,704,000	3,421,000	1,540,000	1,600,000	376,192	1,824,000	5,565,000
Payments to refunded bond escrow agent	-	-	· -	-	(63,243,022)	(24,865,000)	· · ·	· -	(47,568,215)	(4,293,832)
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	701,755	94,107	74,438	313,703	32,993	1,409,800	175,000		80,851	17,865
Total other financing sources (uses)	151,673,975	141,441,618	345,737,053	291,331,219	77,625,968	131,153,031	144,857,223	167,433,279	120,437,064	107,133,718
Special Item										
Contribution from the PDC			3,695,549	64,246,749						
Net change in fund balances	\$ 68,748,355	\$ 30,094,377	\$ 45,304,391	\$ 103,175,994	\$ (54,681,907)	\$ (59,146,167)	\$ 11,741,574	\$ 13,834,469	\$ 43,094,415	\$ 36,651,193
Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	16.2 %	16.3 %	24.8 %	26.6 %	11.1 %	14.4 %	15.5 %	18.2 %	11.8 %	16.1 %

### City of Portland, Oregon Program Revenues by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

2013 Function 2014 2012 2011 2010 20091 2008 2007 2006 2005 Governmental activities: 39,996,014 \$ Public safety 36,944,769 \$ 34,994,419 \$ 36,112,027 \$ 36,579,628 \$ 37,618,789 \$ 36,040,408 \$ 40,094,279 \$ 35,679,723 \$ 33,043,577 Parks, recreation and culture 54.501.838 57.103.523 47.995.617 43.739.584 30.052.917 33.900.730 28.139.754 33.303.087 20.097.069 21.721.963 Community development 89,108,592 103,323,245 117,419,849 96,334,022 77,715,883 65,551,272 82,395,639 107,075,872 103,148,200 77,761,925 Transportation 176.603.991 181.963.408 207.660.033 284.663.629 181.040.220 128.348.190 135.732.608 166.338.862 152.929.983 136.063.241 Legislative / admin / support services 231.373.014 229.168.166 210.433.303 207.800.528 192.800.377 196.250.840 198.970.646 208,485,258 222.462.069 176,710,996 Environmental services 1,463,546 1,774,149 1,602,219 1,136,538 1,239,419 418,598 2,334,714 1,330,572 Water 757,253 114,785 610,661,624 Subtotal governmental activities 590,414,348 626,437,607 670,543,581 519,543,229 461,669,821 481,279,055 555,297,358 534,317,044 445,301,702 Business-type activities: Environmental services 318,323,909 295,468,918 270,144,257 258,701,515 240,915,125 239,134,872 233,741,504 250,011,948 216,030,473 200,557,147 131,695,155 101,728,593 104,180,389 98,335,604 91,635,821 Water 145,958,266 148,014,801 120,880,132 112,702,102 82,220,185 Hydroelectric power 4,054,750 4,060,110 4,082,287 3,650,986 3,617,879 3,363,647 3,525,956 3,677,559 4,312,950 4,642,528 Parking facilities 12,896,245 12,164,895 12,092,247 11,901,704 11,316,355 10,708,326 12,033,569 11,795,452 11,174,857 9,819,459 7,434,680 Golf 7,990,960 8,270,199 7,734,929 7,754,612 8,388,970 7,157,913 6,654,847 6,154,250 5,793,855 1,922,096 Motor sports 1,424,301 1,704,966 1,752,621 29,123,925 1,875,497 1,650,541 2,140,723 1,778,963 1,637,836 Spectator facilities 10.804.342 10.891.500 10.460.489 8.870.310 8.846.051 9,000,391 8,401,058 7,002,481 6.846.642 6,977,926 Housing 868,533 970,625 1,015,467 13,124,628 481,546,014 337,933,956 Subtotal business-type activities 502,321,306 438,977,452 453,687,880 387,027,621 374,246,895 370,690,930 379,618,614 311,648,936 Total primary government \$1,092,735,654 \$1,092,207,638 \$1,065,415,059 \$1,124,231,461 \$906,570,850 \$835,916,716 \$851,969,985 \$934,915,972 \$872,251,000 \$756,950,638

<sup>1</sup> Data as restated

# City of Portland, Oregon Tax Revenues by Source, Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting)

Fiscal Year	Pr	operty Taxes	Lo	dging Taxes	<u>O</u> 1	ther Taxes	 Total Taxes
2014	\$	453,028,290	\$	35,063,066	\$	924,647	\$ 489,016,003
2013		439,815,535		28,746,920		1,177,430	469,739,885
2012		426,963,931		21,359,108		1,701,077	450,024,116
2011		431,476,219		19,142,687		408,159	451,027,065
2010		423,295,282		16,511,907		700,819	440,508,008
2009		381,077,264		23,571,670		758,737	405,407,671
2008		381,259,850		19,647,497		1,434,002	402,341,349
2007		353,562,638		17,526,682		1,259,198	372,348,518
2006		334,956,360		15,963,890		1,533,219	352,453,469
2005		321,585,788		14,170,141		821,501	336,577,430

### City of Portland, Oregon Assessed Valuation and Actual Values of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal Year		Real Property	 Personal Property	Public Utility Property		Total Taxable Assessed Value	Total Direct Tax Rate		Estimated Real Market Value	Total Taxable Assessed Value as a Percentage of Real Market Value
2014		\$ 44,803,583,386	\$ 1,957,482,679	\$ 2,257,891,313	9	\$ 49,018,957,378	7.93	9	84,044,895,532	58.32%
2013		43,406,553,685	1,877,327,577	2,094,956,450		47,378,837,712	7.82		79,896,235,855	59.30
2012		42,300,972,173	1,870,775,539	2,121,534,522		46,293,282,234	7.68		81,163,435,001	57.04
2011		40,974,245,223	1,948,909,831	2,061,177,281		44,984,332,335	7.69		86,374,680,444	52.08
2010	*	39,707,015,212	2,039,362,255	2,040,333,669		43,786,711,136	7.81		89,022,110,363	49.19
2009	*	38,366,558,470	2,078,744,985	1,912,975,520		42,358,278,975	7.82		90,358,444,241	46.88
2008		36,475,200,791	2,105,142,882	2,081,423,119		40,661,766,792	7.90		84,290,979,378	48.24
2007		34,531,977,558	2,019,176,636	2,123,147,916		38,674,302,110	7.82		72,903,687,505	53.05
2006		33,300,593,343	1,889,115,863	1,987,779,685		37,177,488,891	7.92		65,309,180,486	56.93
2005		31,994,461,788	1,919,543,665	2,212,150,087		36,126,155,540	7.98		58,806,347,394	61.43

Sources: Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission and Divisions of Assessment and Taxation for Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington Counties.

Note: Tax rolls are prepared and taxes are collected by Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington Counties for all units of local government within their boundaries. Taxes collected by the counties are remitted to taxing districts proportionately according to the ratio of each district levy to the total of all levies in the County. Amounts established through tax increment financing have been proportionately allocated by property type

<sup>\*</sup> Data was revised in FY11

# City of Portland, Oregon Property Tax Rates - Direct and Overlapping Government Last Ten Fiscal Years (per \$1,000 of assessed valuation) (unaudited)

			City of F	Portland		Overlapping Rates										
										Urban		Ν	/letropolitan			
Fiscal			Special	Debt		M	lultnomah	Education		Renewal	Port of		Service			
Year	Ge	eneral	Revenue	Service	 Total		County	Districts		PDC-	Portland		Districts	T	riMet	Total
2014	\$	7.19	\$ 0.40	\$ 0.22	\$ 7.81	\$	4.54	\$ 7.76	\$	0.28	\$ 0.07	\$	0.47	5	- \$	20.93
2013		7.19	0.40	0.24	7.83		5.42	6.40		0.29	0.07		0.40		-	20.41
2012		7.05	0.40	0.24	7.69		5.44	8.32		0.29	0.07		0.32		0.06	22.19
2011		7.05	0.40	0.24	7.69		5.44	8.32		0.29	0.07		0.32		0.06	22.19
2010		7.21	0.40	0.19	7.80		5.38	7.62		0.30	0.07		0.41		0.09	21.67
2009		7.20	0.40	0.22	7.82		5.40	7.62		0.31	0.07		0.44		0.09	21.75
2008		6.92	0.79	0.19	7.90		5.42	7.49		0.34	0.07		0.43		0.09	21.74
2007		6.81	0.80	0.21	7.82		5.30	6.23		0.36	0.07		0.28		0.10	20.16
2006		6.90	0.80	0.22	7.92		5.31	5.72		0.38	0.07		0.28		0.12	19.80
2005		6.96	0.80	0.22	7.98		5.28	8.15		0.39	0.07		0.28		0.11	22.26

Source: Multnomah County Division of Assessment and Taxation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Portland Development Commission: Includes taxes collected on the urban renewal special levy imposed city-wide.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Principal Property Taxpayers Current Year and Nine Years Ago (unaudited)

		June	e 30, 2014		June 30, 2005					
Taxpayer		Assessed Valuation	Rank	Percentage of Total Assessed Valuation		Assessed Valuation	Rank	Percentage of Total Assessed Valuation		
Port of Portland	- <del>-</del>	541,649,000	1	1.10 %	\$	valuation	Rank	- %		
Portland General Electric Co	φ	318,698,000	2	0.65	Φ	247,827,590	2	0.69		
PacifiCorp (PP&L)		310,512,000	3	0.63		230,953,992	3	0.64		
Weston Investment Co LLC		241,179,000	4	0.49		230,933,992	3	0.04		
Comcast Corporation		229.076.000	5	0.49		-		-		
Evraz Inc NA		218,521,000	6	0.47		-		-		
Alaska Airlines		181,860,000	7	0.45		117,000,000	8	0.32		
CenturyLink		173,565,000	8	0.35		117,000,000	O	0.32		
AT&T, Inc.		164.615.000	9	0.34		-		-		
CAPREF Lloyd Center LLC		157,227,000	10	0.32		-		-		
LC Portland LLC		137,227,000	10	0.32		134,660,374	5	0.37		
Wacker Siltronic Corporation		-		-		169,330,176	4	0.47		
United Air Lines, Inc.		-		<del>-</del>		123,406,804	6	0.47		
One Eleven Tower LLC (UNICO		-		-		123,400,004	U	0.34		
Properties, Inc.)		-		<u>-</u>		106,511,128	9	0.29		
Portland Arena Management LLC		_		_		102,786,716	10	0.28		
NW Natural Gas		_		_		121,439,800	7	0.34		
Qwest Communications, Inc.		_		_		539,613,192	1	1.49		
<b></b> ,				_						
Total	\$	2,536,902,000		5.17 %	\$	1,893,529,772		5.23 %		
Total assessed valuation	\$	49,018,957,378			<u>\$</u>	36,126,155,540				

Source: Multnomah County Division of Assessment and Taxation and the City of Portland 2003 CAFR

### City of Portland, Oregon Property Taxes Levies and Collections Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

Collected within the

Tax Levy			r of Levy		Collec	ctions in		Total Collecti	ions to Date	
for the Fiscal Year <sup>1</sup>	Am	nount		•				Amount		_
\$ 467,516,063	\$ 440	,453,970	94.	21 %	\$	-	\$	440,453,970	94.21	1%
452,452,709	425	,290,736	94.	00	7,	168,996		432,459,732	95.5	8
445,043,642	412	,972,199	92.	79 <sup>2</sup>	10,	108,616		423,080,815	95.0	7
445,238,206	416	,836,027	93.	62	12,	777,639		429,613,666	96.4	.9
436,246,475	407	,939,510	93.	51	15,	566,736		423,506,246	97.0	8
397,821,681	368	,922,355	92	74	16,	713,307		385,635,662	96.9	)4
394,491,508	369	,478,250	93.	66	13,	719,626		383,197,876	97.1	4
363,073,424	341	,570,207	94.	80	11,	905,042		353,475,249	97.3	6
346,053,142	324	,530,783	93.	78	11,	335,684		335,866,467	97.0	16
333,043,855	310	,716,109	93.	30	11,	087,577		321,803,686	96.6	3
	for the Fiscal Year <sup>1</sup> \$ 467,516,063 452,452,709 445,043,642 445,238,206 436,246,475 397,821,681 394,491,508 363,073,424 346,053,142	for the Fiscal Year¹ \$ 467,516,063 \$ 440 452,452,709 425 445,043,642 412 445,238,206 416 436,246,475 407 397,821,681 368 394,491,508 369 363,073,424 341 346,053,142 324	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year¹  \$ 467,516,063	for the         Percent           Fiscal Year¹         Amount         of Le           \$ 467,516,063         \$ 440,453,970         94.           452,452,709         425,290,736         94.           445,043,642         412,972,199         92.           445,238,206         416,836,027         93.           436,246,475         407,939,510         93.           397,821,681         368,922,355         92.           394,491,508         369,478,250         93.           363,073,424         341,570,207         94.           346,053,142         324,530,783         93.	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year         Fiscal Year of Levy of Levy           Fiscal Year¹         Amount         Percentage of Levy           \$ 467,516,063         \$ 440,453,970         94.21 %           452,452,709         425,290,736         94.00           445,043,642         412,972,199         92.79         2           445,238,206         416,836,027         93.62         436,246,475         407,939,510         93.51           397,821,681         368,922,355         92.74         394,491,508         369,478,250         93.66           363,073,424         341,570,207         94.08         346,053,142         324,530,783         93.78	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year of Levy for the Fiscal Year¹         Fiscal Year of Levy	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year of Levy         Fiscal Year of Levy of Levy         Collections in Subsequent Years           \$ 467,516,063         \$ 440,453,970         94.21 %         \$ -452,452,709           445,043,642         412,972,199         92.79         2 10,108,616           445,238,206         416,836,027         93.62         12,777,639           436,246,475         407,939,510         93.51         15,566,736           397,821,681         368,922,355         92.74         16,713,307           394,491,508         369,478,250         93.66         13,719,626           363,073,424         341,570,207         94.08         11,905,042           346,053,142         324,530,783         93.78         11,335,684	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year of Levy         Fiscal Year of Levy of Levy         Collections in Subsequent Years           \$ 467,516,063         \$ 440,453,970         94.21 %         \$ - \$           \$ 452,452,709         425,290,736         94.00         7,168,996           445,043,642         412,972,199         92.79         2         10,108,616           445,238,206         416,836,027         93.62         12,777,639           436,246,475         407,939,510         93.51         15,566,736           397,821,681         368,922,355         92.74         16,713,307           394,491,508         369,478,250         93.66         13,719,626           363,073,424         341,570,207         94.08         11,905,042           346,053,142         324,530,783         93.78         11,335,684	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year of Levy         Fiscal Year of Levy of Levy         Collections in Subsequent Years         Total Collections in Subsequent Years           \$ 467,516,063         \$ 440,453,970         94.21 %         \$ 440,453,970         \$ 440,453,970           \$ 452,452,709         \$ 425,290,736         94.00         \$ 7,168,996         \$ 432,459,732           \$ 445,043,642         \$ 412,972,199         \$ 92.79         \$ 10,108,616         \$ 423,080,815           \$ 445,238,206         \$ 416,836,027         \$ 93.62         \$ 12,777,639         \$ 429,613,666           \$ 436,246,475         \$ 407,939,510         \$ 93.51         \$ 15,566,736         \$ 423,506,246           \$ 397,821,681         \$ 368,922,355         \$ 92.74         \$ 16,713,307         \$ 385,635,662           \$ 394,491,508         \$ 369,478,250         \$ 93.66         \$ 13,719,626         \$ 383,197,876           \$ 363,073,424         \$ 341,570,207         \$ 94.08         \$ 11,905,042         \$ 353,475,249           \$ 346,053,142         \$ 324,530,783         \$ 93.78         \$ 11,335,684         \$ 335,866,467	Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year of Levy         Fiscal Year of Levy         Collections in Subsequent Years         Total Collections to Date of Levy         Percentage Year of Levy         Subsequent Years         Amount Amount Amount         Percentage of Levy         Subsequent Years         Amount         Percentage of Levy         Subsequent Years         Amount         Percentage Amount         Percentage of Levy         Subsequent Years         Amount         Amount         Of Levy         Years         Amount         Percentage Amount         Amount         Of Levy         Years         Amount         Amount         Of Levy         Years         440,453,970         94.21         Years         440,453,970         94.21 <t< td=""></t<>

Sources: Divisions of Assessment and Taxation for Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington Counties

Notes: Taxes are levied as of July 1 each year and are payable in three installments without interest on November 15, February 15 and May 15. Interest is charged at the rate of 1% per month on delinquent taxes. Tax liens are foreclosed by the various counties after three years' delinquencies. Taxpayers receive a discount of 3% for full payment by November 15 and 2% for payment of 2/3 of the total taxes due.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Total tax levy includes special levies for urban renewal projects.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Restated amount collected within the fiscal year of levy and recalculated percentage of levy.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

					Fiscal	Year				
	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Governmental activities:										
Capitalized lease obligations	•	•	\$ -	•	*	•	•	•	,	
General obligation bonds	75,850,000	62,675,000	70,740,000	78,530,000	58,890,000	66,820,000	56,770,000	61,770,000	66,580,000	71,220,000
Limited tax improvement bonds	48,625,000	50,700,000	55,940,000	57,425,000	63,105,000	44,260,000	49,460,000	55,250,000	15,795,000	19,355,000
Urban renewal and redevelopment bonds	490,735,000	519,785,000	508,130,000	425,050,000	353,405,000	334,445,000	308,330,000	271,730,000	284,595,000	295,645,000
Limited tax and limited tax revenues bonds	405,413,191	387,503,608	376,042,730	388,347,991	420,165,722	422,137,316	439,919,759	426,681,483	416,340,215	425,870,215
Revenue bonds	14,974,000	16,820,000	18,515,000	3,715,000	4,295,000	4,865,000	5,415,000	5,940,000	6,450,000	6,935,000
Notes, loan and line of credit payable	57,526,763	71,688,388	97,914,167	124,454,570	183,116,127	194,129,708	169,416,794	155,161,651	141,934,922	57,138,759
Unamortized premiums and discounts	36,904,989	31,860,103	28,556,970	11,106,340	12,543,878	10,117,000	10,110,051	10,326,433	9,405,917	7,667,023
Total governmental activities	1,130,028,943	1,141,032,099	1,155,838,867	1,088,628,901	1,095,520,727	1,076,774,024	1,039,421,604	986,859,567	941,573,137	884,639,217
Business- type activities:										
Capitalized lease obligations	-	-	-	-	-	84,772	139,129	562,456	1,167,271	1,776,810
General obligation bonds	-	-	-	-	1,590,000	3,135,000	4,630,000	6,080,000	7,485,000	7,542,155
Limited tax and limited tax revenue bonds	123,936,784	133,164,668	142,052,566	138,179,477	134,415,413	140,815,546	146,888,088	149,854,242	153,801,017	156,891,017
Revenue bonds	2,176,310,002	2,091,980,000	1,957,895,000	2,042,696,000	1,640,956,000	1,640,114,000	1,618,758,000	1,410,071,000	1,404,041,000	1,182,447,000
Notes and loans payable	17,810,751	97,796,100	20,815,849	32,472,241	182,355,327	20,034,963	21,145,029	21,355,431	13,060,750	2,415,499
Unamortized premiums and discounts	117,958,078	115,881,875	87,643,791	96,956,081	59,228,268	64,242,224	69,738,415	52,389,763	41,908,992	39,331,164
Total business-type activities	2,436,015,615	2,438,822,643	2,208,407,206	2,310,303,799	2,018,545,008	1,868,426,505	1,861,298,661	1,640,312,892	1,621,464,030	1,390,403,645
•										
Total primary government	\$ 3,566,044,558	\$3,579,854,742	\$3,364,246,073	\$3,398,932,700	\$3,114,065,735	\$2,945,200,529	\$2,900,720,265	\$2,627,172,459	\$2,563,037,167	\$2,275,042,862
Percentage of personal income	N/A	3.48 %	3.48 %	3.70 %	3.36 %	3.31 %	3.24 %	3.26 %	3.44 %	3.21 %
Per capita	\$ 5,761	\$ 5,838 *	\$ 5,544	\$ 5,637	\$ 5,226	\$ 4,985	\$ 4,963	\$ 4,557	\$ 4,514	\$ 4,047

Source: Bureau of Financial Services

N/A: Data not available for this fiscal year.

\* Data was revised in FY14.

# City of Portland, Oregon Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

#### **Governmental Activities**

				entage of imated			
	General		Actual	l Taxable			
	Obligation	Total Taxable	Va	lue of		Per	
Fiscal Year	Bonds*	 Assessed Value	Pro	operty	C	apita	<u>Population</u>
2014	\$ 75,511,168	\$ 49,018,957,378		0.15 %	\$	128	592,120
2013	62,136,842	47,378,837,712		0.13		106	587,865
2012	69,938,604	46,293,282,234		0.15		119	585,845
2011	77,789,280	44,984,332,334		0.17		133	583,775
2010	58,206,868	43,786,711,136		0.13		100	582,130
2009	66,332,480	42,358,278,975		0.16		115	575,930
2008	56,270,499	40,661,766,792		0.14		99	568,380
2007	61,050,970	38,674,302,110		0.16		108	562,690
2006	66,007,710	37,177,488,891		0.18		119	556,370
2005	70,890,199	36,126,155,540		0.20		129	550,560

Note: Represents general obligation bonded debt issued for funding parks and emergency facilities projects

**Business-type Activities** 

Fiscal Year	General Obligation Bonds	Total Taxable Assessed Value	Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable Value of Property	Per Capita	Population
2014	\$ -		- %	\$ -	592,120
2013	-	47,378,837,712	-	-	603,106
2012	-	46,293,282,234	-	-	585,845
2011	-	44,984,332,334	-	-	583,775
2010	1,590,000	43,786,711,136	-	3	582,130
2009	3,135,000	42,358,278,975	0.01	5	575,930
2008	4,630,000	40,661,766,792	0.01	8	568,380
2007	6,080,000	38,674,302,110	0.02	11	562,690
2006	7,485,000	37,177,488,891	0.02	13	556,370
2005	7,540,000	36,126,155,540	0.02	14	550,560

Note: Represents general obligation bonded debt issued for Water infrastructure

<sup>\*</sup> Data was revised in 2014.

# City of Portland, Oregon Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt June 30, 2014 (unaudited)

Jurisdiction	Net Property Tax Backed Debt	Percentage within City of Portland	Amount Applicable to City of Portland
Clackamas Community College	\$ 24,844,737	0.19 %	\$ 47,205
Clackamas County	104,540,417	0.24	250,897
Clackamas County SD* 7J ( Lake Oswego)	82,530,000	0.03	24,759
Clackamas County SD 12 (North Clackamas)	327,939,592	0.49	1,606,904
Columbia County SD 1J (Scappoose)	30,667,984	6.40	1,962,751
Metro	222,964,729	43.54	97,078,843
Mt Hood Community College	25,097,296	40.83	10,247,226
Multnomah County	183,569,510	85.47	156,896,860
Multnomah County SD 1J (Portland)	537,165,041	97.70	524,810,245
Multnomah County SD 3 (Parkrose)	60,265,858	98.31	59,247,365
Multnomah County SD 7 (Reynolds)	110,032,492	22.43	24,680,288
Multnomah County SD 51J (Riverdale)	25,214,577	4.96	1,250,643
Multnomah County SD 28J (Centennial)	28,869,368	54.08	15,612,554
Multnomah County SD 40 (David Douglas)	101,756,464	100.00	101,756,464
Multnomah County Drainage District 1	95,000	100.00	95,000
Portland Community College	188,154,066	46.46	87,416,379
Tri-Met	240,021	43.65	104,769
Tualatin Hills Park & Recreation District	107,375,000	0.02	21,475
Washington County	14,030,000	0.28	39,284
Washington County SD 23J (Tigard-Tualatin)	137,460,000	0.09	123,714
Washington County SD 48J (Beaverton)	507,007,000	0.30	1,521,021
Subtotal overlapping debt	\$ 2,819,819,152		1,084,794,646
City direct debt			1,130,028,943
Total direct and overlapping debt			\$ 2,214,823,589

#### Note:

Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the City. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the City. The State of Oregon provides overlapping debt data based on real market valuation of properties for each jurisdiction.

<sup>\*</sup>SD - School District

#### City of Portland, Oregon Legal Debt Margin Information Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

					Fiscal	Year				
Debt Limit	2014 \$ 2,521,346,866	2013 \$,396,887,076	2012 \$,434,903,050	2011 \$,591,240,413	2010 \$,670,663,311	2009 \$,710,753,327	2008 \$528,729,381	2007 \$,187,110,625	2006 \$.959,275,415	2005 \$,764,190,422
	. , , ,	. , ,	. , ,	. , ,		. , ,	. ,			. , ,
Total net debt applicable to limit	75,511,168	62,136,842	69,938,604	77,789,280	58,206,868	66,332,480	56,270,499	61,050,970	66,007,710	70,890,199
Legal debt margin	\$ 2,445,835,698	\$,334,750,234	\$,364,964,446	<u>\$,513,451,133</u>	<u>\$,612,456,443</u>	\$,644,420,847	\$,472,458,882	\$,126,059,655	\$,893,267,705	\$,693,300,223
Total net debt applicable to limit as a percentage of legal debt margin	3.09 %	2.66 %	2.96 %	3.09 %	2.23 %	2.51 %	2.28 %	2.87 %	3.49 %	4.19 %
Legal Debt Margin Calculation for Fiscal Year 2014										
Real market value	\$84,044,895,532									
Debt limit (3% of real market value)	2,521,346,866	i								
Debt applicable to limit: General obligation bonds Less: Amount set aside for repayment of general	75,850,000									
obligation debt Total net debt applicable	(338,832)	ı								
to limit	75,511,168									
Legal debt margin	\$ 2,445,835,698	:								

Note: Oregon Revised Statutes Section 287.004 provides a debt limit of 3% of real market value of all taxable property within City boundaries for general obligation debt.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Pledged-Revenue Coverage Sewer System Last Ten Fiscal Years

First Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds<sup>1</sup>

				I II St LICIT (	Jewel Gystelli i	CVCHUC DONGS				
			Non-Stabilized	Net Transfers	Stabilized					
		Less:	Net Revenues	From (to) Rate	Net Revenue	First Lien	Bond		Non-	
Fiscal	Gross	Operating	Available for	Stabilization	Available for	Debt Service Re	equirements		Stabilized	Stabilized
Year	Revenues <sup>2</sup>	Expenses <sup>2</sup>	Debt Service	Fund	Debt Service	Principal	Interest	Total	Coverage	Coverage
2014	\$ 310,133,578 \$	98,734,741	\$ 211,398,837	\$ (21,375,000)	\$ 190,023,837	\$ 57,675,000 \$	40,110,644 \$	97,785,644	2.16	1.94
2013	284,975,424	102,302,929	182,672,495	7,550,000	190,222,495	54,940,000	42,866,394	97,806,394	1.87	1.94
2012	264,178,982	93,966,499	170,212,483	18,585,000	188,797,483	52,300,000	45,489,894	97,789,894	1.74	1.93
2011	250,891,268	89,421,417	161,469,851	29,500,000	190,969,851	49,815,000	47,988,894	97,803,894	1.65	1.95
2010	231,689,729	87,213,116	144,476,613	9,750,000	154,226,613	40,050,000	49,982,294	90,032,294	1.60	1.71
2009	231,577,544	84,871,252	146,706,292	10,000,000	156,706,292	35,680,000	54,345,994	90,025,994	1.63	1.74
2008	225,984,310	81,477,760	144,506,550	(16,882,000)	127,624,550	32,300,000	40,042,644	72,342,644	2.00	1.76
2007	247,913,130	79,468,846	168,444,284	(7,000,000)	161,444,284	31,770,000	42,619,653	74,389,653	2.26	2.17
2006	208,771,380	72,220,503	136,550,877	(23,000,000)	113,550,877	26,585,000	35,346,556	61,931,556	2.20	1.83
2005	191,771,991	72,071,539	119,700,452	(6,100,000)	113,600,452	20,605,000	32,841,698	53,446,698	2.24	2.13
								Required	1.00	1.20
								Bureau Goal	1.00	1.50

Source: Bureau of Environmental Services

#### Notes:

Continued next page

<sup>1.</sup> Historical amounts may differ slightly from what has been published in previous Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports as a result of corrections to previous calculations. None of the corrections had a significant impact on final debt service coverages.

<sup>2.</sup> Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements. Operating expenses do not include interest, depreciation, or amortization expenses.

### City of Portland, Oregon Pledged-Revenue Coverage, Continued Sewer System Last Ten Fiscal Years

								Se	ecc	ond Lien Sewer S	ystei	n Revenue Bond	s <sup>1</sup>					
						Non-Stabilized		Net Transfers		Stabilized		Combined	First	and				
				Less:		Net Revenues		From (to) Rate		Net Revenue		Second L					Non-	
Fiscal		Gross		Operating		Available for		Stabilization		Available for		Debt Service F	Regui				Stabilized	Stabilized
Year	_	Revenues <sup>2</sup>	_	Expenses <sup>2</sup>	_	Debt Services	_	Fund	_	Debt Services	_	Principal	_	Interest <sup>4</sup>	_	Total	Coverage	Coverage
2014	\$	310,133,578	\$	98,734,741	\$	211,398,837	\$	(21,375,000)	\$	190,023,837	\$	71,830,000	\$	74,758,838	\$	146,588,838	1.44	1.30
2013		284,975,424		102,302,929		182,672,495		7,550,000		190,222,495		70,805,000		76,076,831		146,881,831	1.24	1.30
2012		264,178,982		93,966,499		170,212,483		18,585,000		188,797,483		67,540,000		79,341,406		146,881,406	1.16	1.29
2011		250,891,268		89,421,417		161,469,851		29,500,000		190,969,851		72,685,000		73,602,513		146,287,513	1.10	1.31
2010		231,689,729		87,213,116		144,476,613		9,750,000		154,226,613		52,460,000		66,076,106		118,536,106	1.22	1.30
2009		231,577,544		84,871,252		146,706,292		10,000,000		156,706,292		47,040,000		72,584,279		119,624,279	1.23	1.31
2008		225,984,310		81,477,760		144,506,550		(16,882,000)		127,624,550		42,425,000		52,222,706		94,647,706	1.53	1.35
2007		247,913,130		79,468,846		168,444,284		(7,000,000)		161,444,284		41,190,000		55,523,990		96,713,990	1.74	1.67
2006		208,771,380		72,220,503		136,550,877		(23,000,000)		113,550,877		34,020,000		42,169,809		76,189,809	1.79	1.49
2005		191,771,991		72,071,539		119,700,452		(6,100,000)		113,600,452		27,195,000		39,219,147		66,414,147	1.80	1.71
																Required	1.00	1.10
																Bureau Goal	1.00	1.30

_	Subordinate Lien Sewer System State Revolving Fund Loans <sup>1</sup>													
Fiscal Year	Gross Revenues <sup>2</sup>	Less: Operating Expenses <sup>2</sup>	Non-Stabilized Net Revenues Available for Debt Service	Net Transfers From (to) Rate Stabilization Fund	Stabilized Net Revenue Available for Debt Service		and Second Lien Service Requirer Interest <sup>5</sup>			nate Lien SRF Lo rvice Requireme Interest		135% of Subord. Lien Debt Service	Non- Stabilized Coverage	Stabilized Coverage
2014	\$310,133,578	\$ 98,734,741	\$211,398,837	\$(21,375,000)	\$190,023,837	\$ 71,830,000	\$ 74,758,838	\$146,588,838 \$	1,325,584 \$	187,450 \$	1,513,034	\$ 2,042,596	1.42	1.28
2013	284,975,424	102,302,929	182,672,495	7,550,000	190,222,495	70,805,000	76,076,831	146,881,831	1,312,759	200,275	1,513,034	2,042,596	1.23	1.28
2012	264,178,982	93,966,499	170,212,483	18,531,000	188,743,483	67,540,000	79,341,406	146,881,406	1,264,705	204,835	1,469,540	1,983,879	1.14	1.27
2011	250,891,268	89,421,417	161,469,851	29,500,000	190,969,851	72,685,000	73,602,513	146,287,513	1,153,142	535,805	1,688,947	2,280,079	1.09	1.29
2010	231,689,729	87,213,116	144,476,613	9,750,000	154,226,613	52,460,000	66,076,106	118,536,106	1,135,181	196,530	1,331,711	1,797,810	1.20	1.28
2009	231,577,544	84,871,252	146,706,292	10,000,000	156,706,292	47,040,000	72,584,279	119,624,279	1,107,505	206,085	1,313,590	1,773,347	1.21	1.29
2008	225,984,310	81,477,760	144,506,550	(16,882,000)	127,624,550	42,425,000	52,148,041	94,573,041	1,074,387	200,533	1,274,920	1,721,142	1.50	1.33
2007*	247,913,130	79,468,846	168,444,284	(7,000,000)	161,444,284	41,190,000	55,914,051	97,104,051	89,582	117,702	207,284	279,833	1.73	1.66
2006	208,771,380	72,220,503	136,550,877	(23,000,000)	113,550,877	34,020,000	43,336,274	77,356,274	37,421	4,012	41,433	55,935	1.76	1.47
												Required	None	1.00

Source: Bureau of Environmental Services

#### Notes:

- 1. Historical amounts may differ slightly from what has been published in previous Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports as a result of corrections to previous calculations. None of the corrections had a significant impact on final debt service coverages.
- 2. Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements. Operating expenses do not include interest, depreciation, or amortization expenses.
- 3. Debt service coverage requirement on second lien revenue bonds is based upon combined debt service of first and second lien bonds.
- 4. In computing debt service coverage for the Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Bonds, the interest on second lien variable rate bonds is calculated using the Estimated Average Interest Rate as defined in the Master Second Lien Sewer System Revenue Bond Declaration.
- 5. In computing debt service coverage for the Subordinate Lien Sewer System State Revolving Fund Loans, interest on second lien variable rate bonds is the actual interest payments.
- \* Data was revised in 2014.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Pledged-Revenue Bond Coverage First Lien Water System Revenue Bonds Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

(amounts expressed in thousands)

				Direct		et Revenues Available		Debt S	nts				
Fiscal Year	<u>R</u>	Gross evenues <sup>1</sup>	'	perating kpense <sup>1</sup>	for Debt Service		_ <u>P</u>	rincipal	I	nterest	Total		Debt Service Coverage (x)
2014	\$	147,497	\$	65,035	\$	82,462	\$	12,290	\$	14,125	\$	26,415	3.12
2013		148,656		66,199		82,457		15,520		15,991		31,511	2.62
2012		132,356		67,670		64,686		11,885		15,141		27,026	2.39
2011		118,700		64,373		54,327		10,015		12,128		22,143	2.45
2010		113,688		66,159		47,529		9,157		8,510		17,667	2.69
2009		105,433		64,275		41,158		6,465		8,528		14,993	2.75
2008		103,261		64,430		38,831		6,155		6,112		12,267	3.17
2007		103,268		55,640		47,628		5,760		6,643		12,403	3.84
2006		93,600		50,055		43,545		5,505		7,029		12,534	3.47
2005		85,161		46,180		38,981		6,200		6,857		13,057	2.99

Source: Portland Water Bureau

Note: Other Postemployment Retirement Benefits (OPEB) cost is included as operating expense.

There was no OPEB expense prior to FY 2007-2008.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amounts in schedule are calculated in accordance with applicable bond ordinances.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Schedule of Revenue Bond Coverage Second Lien Water System Revenue Bonds (unaudited)

(amounts expressed in thousands)

					Stabilized						
			Net Revenues	Transfers	Net Revenue	Combine	d F	irst and Seco	nd Lien		
		Direct	Available	From (To) Rate	Available	Bond Deb	t S	ervice Requir	ements 1		
Fiscal	Gross	Operating	for Debt	Stabilization	for Debt					Non-Stabilized	Stabilized
Year	Revenues <sup>2</sup>	Expenses <sup>2</sup>	Service	Account	Service	 Principal		Interest	Total	Coverage (x)	Coverage (x) <sup>3</sup>
2014	\$ 147,497	\$ 65,035	\$ 82,462	\$ 428	\$ 82,890	\$ 21,685	\$	24,043 \$	45,728	1.80	1.81
2013	148,656	66,199	82,457	(12,600)	69,857	17,435		18,626	36,061	2.29	1.94
2012	132,356	67,670	64,686	(1,560)	63,126	13,720		17,856	31,576	2.05	2.00
2011	118,700	64,373	54,327	(3,290)	51,037	11,770		14,919	26,689	2.04	1.91
2010	113,688	66,159	47,529	(7,400)	40,129	10,190		12,027	22,217	2.14	1.81
2009	105,433	64,275	41,158	(2,250)	38,908	8,060		11,480	19,540	2.11	1.99
2008	103,261	64,430	38,831	(3,500)	35,331	7,675		9,143	16,818	2.31	2.10
2007	103,268	55,640	47,628	(2,000)	45,628	5,760		8,262	14,022	3.40	3.25

Source: Portland Water Bureau

Note: Other Postemployment Retirement Benefits (OPEB) cost is included as operating expense. There was no OPEB expense prior to FY 2007-2008.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Debt Service coverage requirement on Second Lien Water Revenue Bonds is based upon combined debt service of First and Second Lien Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Amounts in schedule are calculated in accordance with applicable bond ordinances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Second Lien Rate Stabilization Account was created with the issuance of the 2006 Series A Bonds. There were no Second Lien Bonds prior to FY 2006-07

City of Portland, Oregon Demographic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

Fiscal Year	City of Portland Population <sup>1</sup>	Metropolitan Statistical Area Population <sup>2</sup>	rsonal Income (expressed thousands) <sup>2</sup>	Per Capita onal Income <sup>2</sup>	Portland Public Schools Enrollment <sup>3</sup>	Unemployment Rate <sup>4</sup>
2014	592,120	N/A	N/A	N/A	48,745	6.1%
2013	587,865	2,289,800	\$ 98,698,029	\$ 43,103	48,098	7.6
2012	585,845	2,262,605	93,449,170	41,302	47,505	8.5
2011	583,775	2,232,896	88,964,975	39,843	47,288	9.4
2010	582,130	2,233,417	90,653,694	40,590	46,803	10.2
2009	575,930	2,241,841	86,822,197	38,728	46,046	11.5
2008	568,380	2,207,462	87,052,644	39,436	46,088	4.9
2007	562,690	2,133,775	78,618,336	36,845	46,348	5.1
2006	556,370	2,092,906	73,086,912	34,921	47,008	5.8
2005	550,560	2,059,861	69,328,033	33,657	47,656	8.3

NA: Data not available for this fiscal year

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Portland State University Research Center, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (PSURC updated April 2013 new estimates for 2010; revised estimates for 2000-2009).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Bureau of Economic Analysis CA1-3 Personal income summary; Portland-Vancouver-Hillsboro OR-WA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties in Oregon, as well as Clark and Skamania Counties in Washington (Calendar year-end figure used for following June 30 fiscal year-end).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Portland Public Schools, Data and Policy Analysis Fall Membership 2013

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

#### City of Portland, Oregon Principal Employers Current Year and Nine Years Ago (unaudited)

			2014		2	005
Employer	Employees <sup>1</sup>	Rank	Percentage of Total Metropolitan Statistical Area Employment <sup>2</sup>	Employees <sup>3</sup>	Rank	Percentage of Total Metropolitan Statistical Area Employment <sup>2</sup>
Intel Corporation	16,700	1	1.51%	14,890	1	1.45%
Providence Health System	14,132	2	1.27	13,496	2	1.32
Oregon Health and Science University	14,106	3	1.27	11,400	3	1.11
U.S. Federal Government	13,900	4	1.25	-	N/A	-
Fred Meyer Stores	10,176	5	0.92	10,500	4	1.02
Kaiser Permanente NW	9,896	6	0.89	6,731	6	0.66
Legacy Health System	9,835	7	0.89	7,972	5	0.78
City of Portland	9,318	8	0.84	-	N/A	-
State of Oregon	7,559	9	0.68	-	N/A	-
Nike, Inc.	7,000	10	0.63	5,742	8	0.56
Safeway Inc.	-	N/A	-	6,000	7	0.59
Albertsons Food Centers	-	N/A	-	5,600	9	0.55
U.S. Bank		N/A		4,138	10	0.40
Total	112,622		10.15%	86,469		8.44%
Total MSA <sup>2</sup> employment	1,109,348			1,024,414		

#### Sources:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Portland Business Journal; Book Of Lists 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics and Oregon Employment Department, calendar year end figure used for following June 30 fiscal year end. Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton, Oregon-Washington Metropolitan Survey Area or MSA is defined as Multnomah, Washington, Clackamas, Columbia and Yamhill Counties of Oregon, and Clark and Skamania Counties of Washington State. Prior year figures revised by source as MSA previously reported as Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Portland Business Journal; Book Of Lists 2005, Portland Economy.html

# City of Portland, Oregon Full-Time Equivalent Employees by Function/Program Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

				Full-time Ed	quivalent Empl	oyees as of Ju	ıne 30,			1
Function/Program	2014 <sup>6</sup>	2013 <sup>5</sup>	2012 <sup>3</sup>	2011 <sup>2</sup>	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Public safety	2,059	2,117	2,159	2,163	2,178	2,212	2,216	2,190	2,112	2,147
Parks, recreation and culture	433	411	441	445	447	434	413	408	414	425
Community development	448	402	393	390	505	562	546	503	474	464
Transportation	734	738	761	751	743	802	788	768	757	770
Legislative / admin / support services	817	833	865	858	852	832	821	834	931	916
Environmental services	521	533	539	548	541	524	504	484	479	486
Water	579	617	626	638	627	666	664	658	487	434
Hydroelectric power <sup>4</sup>	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total employees	5,593	5,653	5,786	5,796	5,896	6,035	5,955	5,848	5,657	5,645

Sources: Adopted Budget City of Portland, Oregon, Fiscal Year 2013-2014, Volume 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A full-time employee is scheduled to work 2,088 hours per year (including vacation and sick leave). Full-time equivalent employment is calculated by dividing total labor hours by 2088.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Amount represents revised FY10-11 amount as published in the Adopted Budget FY 2011-12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Amount represents year-end estimate as published in the Adopted Budget FY 2011-12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Hydroelectric power employees are part of the Water Bureau.

 $<sup>^{5}</sup>$  Amount represents year-end estimate as published in the Adopted Budget FY 2012-13.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Amount represents revised FY 2013-14 amount as published in the Adopted Budget FY2014-15.

#### City of Portland, Oregon Operating Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

	Fiscal Year									
Function/Program	2014 <sup>1</sup>	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Public safety:										
Number of crimes (parts 1 and 2)	63,247	62,646	64,000	66,878	64,919	70,715	76,377	80,771	87,219	90,285
Number of police incidents										
(dispatched / reported / initiated)	491,272	507,203	504,509	489,983	473,789	424,817	444,349	450,729	464,415	458,416
Number of fire, medical and other incidents	72,020	65,912	68,979	67,212	65,912	67,238	65,721	65,304	61,466	59,696
Fire loss per capita, adjusted	\$ 43	\$ 49	\$ 33	\$ 24	\$ 52	\$ 53	\$ 33	\$ 41	\$ 47	\$ 51
Numbers of calls on emergency 9-1-1 lines	402,430	468,738	374,053	363,440	355,963	464,084	486,759	503,842	495,800	549,691
Calls per capita, emergency and non-emergency	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Disaster exercises conducted	12.00	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Parks, recreation and culture:										
Estimated attendance counts (millions)	5	5	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	6
Number of acres maintained \( \)										
(including golf courses and PIR)	11,656	11,546	11,415	11,209	10,940	10,795	10,763	10,685	10,613	10,481
Numbers of hours volunteered	464,473	475,324	474,709	453,941	460,746	465,353	462,877	461,274	457,307	454,777
Community development:										
Construction inspections	141,847	134,391	109,495	124,094	131,011	176,626	209,916	217,138	191,347	161,274
Building permits	9,889	9,013	8,017	7,490	7,410	8,843	10,621	11,437	11,031	10,238
Tons of recycling collected (thousands)	-	880	N/A	N/A	600	720	680	645	553	572
One night shelter count of homeless	2,546	2,546	3,112	2,727	4,448	4,187	3,529	3,018	2,840	2,752
Adults served in homeless programs	12,048	8,716	7,559	9,288	14,524	12,196	10,446	10,622	10,091	10,016
Transportation and parking:										
Unimproved streets (centerline miles) <sup>2</sup>	56	56.8	60	N/A	61	N/A	N/A	N/A	627	597
Miles resurfaced/sealed/rehabilitated (lane miles) <sup>3</sup>	50	33.8	35	42	43	38	N/A	120	59	79
Streets swept (curb miles)	26,366	28,222	38,773	40,005	40,290	35,386	44,941	45,525	49,482	51,616
Legislative / admin / support services:										
Litigation cases	1,450	1,500	2,100	2,000	2,110	1,975	2,100	2,103	2,074	1,789
Number of audit services reports issued	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	14	4
Number of active grants - all types	475	475	475	475	475	328	281	231	264	250
Percentage of availability of all vehicles	90 %	90 %	90 %		90 %	90 %	90 %	90 %	85 %	
Number of duplicating work orders completed	18,000	18,500	20,000	22,000	22,000	33,000	30,000	37,934	26,845	25,353

#### City of Portland, Oregon **Operating Indicators by Function/Program** Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

	Fiscal Year									
Function/Program	2014 <sup>1</sup>	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Environmental services: Wastewater treated (billions of gallons) Miles of pipe cleaned	28 312	29 361	28 256	30 257	28 220	25 216	29 213	30 190	29 263	27 228
Water: Population served with water Annual per capita water usage (gallons) Water delivered (billions of gallons)	956,200 33,500 32	938,600 35,200 33	934,800 34,700 33	932,400 35,300 33	915,800 37,600 34	884,300 39,800 35	879,900 40,500 35	860,000 42,000 36	801,900 42,300 34	770,241 40,754 33
Hydroelectric power: Power sold to PGE (mwh)	83,100	50,400	85,200	85,000	77,570	85,825	103,548	79,413	83,969	65,612

Sources: Adopted Budget City of Portland, Oregon, Fiscal Year 2014-15, Volume 1 City of Portland, Bureau of Transportation, Asset Status and Condition Report

NA: Data not available for this fiscal year

Amount represents year-end estimates as published in the most recent Adopted Budget
 Centerline miles are the actual length of a roadway in one direction of travel.
 Lane miles are computed by multiplying street length by number of lanes in the street. (One mile of 4-lane streets = 4 lane miles).

#### City of Portland, Oregon **Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program** Last Ten Fiscal Years (unaudited)

Cianal Vana

	Fiscal Year									
Function/Program	2014	2013	2012 <sup>1</sup>	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
Public safety:										
Number of front-line emergency vehicles	82	81	81	80	73	80	68	68	65	63
Fire stations	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	29
Police precincts	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
Police vehicles	644	627	688	673	653	659	644	645	652	600
Parks, recreation and culture:										
Developed parks	212	203	203	196	187	186	187	181	180	178
Sports fields <sup>2</sup>	234	232	225	225	351	351	326	326	333	365
Arts and community centers	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Pools	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Golf courses	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Transportation:										
Lane miles of streets	4,835	4,829	4,907	4,931	4,776	4,804	3,949	3,949	3,941	3,949
Miles of bikeways	338	331	328	328	324	277	272	266	262	260
Number of street lights	55,654	55,477	55,055	54,911	54,755	54,963	54,588	55,977	54,011	53,614
Unpaved streets	56	57	60	31	61	-	-	-	, -	· -
Environmental services:										
Sanitary, storm and combined pipeline (miles)	3,006	2,300	2,336	2,330	2,330	2,333	2,324	2,308	2,287	2,284
Water:										
Miles of water mains	2,253	2,250	2,200	2,100	2,100	2,090	2,089	2,088	2,083	1,963
Fire hydrants	14,326	14,200	14,200	14,000	14,000	14,228	14,263	14,197	14,045	13,336
Local water storage (millions of gallons)	288	289	301	220	220	295	298	298	298	300
Hydroelectric power:										
Utility plants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental services: Sanitary, storm and combined pipeline (miles)  Water: Miles of water mains Fire hydrants Local water storage (millions of gallons)	2,253 14,326	2,250 14,200	2,200 14,200	2,100 14,000	2,100 14,000	2,090 14,228	2,089 14,263	2,088 14,197	2,083 14,045	1,96 13,33 30

Sources: Adopted Budget City of Portland, Oregon, Fiscal Year 2012-2013, Volume 1
Previous years of the City of Portland, Oregon Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports

2012 City-wide Assets Report, Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability

Portland Police Bureau

Portland Parks & Recreation Bureau

Portland Bureau of Transportation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amount represents year-end estimate as published in the most recent Adopted Budget. <sup>2</sup> From 2012 and on, the amounts represents sports fields owned by the City of Portland. Amounts prior to 2012 include fields that the City of Portland permits.

### **Audit Comments and Disclosures**



Skidmore Fountain, 1888

### Back of Tab Intentionally Left Blank



### REPORT OF INDEPENDENT AUDITORS ON COMPLIANCE AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH OREGON MINIMUM AUDIT STANDARDS

City Council City of Portland, Oregon

We have audited the basic financial statements of the City of Portland, Oregon (City) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2014 and have issued our report thereon dated December 19, 2014. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the provisions of the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, prescribed by the Secretary of State. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the basic financial statements are free from material misstatement.

#### Compliance

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City's basic financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, grants, including provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules OAR 162-010-0000 to 162-010-0330, as set forth below, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts:

		Instances of Non-
OAR	Section	Compliance Identified?
162-010-0000	Preface	None Noted
162-010-0010	Definitions	None Noted
162-010-0020	Introduction	None Noted
162-010-0030	General Requirements	None Noted
	Financial Statements	None Noted
	Required Supplementary Information (RSI)	None Noted
162-010-0120	Other Supplementary Information	None Noted
162-010-0130	Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures / Expenses, and Changes in Fund Balances, / Net Assets, Budget and Actual (Each Fund)	None Noted
162-010-0150	Schedule of Property Tax Transactions or Acreage Assessments	None Noted
162-010-0160	Schedule of Bonded or Long-Term Debt Transactions	None Noted
162-010-0170	Schedule of Future Requirements for Retirement of Bonded or Long- Term Debt	None Noted
162-010-0190	Other Financial or Statistical Information	None Noted
162-010-0200	Required Disclosures and Independent Auditors Comments	None Noted
162-010-0230	Accounting Records and Internal Control	None Noted
162-010-0240	Public Fund Deposits	None Noted
162-010-0250	Indebtedness	None Noted
162-010-0260	Budget	None Noted
162-010-0270	Insurance and Fidelity Bonds	None Noted
162-010-0280	Programs Funded from Outside Sources	None Noted
162-010-0295	Highway Funds	None Noted
162-010-0300		None Noted
162-010-0310	Public Contracts and Purchasing	None Noted
162-010-0320	Other Comments and Disclosures	None Noted



#### MOSS-ADAMS LLP

However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit and, accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our test disclosed no instances of noncompliance that are required to be reported under Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, prescribed by the Secretary of State, except those noted below.

- The City has deficit fund balances in three funds, which are described in Note II.C. of the City's financial statements.
- Our single audit over the City's federal grant programs identified instances of noncompliance and related internal control weaknesses that will be reported in the Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs included in a separately issued report.

#### **Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit, we considered the City's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over financial reporting was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be deficiencies, significant deficiencies or material weaknesses. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over financial reporting that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified. We did identify a certain deficiency in internal control over financial reporting, described in a separately issued schedule of findings and questioned costs that we consider to be a significant deficiency in internal control over financial reporting. The finding identified as number 2014-001 is related to capital asset reporting in the City's financial statements.

We noted certain additional matters that we reported to the City in a separately issued letter to management.

#### **Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and do not provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is intended solely for the information of City of Portland, Oregon's management, and State of Oregon and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than those specified parties. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, prescribed by the Secretary of State, in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

For Moss Adams LLP Eugene, Oregon December 19, 2014

James C. Layarotta